

# Latin Packet Table of Contents

<b>Grammar</b>	
Latin Alphabet & Pronunciation	1
Nouns	3
Adjectives	4
Adverbs	5
Numerals	5
Pronouns	6
1st Conjugation-- <i>porto</i>	7
2nd Conjugation-- <i>moneo</i>	8
3rd Conjugation-- <i>duco</i>	9
4th Conjugation-- <i>audio</i>	10
3rd Conjugation in <i>io</i>	11
Irregular verbs-- <i>sum, possum</i>	12
Irregular verbs-- <i>volo, nolo, malo</i>	13
Irregular verbs-- <i>fero</i>	13
Irregular verbs-- <i>eo, fio</i>	14
Infinitives	15
Subjunctive mood	16
Principal parts of verbs	18
The 4 conjugations	19
Participles	20
Deponent verbs	21
Gerund & gerundive	22
<b>LatinPraxis: Using Lexical Phrases to Master Latin</b>	<b>23</b>

## LatinPraxis: Using Lexical Phrases to Master Latin

From the Latin Teaching Materials Site at Saint Louis University



### Explanation and Practice Pages

Note: These pages are correlated with, but their use is not dependent upon, the chapters in *Wheelock's Latin*, Fifth / Sixth Editions. Correlated chapter-designations are given in the right-hand column.

Grammar Topic	Chapter	Page
<u>Personal Endings, First Conjugation: Practice</u>	1	23
<u>Sentence Practice 1</u>	1	25
<u>First Declension Endings</u>	2	27
<u>First Declension Practice</u>	2	28
<u>Sentence Practice 2</u>	2	31
<u>Second Declension (-us/-er words)</u>	3	33
<u>Second Declension (-us/-er words) Practice</u>	3	34
<u>Sentence Practice 3</u>	1-3	36
<u>Second Declension (-um words)</u>	4	40
<u>Second Declension (-um words) Practice</u>	4	41
<u>Endings for First and Second Declensions: Practice</u>	1-4	43
<u>Sentence Practice 4</u>	1-4	46
<u>Sentence Practice 5</u>	1-5	49
<u>First and Second Conjugations, Primary Tenses: Practice</u>	1-6	52
<u>Sentence Practice 6</u>	6	54
<u>Third Declension (M/F)</u>	7	58
<u>Third Declension (N)</u>	7	59
<u>Third Declension (all genders) Practice</u>	1-7	60
<u>Adjective-Noun Agreement Practice</u>	1-7	64
<u>Genitive Phrases: Practice</u>	1-7	72
<u>Sentence Practice 7</u>	1-7	73
<u>Third Conjugation Primary Tenses: Practice</u>	8	77
<u>Sentence Practice 8</u>	8	78
<u>Practice: Words with Genitive Singular in -ius</u>	1-9	81
<u>Sentence Practice 9</u>	1-9	84
<u>Verbs, All Conjugations, Primary Tenses: Practice</u>	7-10	90
<u>Sentence Practice 10</u>	1-10	92
<u>Sentence Practice 11</u>	1-11	96
<u>Verb Practice: Perfect Tenses, Indicative Active</u>	1-12	99

<u>Sentence Practice 12</u>	1-12	103
<u>Noun Form Practice</u>	8-13	107
<u>Sentence Practice 13</u>	1-13	111
<u>Verb Practice: Passive Forms, Primary Tenses, Conjugations I-II</u>	1-18	115
<u>Forming Perfect Passives from Perfect Actives</u>	19	119
<u>Verb Practice 19.1: Producing Perfect Passives, from Latin and from English</u>	19	120
<u>Verb Practice 19.2: Perfect Passives to Perfect Actives</u>	19	132
<u>Fourth Declension (M/F)</u>	20	145
<u>Fourth Declension (N)</u>	20	146
<u>Noun Practice 20: Fourth Declension, with Adjective Review</u>	20	147
<u>Verb Practice 21.1: Active-to-Passive Exercises, Primary Tenses (III, IV, III-io)</u>	21	151
<u>Verb Practice 21.2: Passive-to-Active Exercises, Primary Tenses (III, IV, III-io)</u>	21	154
<u>Fifth Declension</u>	22	157
<u>Noun Practice 22: Fifth Declension</u>	22	158
<u>Translating Tenses in Accusative-with-Infinitive Constructions</u>	25	160
<u>Sentence Practice 25: Accusative-with-Infinitive Constructions</u>	25	162
<u>Recognizing Present Subjunctives</u>	28	167
<u>Comprehensive Verb Practice</u>	1-30	170
<u>Comprehensive Verb Practice (2)</u>	1-30	174
<u>Comprehensive Deponent Verb Practice</u>	34	178
<u>Comprehensive Irregular Verb Practice</u>	1-37	181



Materials Programs Courses Faculty Home

Copyright Claude Pavur 1997-2000. This material is made freely available for non-commercial educational use.

Vanitas vanitatum et omnia vanitas. Vanity of vanities, all is vanity. —  
*Ecclesiastes i, 2.*

Veni, vidi, vici. I came, saw, conquered. — *Caesar.*

Vires acquirit eundo. It gains strength as it goes. — *Virgil.*

Virginibus puerisque. For girls and boys. — *Horace.*

Vita brevis, ars longa. Life is short, art long. — *Hippocrates.*

## APPENDIX II

### RULES AND FORMS

222. The Latin Alphabet is the same as the English, except that it has no *j* and no *w*. *I* is both a vowel and a consonant; it is generally a consonant between vowels, and at the beginning of a word before a vowel: *eius, iubeō*. As a consonant it takes the place of *j*.

(a) The vowels are *a, e, i, o, u* (*y*).

(b) The diphthongs are *ae, au, oe, ei, eu, ui*.

(c) The double consonants are *x* (= *cs* or *gs*) and *z* (= *ds*).

223. Vowels.—English vowels have various sounds, as *a* in *fate, fat, far*, and *fall*. But Latin vowel sounds are simple and uniform.

The *quantity* of a vowel refers to the length of time given to its pronunciation. A vowel is either long or short. About twice as much time should be given to the pronunciation of a long vowel as to a short one. A long vowel is marked  $\bar{\phantom{a}}$ . The sounds are as follows:

LONG	SHORT
$\bar{a}$ as in <i>father</i> : <i>lātus</i> .	<i>a</i> as in <i>idea</i> : <i>ab</i> .
$\bar{e}$ as in <i>they</i> : <i>lātē</i> .	<i>e</i> as in <i>net</i> : <i>et</i> .
$\bar{i}$ as in <i>machine</i> : <i>dīcō</i> .	<i>i</i> as in <i>cigar</i> : <i>in</i> .
$\bar{o}$ as in <i>old</i> : <i>mōns</i> .	<i>o</i> as in <i>wholly</i> : <i>rosa</i> .
$\bar{u}$ as in <i>rude</i> : <i>mūrus</i> .	<i>u</i> as in <i>put</i> : <i>sub</i> .

In this book long vowels are regularly marked  $\bar{\phantom{a}}$ ; short vowels are unmarked.

224. Latin Diphthongs are always long and each has always the same sound, so that a pupil does not have the trouble a for-

eigner has in learning to pronounce English *hear, heard, head*, and *heart*.

ae like *ai* in *aisle*: *prae*.  
au like *ow* in *how*: *laudō*.  
oe like *oi* in *oil*: *proelium*.

ei like *ei* in *reign*: *hei*.  
eu like *eu* in *feud*: *neuter*.  
ui like *wi*: *cui* (*kwe*).

225. **Latin Consonants**, except *v*, *x*, and *i*, are pronounced like the corresponding consonants in English. Some English consonants have more than one sound, but each Latin consonant has only one.

*c* like *c* in *can*: *castra*. (Never like *c* in *civil*.)  
*g* like *g* in *get*: *gerō*. (Never like *g* in *ginger*.)  
*s* like *s* in *yes*: *consul*. (Never like *s* in *peasant*.)  
*t* like *t* in *tin*: *tertia*. (Never like *t* in *section*.)  
*v* has the sound of *w* in *went*: *ventus*.  
*x* like *x* in *vex*: *rēxit*.  
*z* has the sound of *dz* in *adze*: *zōna*.  
*i* (consonant) has the sound of *y* in *yet*: *iubeō*.  
*ch* like *ch* in *chorus*: *pulcher*. (Never like *ch* in *chap*.)  
*bs* and *bt* have the sound of *ps* and *pt*: *urbs*, *obtineō*.  
*gu* like *gu* in *sanguine*: *lingua*.  
*ph* like *ph* in *alphabet*: *pharetra*.  
*th* like *th* in *thin*: *theātrum*.

Double consonants should be pronounced separately, as in *currō* (not *cūrō*, which is another verb).

226. **The Quantity of Vowels** should be learned by observation. A few rules, however, are given:

- (a) A vowel is long before *nf*, *ns*, *nx*, and *nct*; also when it is the result of contraction.  
(b) A vowel is short before another vowel or *h*; also before *nd* or *nt*, and before *m* or *t* at the end of a word.

227. **Syllables**. — There are as many syllables in Latin words as there are vowels or diphthongs, *mī'les*, *lau'dant*, *pu-el'la*, *per-suā'dē*.

In the division of words into syllables,

- (a) A single consonant is pronounced with the following vowel (or diphthong): *fe'rō*, *nau'tae*.  
(b) If two or more consonants occur between two vowels (or diphthongs), the division is generally made before the last consonant: *ma-gis'ter*, *temp'tō*, *ter'ra*, *pu-el'lae*.

**Exceptions:** (1) If the last consonant of the group is *h*, *l*, or *r* (following *p*, *b*, *t*, *d*, *c*, or *g*), the last two consonants go with the following vowel: *cas'tra*, *tri-um'phō*, *pū'bli-cus*. (2) Compound words are divided into their original parts: *pēn-in'su-la*, *dē-scen'dō*. (3) *x* goes with the preceding vowel: *dūx'i*.

(1) **Quantity of Syllables**. — A syllable is long or short, according to the time required in pronouncing it.

- (a) A syllable is long by *nature* if it contains a long vowel or a diphthong.  
(b) A syllable is generally long by *position* if it contains a short vowel followed by two or more consonants or by *x* or *z*.  
(c) Otherwise a syllable is short.

*Do not confuse long syllables and long vowels; in ex-spec'tō the first two syllables are long but the vowels are short.*

228. **Accent**. — Unlike English, Latin accent is very simple and uniform.

- (a) Words of two syllables are always accented on the first, as *tu'ba*.  
(b) Words of more than two syllables are accented on the next to the last (the penult) if that is a long syllable, otherwise on the one before the penult (the antepenult): *Rō-mā-nō'rum*, *exspec'tō*, *in'co-lae*.

229. **Gender**. — The gender of the great majority of Latin nouns is determined by the ending of the nominative singular. The rules for the gender of such nouns are given with the various declensions. The following general rules, however, may be a help to pupils in determining gender:

- (a) Names of males, rivers, winds, and months are masculine.  
(b) Names of females, trees, and countries are feminine.  
(c) Indeclinable nouns, infinitives, phrases, and clauses used as nouns are neuter.  
(d) The gender of most other nouns is determined by the ending of the nominative singular.

# INFLECTIONS

## NOUNS

### 230. FIRST DECLENSION

Fēmina, fem., a woman. BASE, fēmin-

	SINGULAR	PLURAL
Nom.	fēmina, a woman	fēminae, women
Gen.	fēminae, of a woman	fēminārum, of women
Dat.	fēminae, to a woman	fēminis, to women
Acc.	fēminam, a woman	fēminās, women
Abl.	fēminā, by or with a woman	fēminis, by or with women

### 231. SECOND DECLENSION

Amicus, m., friend. Puer, m., boy. Ager, m., field. Vir, m., man. Bellum, n., war.

	SINGULAR		SINGULAR		SINGULAR
Nom.	amicus	puer	ager	vir	bellum
Gen.	amicī	puerī	agrī	virī	bellī
Dat.	amicō	puerō	agrō	virō	bellō
Acc.	amicum	puerum	agrum	virum	bellum
Abl.	amicō	puerō	agrō	virō	bellō
	PLURAL		PLURAL		PLURAL
Nom.	amicī	puerī	agrī	virī	bella
Gen.	amicōrum	puerōrum	agrōrum	virōrum	bellōrum
Dat.	amicīs	puerīs	agrīs	virīs	bellīs
Acc.	amicōs	puerōs	agrōs	virōs	bella
Abl.	amicīs	puerīs	agrīs	virīs	bellīs

### 232. THIRD DECLENSION

Cōsul, m., consul. Miles, m., soldier. Frāter, m., brother. Flūmen, n., river.

	SINGULAR		SINGULAR
Nom.	cōsul	miles	frāter
Gen.	cōsulīs	militis	frātris
Dat.	cōsulī	militī	frātrī
Acc.	cōsulem	militem	frātrem
Abl.	cōsule	militē	frātre
	PLURAL		PLURAL
Nom.	cōsulēs	militēs	frātrēs
Gen.	cōsulūm	militūm	frātrūm
Dat.	cōsulibūs	militibūs	frātribūs
Acc.	cōsules	milites	frātres
Abl.	cōsules	milites	frātres

	PLURAL		PLURAL
Nom.	cōsulēs	militēs	frātrēs
Gen.	cōsulūm	militūm	frātrūm
Dat.	cōsulibūs	militibūs	frātribūs
Acc.	cōsulēs	militēs	frātrēs
Abl.	cōsulibus	militibus	frātribus

Ignis, m., fire. Mare, n., sea. Hostis, m., f., enemy. Urbs, f., city.

### SINGULAR

Nom.	ignis	mare	hostis	urbs
Gen.	ignis	maris	hostis	urbis
Dat.	ignī	marī	hosti	urbī
Acc.	ignem	mare	hostem	urbem
Abl.	igne	marī	hoste	urbe

### PLURAL

Nom.	ignēs	maria	hostēs	urbēs
Gen.	ignium	marium	hostium	urbium
Dat.	ignibus	maribus	hostibus	urbibus
Acc.	ignēs	maria	hostēs	urbēs
Abl.	ignibus	maribus	hostibus	urbibus

### 233. FOURTH DECLENSION

Exercitus, m., army.

	SINGULAR	PLURAL
Nom.	exercitus	exercitus
Gen.	exercitūs	exercituum
Dat.	exercitū	exercitibus
Acc.	exercitum	exercitūs
Abl.	exercitū	exercitibus

Cornū, n., horn.

	SINGULAR	PLURAL
Nom.	cornū	cornua
Gen.	cornūs	cornuum
Dat.	cornū	cornibus
Acc.	cornū	cornua
Abl.	cornū	cornibus

### 234. FIFTH DECLENSION

Diēs, m. and f., day.

	SINGULAR	PLURAL
Nom.	diēs	diēs
Gen.	diēi	diērum
Dat.	diēi	diēbus
Acc.	diem	diēs
Abl.	diē	diēbus

Rēs, f., thing.

	SINGULAR	PLURAL
Nom.	rēs	rēs
Gen.	rei	rērum
Dat.	rei	rēbus
Acc.	rem	rēs
Abl.	rē	rēbus

### 235. IRREGULAR DECLENSIONS

Deus, m., god. Dea, f., goddess. Domus, f., house.

Vis, f., force, strength

238. THIRD DECLENSION — TWO ENDINGS

		Fortis, brave.	
		SINGULAR	PLURAL
	M. AND F.	NEUT.	M. AND F.
<i>Nom.</i>	fortis	forte	fortēs
<i>Gen.</i>	fortis	fortis	fortium
<i>Dat.</i>	forti	forti	fortibus
<i>Acc.</i>	fortem	forte	fortēs
<i>Abl.</i>	forti	forti	fortibus
			NEUT. fortia fortium fortibus fortia fortibus

239. THIRD DECLENSION — ONE ENDING

Potēns, powerful.

		SINGULAR	PLURAL
	M. AND F.	NEUT.	M. AND F.
<i>Nom.</i>	potēns	potēns	potētēs
<i>Gen.</i>	potentis	potentis	potentium
<i>Dat.</i>	potenti	potenti	potentibus
<i>Acc.</i>	potentem	potēns	potētēs
<i>Abl.</i>	potenti	potenti	potentibus

240. DECLENSION OF COMPARATIVES

Melior, better.

		SINGULAR	PLURAL
	M. AND F.	NEUT.	M. AND F.
<i>Nom.</i>	melior	melius	meliorēs
<i>Gen.</i>	melioris	melioris	meliorum
<i>Dat.</i>	meliori	meliori	melioribus
<i>Acc.</i>	meliozem	melius	meliorēs
<i>Abl.</i>	meliore	meliore	melioribus

Plus, more.

		SINGULAR	PLURAL
	M. AND F.	NEUT.	M. AND F.
<i>Nom.</i>	—	plūs	plūres
<i>Gen.</i>	—	pluris	plūrium
<i>Dat.</i>	—	—	plūribus
<i>Acc.</i>	—	plūs	plūres
<i>Abl.</i>	—	plūre	plūribus

The present participle active ends in -c.

SINGULAR

<i>Nom.</i>	deus	domus	vis
<i>Gen.</i>	dei	domūs, -ī	vis
<i>Dat.</i>	deō	domui, -ō	vī
<i>Acc.</i>	deum	domum	vim
<i>Abl.</i>	deō	domō, -ī	vī
PLURAL			
<i>Nom.</i>	dei	domūs	virēs
<i>Gen.</i>	deōrum	domuum, -ōrum	virium
<i>Dat.</i>	deīs	domibus	viribus
<i>Acc.</i>	deōs	domōs, -ūs	virēs
<i>Abl.</i>	deīs	domibus	viribus

ADJECTIVES

236. FIRST AND SECOND DECLENSIONS

Bonus, good.

		SINGULAR	
	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	bonus	bona	bonum
<i>Gen.</i>	boni	bonae	boni
<i>Dat.</i>	bonō	bonae	bonō
<i>Acc.</i>	bonum	bonam	bonum
<i>Abl.</i>	bonō	bonā	bonō
PLURAL			
	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	boni	bonae	bona
<i>Gen.</i>	bonōrum	bonārum	bonōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	bonis	bonis	bonis
<i>Acc.</i>	bonōs	bonās	bona
<i>Abl.</i>	bonis	bonis	bonis

237. THIRD DECLENSION — THREE ENDINGS

Acet, sharp.

		SINGULAR	PLURAL
	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	acet	acris	acris
<i>Gen.</i>	acris	acris	acris
<i>Dat.</i>	acri	acri	acri
<i>Acc.</i>	acrem	acrem	acres
<i>Abl.</i>	acri	acri	acribus

241. DECLENSION OF IRREGULAR ADJECTIVES

*Alius, another.*

SINGULAR

	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	alius	alia	aliud	ūnus	ūna	ūnum
<i>Gen.</i>	alius	alius	alius	ūnius	ūnius	ūnius
<i>Dat.</i>	alī	alī	alī	ūnī	ūnī	ūnī
<i>Acc.</i>	alium	aliam	aliud	ūnum	ūnam	ūnum
<i>Abl.</i>	aliō	aliā	aliō	ūnō	ūnā	ūnō

The plural of *alius* is regular, of the First and Second Declensions.

242.

*Duo, two.*

*Trēs, three.*

	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	duo	duae	duo	trēs	trēs	tria
<i>Gen.</i>	duōrum	duārum	duōrum	trīum	trīum	trīum
<i>Dat.</i>	duōbus	duābus	duōbus	tribus	tribus	tribus
<i>Acc.</i>	duōs, duo	duās	duo	trēs	trēs	tria
<i>Abl.</i>	duōbus	duābus	duōbus	tribus	tribus	tribus

243. COMPARISON OF ADJECTIVES

POSITIVE	COMPARATIVE	SUPERLATIVE
fortis	fortior	fortissimus
velox	velocior	velocissimus
miser	miserior	miserimus
acer	acrior	acerrimus

244.

COMPARISON OF IRREGULAR ADJECTIVES

POSITIVE	COMPARATIVE	SUPERLATIVE
bonus, good	melior	optimus
malus, bad	peior	pessimus
magnus, great	maior	maximus
parvus, small	minor	minimus
multus, much	plūs	plūrimus
multum, much	plūrēs	plūrimum
multī, many	senior (maior nātū)	plūrimī
senex, old	iūnior (minor nātū)	maximus nātū
iuuenis, young	magis idōneus	minimus nātū
idōneus, suitable	exterior	maximē idōneus
exterus, outer	inferior	extremus or extimus
inferus, below	posterior	īfimus or imus
posterus, following	superior	postremus or postumus
superus, above		suprēmus or summus

(cis, citrā)	citerior, <i>hither</i>	citimus
(in, intrā)	interior, <i>inner</i>	intimus
(prae, prō)	prior, <i>former</i>	prīmus
(prope)	propior, <i>nearer</i>	proximus
(ultrā)	ulterior, <i>farther</i>	ultimus
facilis, easy	facilior	facilimus
difficilis, difficult	difficilior	difficilissimus
similis, like	similior	similissimus
dissimilis, unlike	dissimilior	dissimilissimus
humilis, low	humilior	humilissimus

COMPARISON OF ADVERBS

245.

POSITIVE	COMPARATIVE	SUPERLATIVE
lātē (lātus)	lātius	lātissimē
pulchrē (pulcher)	pulchrius	pulcherrimē
miserē (miser)	miserius	miserimē
fortiter (fortis)	fortius	fortissimē
acriter (acer)	acrius	acerrimē
facile (facilis)	facilius	facilimē
bene (bonus)	melius	optimē
male (malus)	peius	pessimē
magnopere (magnus)	magis	maximē
parum (parvus)	minus	minimē
diū	diūtius	diūtissimē

246.

NUMERALS

CARDINALS

1. ūnus, -a, -um
2. duo, duae, duo
3. trēs, tria
4. quattuor
5. quinque
6. sex
7. septem
8. octō
9. novem
10. decem
11. undecim
12. duodecim
13. tredecim
14. quattuordecim
15. quindecim
16. sēdecim
17. septendecim

ORDINALS

- prīmus, -a, -um  
 secundus  
 tertius  
 quārtus  
 quintus  
 sextus  
 septimus  
 octāvus  
 nōnus  
 decimus  
 undecimus  
 duodecimus  
 tertius decimus  
 quārtus decimus  
 quintus decimus  
 sextus decimus  
 septimus decimus



18. duodēvigintī	duōdēvīcēsīmus
19. undēvigintī	undēvīcēsīmus
20. vīgintī	vīcēsīmus
21. vīgintī ūnus (ūnus et vīgintī)	vīcēsīmus p̄rimus
29. undētrīgintā	undētrīcēsīmus
30. trīgintā	trīcēsīmus
40. quadrāgintā	quadrāgēsīmus
50. quinquāgintā	quīnquāgēsīmus
60. sexāgintā	sexāgēsīmus
70. septuāgintā	septuāgēsīmus
80. octōgintā	octogēsīmus
90. nōnāgintā	nōnāgēsīmus
100. centum	centēsīmus
200. ducentī, -ae, -a	ducentēsīmus
300. trecentī	trecentēsīmus
400. quadringentī	quadrīngentēsīmus
500. quingentī	quīngentēsīmus
600. sescentī	sescentēsīmus
700. septingentī	septīngentēsīmus
800. octingentī	octīngentēsīmus
900. nōngentī	nōngentēsīmus
1000. mille	millēsīmus
2000. duo milia	bis millēsīmus

## PRONOUNS

PERSONAL		PERSONAL	PERSONAL
FIRST PERSON	SECOND PERSON	THIRD PERSON	THIRD PERSON
<b>Ego, I.</b>	<b>Tū, you (thou).</b>	<b>Is, he; ea, she;</b> <b>id, it.</b>	<b>Is, he; ea, she;</b> <b>id, it.</b>
SINGULAR	PLURAL	SINGULAR	PLURAL
<i>Nom.</i> ego	nōs	tū	vōs
<i>Gen.</i> meī	nostrum	tui	vestrum
<i>Dat.</i> mihi	nostrī	tibi	vestrī
<i>Acc.</i> mē	nōbīs	tē	vōbīs
<i>Abl.</i> mē cōm	nōbīs cōm	tē cōm	vōbīs cōm, cōm
<b>247.</b>			
REFLEXIVE		REFLEXIVE	
FIRST PERSON	THIRD PERSON	FIRST PERSON	THIRD PERSON
<b>Meī, of myself.</b>	<b>Sui, of himself, herself, itself.</b>		

SECOND PERSON	SINGULAR	PLURAL
<b>Tū, of yourself (thyself).</b>	<i>Gen.</i> suī	suī
These are declined like the personal pronoun of the same person, except that they have no nominative.	<i>Dat.</i> sibi	sibi
	<i>Acc.</i> sē or sēsē	sē or sēsē
	<i>Abl.</i> sē or sēsē	sē or sēsē

## 249.

### DEMONSTRATIVE

#### (a) Hic, thīs.

SINGULAR		PLURAL	
MASC.	FEM.	MASC.	FEM.
<i>Nom.</i> hic	haec	hic	haec
<i>Gen.</i> huius	huius	hōrum	hōrum
<i>Dat.</i> huic	huic	hīs	hīs
<i>Acc.</i> hunc	hanc	hōs	hāc
<i>Abl.</i> hōc	hāc	hīs	hīs

#### (b) Ille, thāt.

SINGULAR		PLURAL	
MASC.	FEM.	MASC.	FEM.
<i>Nom.</i> ille	illa	illī	illae
<i>Gen.</i> illius	illius	illōrum	illōrum
<i>Dat.</i> illī	illī	illis	illis
<i>Acc.</i> illum	illam	illos	illa
<i>Abl.</i> illō	illā	illis	illis

#### (c) Iste, thāt, that of yours.

SINGULAR		SINGULAR	
MASC.	FEM.	MASC.	FEM.
<i>Nom.</i> iste	ista	istud	ipsc
<i>Gen.</i> istius	istius	istius	ipsius
<i>Dat.</i> isti	isti	isti	ipsi
<i>Acc.</i> istum	istam	istud	ipsam
<i>Abl.</i> istō	istā	istō	ipsō

The plural is regular.

#### (c) Is, thāt, he.

SINGULAR		PLURAL	
MASC.	FEM.	MASC.	FEM.
<i>Nom.</i> is	ea	id	ea
<i>Gen.</i> eius	eius	eius	eōrum
<i>Dat.</i> eī	eī	eī	eīs
<i>Acc.</i> eum	eam	id	eās
<i>Abl.</i> eō	eā	eō	eīs

## 248.

(f) *Idem, sume.*

SINGULAR

	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	Idem	eadem	idem	eidem	caedem	eadem
<i>Gen.</i>	eiusdem	eiusdem	eiusdem	eōrundem	eārundem	eōrundem
<i>Dat.</i>	eidem	eidem	eidem	eisdem	eisdem	eisdem
<i>Acc.</i>	eundem	eandem	idem	eōsdem	eāsdem	eadem
<i>Ab.</i>	eōdem	eādem	eōdem	eisdem	eisdem	eisdem

250.

RELATIVE

*Qui, who, which, that.*

	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	quī	quae	quod	quī	quae	quae
<i>Gen.</i>	cuius	cuius	cuius	quōrum	quārum	quōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	cui	cui	cui	quibus	quibus	quibus
<i>Acc.</i>	quem	quam	quod	quōs	quās	quae
<i>Ab.</i>	quō	quā	quō	quibus	quibus	quibus

251.

INTERROGATIVE

*Quis, who? what?*

	M. AND F.	NEUT.	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	quis	quid	quī	quae	quae
<i>Gen.</i>	cuius	cuius	quōrum	quārum	quōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	cui	cui	quibus	quibus	quibus
<i>Acc.</i>	quem	quid	quōs	quās	quae
<i>Ab.</i>	quō	quō	quibus	quibus	quibus

The adjective *quī, what*, is declined like the relative *quī*.

252.

INDEFINITE

*Aliquis, some one.*

	M. AND F.	NEUT.	MASC.	FEM.	NEUT.
<i>Nom.</i>	aliquis	aliquid	aliquī	aliquae	aliqua
<i>Gen.</i>	alicuius	alicuius	aliquōrum	aliquārum	aliquōrum
<i>Dat.</i>	alicui	alicui	aliquibus	aliquibus	aliquibus
<i>Acc.</i>	aliquem	aliquid	aliquōs	aliquās	aliqua
<i>Ab.</i>	aliquō	aliquō	aliquibus	aliquibus	aliquibus

The adjective is *aliquī, aliqua, aliquod*.

VERBS

FIRST CONJUGATION

253.

PRINCIPAL PARTS: *portō, portāre, portāvī, portātus.*  
STEMS: *portā-, portāv-, portāt-.*

Active Voice

INDICATIVE PRESENT

*I carry, am carrying, etc.*

portō	portāmus	portor	portāmur
portās	portātis	portāris	portāmini
portat	portant	portātur	portantur

*I am carried, etc.*

IMPERFECT

*I carried, was carrying, etc.*

portābam	portābāmus	portābar	portābāmur
portābās	portābātis	portābāris	portābāmini
portābat	portābant	portābātur	portābantur

*I was carried, etc.*

FUTURE

*I shall carry, etc.*

*I shall be carried, etc.*

portābō	portābimus	portābor	portābimur
portābis	portābitis	portāberis	portābimini
portābit	portābunt	portābitur	portābuntur

PERFECT

*I have carried, I carried, etc.*

*I have been (was) carried, etc.*

portāvī	portāvimus	portāvī	portāvī
portāvisti	portāvistis	es	estis
portāvit	portāvērunt	est	sunt

PLUPERFECT

*I had carried, etc.*

*I had been carried, etc.*

portāveram	portāverāmus	portāveram	portāveram
portāverās	portāverātis	erās	erātis
portāverat	portāverant	erat	erant

FUTURE PERFECT

*I shall have carried, etc.*

*I shall have been carried, etc.*

portāverō	portāverimus	portāverō	portāverō
portāveris	portāveritis	eris	eritis
portāverit	portāverint	erit	erunt

## Passive Voice

## SUBJUNCTIVE

## PRESENT

portem	portētū	porter	portētūr
portēs	portētīs	portēris	portētīnī
portet	portēt	portētūr	portētūr

## IMPERFECT

portārem	portāreū	portārer	portāreūr
portārēs	portārētīs	portārēris	portārētīnī
portāret	portāret	portārētūr	portārētūr

## PERFECT

portāverim	portāverimū	sim	simus
portāverīs	portāverītīs	sis	sitis
portāverit	portāverint	sit	sint

## PLUPERFECT

portāvīsem	portāvīseū	essem	essēmus
portāvīssēs	portāvīssētīs	essēs	essētīs
portāvīssēt	portāvīssēt	essēt	essēt

## IMPERATIVE

2d portā	portāte	2d portāte	portāminī
----------	---------	------------	-----------

*Carry thou, etc.**Be thou carried, etc.*

## INFINITIVE

PRES. portāre, to carry.	portārī, to be carried.
PERF. portāvīsse, to have carried.	portātus esse, to have been carried.
FUT. portātūrus esse, to be about to carry.	(portātum-īnī, to be about to be carried.)

## PARTICIPLES

PRES. portāns, -antis, carrying.	PERF. portātus, -a, -um, having been carried.
FUT. portātūrus, -a, -um, about to carry.	FUT. portandus, -a, -um, to be carried, etc.

## GERUND

Gen. portandī, of carrying.	GERUNDIVE
Dat. portandō, for carrying.	(Sec Fut. Pass. Part. above.)
Acc. portandum, carrying.	SUPINE
Abl. portandō, by carrying.	Acc. portātum, to carry.
	Abl. portātū, to carry.

## Active Voice

## INDICATIVE

## PRESENT

monēō	monēmus	moneor	monēmur
monēs	monētīs	monēris	monēminī
monet	monent	monētūr	monentūr

*I advise, warn, etc.**I am advised, warned, etc.*

## IMPERFECT

monēbam	monēbāmus	monēbar	monēbāmur
monēbās	monēbātīs	monēbaris	monēbāminī
monēbat	monēbant	monēbātūr	monēbantūr

*I advised, was advising, etc.**I was advised, etc.*

## FUTURE

monēbō	monēbimū	monēbor	monēbimur
monēbis	monēbitīs	monēberis	monēbimīnī
monēbit	monēbunt	monēbitūr	monēbuntūr

*I shall advise, etc.**I shall be advised, etc.*

## PERFECT

monuī	monuimus	sum	sumus
monuistī	monuistīs	es	estis
monuit	monuerunt	est	sunt

*I have advised, etc.**I have been advised, etc.*

## PLUPERFECT

monueram	monuerāmus	eram	erāmus
monuerās	monuerātīs	erās	erātīs
monuerat	monuerant	erat	erant

*I had advised, etc.**I had been advised, etc.*

## FUTURE PERFECT

monerō	monerimus	erō	erimus
moneris	moneritīs	eris	eritīs
monerit	monerint	erit	erunt

*I shall have advised, etc.**I shall have been advised, etc.*

## SUBJUNCTIVE

moneam	monerimus	monerim	monuerimus	monuerim	moneamus	monear	moneamur
monēās	moneritis	moneris	monueritis	moneris	monēātis	monearis	moneamini
moneat	monerint	moneret	monuerint	moneret	monēantur	monearantur	moneanantur

monerem	monerētis	monerēs	monerētis	monerēs	moneremur	monerēmur	monerēmini
monērēs	monerētis	monerētis	monerētis	monerētis	monerērentur	monerērentur	monerērentur

monuerim	monueritis	monuerit	monueritis	monueritis	monuerimur	monuerimur	monuerimini
monueris	monueritis	monuerit	monueritis	monueritis	monuerimur	monuerimur	monuerimini

monuissim	monuissētis	monuissēs	monuissētis	monuissēs	monuissimur	monuissimur	monuissimini
monuissēs	monuissētis	monuissētis	monuissētis	monuissētis	monuissērentur	monuissērentur	monuissērentur

## IMPERATIVE

ad monē	monēte	ad monēre	monēmini
---------	--------	-----------	----------

Advise thou, etc.

Be thou advised, etc.

## INFINITIVE

pres. monēre, to advise, etc.	monērī, to be advised, etc.
perf. monuisse, to have advised, etc.	monitus esse, to have been advised.
fut. monitūrus esse, to be about to advise, etc.	(monitum irī, to be about to be advised, etc.)

## PARTICIPLES

pres. monēns, -entis, advising, etc.	perf. monitus, -a, -um, having been advised, etc.
fut. monitūrus, -a, -um, about to advise, etc.	fut. monendus, -a, -um, to be advised, etc.

## GERUND

Gen. monendī, of advising, etc.	Gerundive
Dat. monendō, for advising, etc.	(See Fut. Pass. Part. above.)
Acc. monendum, advising, etc.	Supine
Abbl. monendō, by advising, etc.	Acc. monitum, to advise, etc.
	Abbl. monitū, to advise, etc.

PRINCIPAL PARTS: dūcō, dūcere, dūxī, ductus.  
STEMS: dūce-, dūx-, duct-.

## Active Voice

## Passive Voice

## INDICATIVE

## PRESENT

dūcō	dūcimur	dūcor	dūcimur
dūcis	dūcitis	dūceris	dūcimini
dūcit	dūcunt	dūcitur	dūcuntur

I lead, am leading, etc.

I am led, etc.

## IMPERFECT

dūcēbam	dūcēbāmus	dūcēbar	dūcēbāmur
dūcēbās	dūcēbātis	dūcēbāris	dūcēbāmini
dūcēbat	dūcēbant	dūcēbātur	dūcēbantur

I led, was leading, etc.

I was led, was being led, etc.

## FUTURE

dūcam	dūcēmus	dūcar	dūcēmur
dūcēs	dūcētis	dūceris	dūcēmini
dūcet	dūcent	dūcētur	dūcentur

I shall lead, etc.

I shall be led, etc.

## PERFECT

dūxī	dūximus	sum	sumus
dūxistī	dūxistis	es	estis
dūxit	dūxerunt	est	sunt

I led, have led, etc.

I was led, have been led, etc.

## PLUPERFECT

dūxeram	dūxerāmus	eram	erāmus
dūxerās	dūxerātis	erās	erātis
dūxerat	dūxerant	erat	erant

I had led, etc.

I had been led, etc.

## FUTURE PERFECT

dūxerō	dūxerimus	erō	erimus
dūxeris	dūxeritis	eris	eritis
dūxerit	dūxerint	erit	erunt

I shall have led, etc.

I shall have been led, etc.

Active Voice

Passive Voice

SUBJUNCTIVE

dūcam	dūcāmus	dūcar	dūcāmur
dūcās	dūcātis	dūcāris	dūcāmini
dūcat	dūcant	dūcātur	dūcantur

IMPERFECT

dūcerem	dūcerēmus	dūcerer	dūcerēmur
dūcerēs	dūcerētis	dūcerēris	dūcerēmini
dūceret	dūcerent	dūcerētur	dūcerentur

PERFECT

dūxerim	dūxerimus	sim	simus
dūxeris	dūxeritis	sis	sitis
dūxerit	dūxerint	sit	sint

PLUPERFECT

dūxissem	dūxissemus	essem	essēmus
dūxisseis	dūxisseitis	essēs	essētis
dūxisset	dūxisset	esset	essent

IMPERATIVE

2d dūc'	dūcite	2d dūcere	dūcimini
---------	--------	-----------	----------

Lead thou, etc.

Be thou led, etc.

Irregular for dūce.

INFINITIVE

PRES. dūcere, to lead.	dūcī, to be led.
PERF. dūxisse, to have led.	ductus esse, to have been led.
FUT. ductūrus esse, to be about to lead.	(ductum irī, to be about to be led.)

PARTICIPLES

PRES. dūcēns, -entis, leading.	PERF. ductus, -a, -um, having been led
FUT. ductūrus, -a, -um, about to lead.	FUT. dūcendus, -a, -um, to be led.

GERUND

Gen. dūcendī, of leading.
Dat. dūcendō, for leading.
Acc. dūcendum, leading.
Abl. dūcendō, by leading.

GERUNDIVE

(See Fut. Pass. Part. above.)

Supine
Acc. ductum, to lead.
Abl. ductū, to lead.

256.

FOURTH CONJUGATION

PRINCIPAL PARTS: audiō, audire, audivī, auditus.  
STEM: audi-, audiv-, audit-.

Active Voice

Passive Voice

INDICATIVE

PRESENT

<i>I hear, am hearing, do hear, etc.</i>	audiō	audior	<i>I am heard, etc.</i>
	audis	audiris	audimur
	audit	auditur	audimini
			audiuntur

IMPERFECT

<i>I heard, was hearing, etc.</i>	audiēbam	audiēbar	<i>I was heard, etc.</i>
	audiēbās	audiēbāris	audiēbāmur
	audiēbat	audiēbātur	audiēbāmini
			audiēbantur

FUTURE

<i>I shall hear, etc.</i>	audiam	audiamur	<i>I shall be heard, etc.</i>
	audies	audietis	audiemur
	audiet	audient	audiemini
			audientur

PERFECT

<i>I have heard, I heard, etc.</i>	audivī	audivimus	<i>I have been (was) heard, etc.</i>
	audivistī	audivistis	sum
	audivit	audiverunt	es
			est
			auditi
			(-ae, -a)
			sumus
			estis
			sunt

PLUPERFECT

<i>I had heard, etc.</i>	audiveram	audiverāmus	<i>I had been heard, etc.</i>
	audiverās	audiverātis	eram
	audiverat	audiverant	erās
			erat
			auditi
			(-ae, -a)
			erāmus
			erātis
			erant

FUTURE PERFECT

<i>I shall have heard, etc.</i>	audiverō	audiverimus	<i>I shall have been heard, etc.</i>
	audiveris	audiveritis	erō
	audiverit	audiverint	eris
			(-a, -um)
			erit
			auditi
			(-ae, -a)
			erimus
			eritis
			erunt

## Active Voice

## Passive Voice

## SUBJUNCTIVE

audiam  
audiās  
audiat

audiar  
audiāris  
audiātur

audiāmur  
audiāmini  
audiāntur

audirem  
audirēs  
audiret

audirer  
audirēris  
audirētur

audirēmur  
audirēmini  
audirentur

audiverim  
audiveris  
audiverit

auditus  
(-a, -um)

auditi  
(-ae, -a)

simus  
sitis  
sint

audivissem  
audivissēs  
audivisset

auditus  
(-a, -um)

essēmus  
essētis  
essent

## IMPERATIVE

2d audi  
Hear thou, etc.  
audite

## PRESENT

2d audire  
Be thou heard, etc.  
audimini

## INFINITIVE

PRES. audire, to hear.  
PERF. audivisse, to have heard.  
FUT. auditurus esse, to be about to hear.  
audiri, to be heard.  
auditus esse, to have been heard.  
auditum iri, to be about to be heard.

## PARTICIPLES

PRES. audiens, -entis, hearing.  
FUT. auditurus, -a, -um, about to hear.  
PERF. auditus, -a, -um, heard, having been heard.  
FUT. audiendus, -a, -um, to be heard.

## GERUND

Gen. audiendi, of hearing.  
Dat. audiendō, for hearing.  
Acc. audiendum, hearing.  
Abl. audiendō, by hearing.

## GERUNDIVE

(See Fut. Pass. Part.)

## SUPINE

Acc. auditum, to hear.  
Abl. auditū, to hear.

## 257. THIRD CONJUGATION — VERBS IN IŌ

PRINCIPAL PARTS: capiō, capere, cēpi, captus.  
STEMS: cape-, cēp-, capt-.

## Active Voice

## Passive Voice

## INDICATIVE

## PRESENT

I take, am taking, do take, etc.  
capiō  
capis  
capit

I am taken, etc.  
capior  
caperis  
capiuntur

## IMPERFECT

I took, was taking, etc.  
capiēbam, etc.

I was taken, etc.  
capiēbar, etc.

## FUTURE

I shall take, etc.

capiam  
capiēs  
capiet

I shall be taken, etc.  
capiar  
capiētis  
capiēntur

## PERFECT

I have taken, took, etc.  
cēpi, etc.

I have been (was) taken, etc.  
captus, sum etc.

## PLUPERFECT

I had taken, etc.  
cēperam, etc.

I had been taken, etc.  
captus eram, etc.

## FUTURE PERFECT

I shall have taken, etc.  
cēperō, etc.

I shall have been taken, etc.  
captus erō, etc.

## SUBJUNCTIVE

## PRESENT

capiam  
capiās  
capiat

capiāmur  
capiāmini  
capiantur

## IMPERFECT

caperem, etc.

caperer, etc.

## Active Voice

cēperim, etc.

cēpisse, etc.

Take (thou), etc.

2d cape capite

PRES. capere, to take.

PERF. cēpisse, to have taken.

FUT. captūrus esse, to be about to take. (captum iri, to be about to be taken.)

## PARTICIPLES

PRES. capiēns, -ientis, taking.

FUT. captūrus, -a, -um, about to take.

## GERUND

Gen. capiendū, of taking.

Dat. capiendō, for taking.

Acc. capiendum, taking.

Abl. capiendō, by taking.

258.

## PRINCIPAL PARTS:

sum, esse, fui.

## IRREGULAR VERBS

## PRINCIPAL PARTS:

possum, posse, potui.

I am, etc.

sum sumus

es estis

est sunt

I am able, I can, etc.

possum possumus

potes potestis

potest possunt

I was, etc.

eram eramus

eras eratis

erat erant

I was able, I could, etc.

poteram poteramus

poteras poteratis

poterat poterant

## FUTURE

I shall be, etc.

erō

eris

erit

erimus

eritis

erunt

I shall be able, etc.

poterō

poteris

poterit

poterimus

poteritis

poterunt

## PERFECT

I was, have been, etc.

fui

fuisti

fuit

fuimus

fuistis

fuerunt

I have been able, I could, etc.

potui

potuisti

potuit

potuimus

potuistis

potuerunt

## PLUPERFECT

I had been, etc.

fueram

fuerās

fuerat

fuērāmus

fuērātis

fuērāt

I had been able, etc.

potueram

potuerās

potuerat

potuerāmus

potuerātis

potuerant

## FUTURE PERFECT

I shall have been, etc.

fuerō

fueris

fuerit

fuerimus

fueritis

fuerint

I shall have been able, etc.

potuerō

potueris

potuerit

potuerimus

potueritis

potuerint

## Sum

sim

sis

sit

simus

sitis

sint

## SUBJUNCTIVE

## PRESENT

sim

sis

sit

possim

possis

possit

possimus

possitis

possint

## IMPERFECT

essem

essēs

esset

essēmus

essētis

essent

possēmus

possētis

possent

fuerim

fueris

fuerit

fuerimus

fueritis

fuerint

## PERFECT

fuissem

fuissēs

fuisset

fuissēmus

fuissētis

fuissent

## PLUPERFECT

potuissem

potuissēs

potuisset

potuissēmus

potuissētis

potuissent

	PRESENT	IMPERATIVE	PRESENT
2d es	<i>Be ikou, etc.</i>		(lacking)
	este		
		INFINITIVE	
		posse, to be able.	
		potuisse, to have been able.	
	futurus esse,		(lacking)
	or		
	fore		
		PARTICIPLES	
	PRESENT	PRESENT	
	(lacking)	potens, -entis (used as an adjective),	powerful.
	FUTURE	FUTURE	
	futurus, -a, -um, about to be.	(lacking)	

259. PRINCIPAL PARTS: volō, velle, volui, be willing, wish.  
 nōlō, nolle, nōlui, be unwilling.  
 mālō, malle, mālui, be more willing, prefer.

	INDICATIVE		
	PRESENT		
volō	volumus	nōlō	nolumus
vis	vultis	nōn vis	nōn vultis
vult	volunt	nōn vult	nōlunt
	volēbam		mālō
			māvis
			māvult
			mālunt
		IMPERFECT	
		nōlēbam	mālēbam
		FUTURE	
	volam	nōlam	mālam
	volui		nālui
	volueram		mālueram
	voluerō		māluerō

	SUBJUNCTIVE			
	PRESENT			
	nōlim	nōlīmus	mālim	mālimus
	nōlis	nōlītis	mālis	mālītis
	nōlit	nōlīnt	mālīt	mālīnt
	IMPERFECT			
	vellem	nōllem	māllem	
	PERFECT			
	voluerim	nōluerim	māluerim	
	PLUPERFECT			
	voluissem	nōluissem	māluissem	
	IMPERATIVE			
	PRESENT			
	2d nōlī	nōlīte		(lacking)
	INFINITIVE			
	PRES. velle			
	PERF. voluisse			
	PRES. volēns			
	PARTICIPLES			
	nōlēns			
	(lacking)			

260. PRINCIPAL PARTS: ferō, ferre, tuli, lātus, bear, carry.

	PRESENT INDICATIVE			
	Active		Passive	
ferō	ferimus	feror	ferimur	ferimur
fers	fertis	ferris	ferimini	ferimini
fert	ferunt	ferunt	feruntur	feruntur
	SUBJUNCTIVE			
	Active		Passive	
	INDICATIVE			
	Active		Passive	
	IMPERFECT			
ferēbam	ferēbar	feram	ferar	ferar
	FUTURE			
feram	ferar	ferrem	ferer	ferer
	PERFECT			
tuli	lātus sum	tulerim	lātus sim	lātus sim



262. PRINCIPAL PARTS: *fiō, fieri, factus sum, be made, become.*

INDICATIVE IMPERATIVE INFINITIVE

PRESENT *fiō* *fi* PRES. *fieri*  
*fimus* *fi* PERF. *factus esse*  
*fitis* *fite* FUT. *factum iri*  
*fiunt*

SUBJUNCTIVE PARTICIPLES

IMPERFECT *fiēbam* PRESENT *fiam* PRES. —  
 FUTURE *fiam* IMPERFECT *fierem* PERF. *factus*  
 PERFECT *fiam* PERFECT *fierem* FUT. *faciendus*  
 factus sum factus sim GERUNDIVE  
 (See Fut. Part. above.)  
 PLUPERFECT *factus essem*  
 factus eram

FUTURE PERFECT  
*factus erō*

## ENGLISH GRAMMAR

As an Aid to the Study of Latin

### NOUNS

263. A *Noun* is the name of some person or thing.  
 264. A *Common Noun* is the name of one of a class of objects: *picture, story*.  
 265. A *Proper Noun* is the name of a particular person or object: *Caesar, Rome*.  
 266. A *Collective Noun* is one which, singular in form, may apply to a group of objects: *family, army*.  
 267. A *Verbal Noun* is the name of an action. *Walking* is good exercise.  
 268. An *Abstract Noun* is the name of a quality or condition: *goodness, wealth*.

### PRONOUNS

269. A *Pronoun* (Latin *prō, for*, and *nōmen, name*) is a word used for a noun. I saw James as *he* was coming.

377

Active Passive  
 PLUPERFECT *tulissent* *lātus essem*  
 FUTURE PERFECT *lātus erō*

IMPERATIVE PRESENT *2d ferre* *ferimini*

INFINITIVE PARTICIPLES  
*ferri* PRES. *ferēns* —  
*lātus esse* PERF. — *lātus*  
*(lātum iri)* FUT. *lāturus* *ferendus*

GERUND SUPINE  
*lāturus* *Acc. lātum*  
*Abbl. lātū*

(See Fut. Pass. Part. above.)

*Gen. ferendī*  
*Dat. ferendō*  
*Acc. ferendum*  
*Abbl. ferendō*

261. PRINCIPAL PARTS: *eō, ire, iī (ivī), itūrus, go.*

INDICATIVE IMPERATIVE INFINITIVE

PRESENT *eō* *imur* PRES. *ire*  
*is* *itis* PERF. *isse (isse)*  
*it* *eunt* FUT. *itūrus esse*

PARTICIPLES

INDICATIVE SUBJUNCTIVE  
 IMPERFECT *ibam* PRESENT *eam* PRES. *iēns, euntis*  
 FUTURE *ibō* IMPERFECT *ierim* FUT. *itūrus*

PERFECT *ierim* GERUND  
*iī (ivī)* *ierim* *Gen. eundi*  
 PLUPERFECT *issem* *Dat. eundō*  
*issem* *Acc. eundum*  
*issem* *Abbl. eundō*

FUTURE PERFECT SUPINE  
*ierō* *Acc. itum*  
*ierō* *Abbl. itū*

376

5

I. Translate:

1. on a very high ship
2. friendly to us
3. more heavily
4. on the right wing
5. most bravely
6. next to my house
7. as quickly as possible
8. they fought long and fiercely
9. in the middle of the river
10. braver than the Germans (*two ways*)

141. Exercises.

A. Translate:

1. Nūntiū ad id flūmen quam celerrimē cucurrerunt.
2. Tertiā hōrā militēs ē castris maiōribus celerrius quam ē castris minōribus missi sunt.
3. Germāni equis celerrimīs ad urbem frūmentum portāre coācti sunt.
4. Proximā nocte lēgātus fortissimus militēs ad pontem dūxit.
5. Imperātor optimus potentēs civēs liberāvit.
6. Num habuisti librōs idōneos huic puerō?
7. Equitēs Germānōrum fortiōrēs erant quam equitēs Helvētiōrum.
8. Aqua plūrima ad urbem propinquam portāta est.
9. Civēs Rōmāni periculum aliūs belli semper timēbant.
10. Castra in hōc locō quīnque hōris pōnentur.

B. Translate:

1. The soldiers were compelled to send the best horses to the forces across the river.
2. Very many good weapons were given to the infantry by the lieutenant.
3. In winter the grain was carried into the towns from all sides.
4. My sister is very similar to your daughter.
5. Which of the two armies will arrive at the camp first?
6. On the enemy's right wing the cavalry was fighting very fiercely.
7. The Germans waged many long wars with the neighboring tribes.
8. I have never seen a man more friendly or more loyal to (his) friends.
9. Our city is very beautiful because the citizens are very diligent.
10. Come as quickly as possible; there is a fire in the farmhouse.

*Laborare est orare.*  
*To labor is to pray.*

— Motto of the Benedictine Monks

LJ

INFINITIVES

142. The Infinitives for all conjugations are formed as shown below:

Active Infinitives

Present infinitive = *present stem* + *-re*: portāre.

Perfect infinitive = *perfect stem* + *-isse*: portāvisse.

Future infinitive = *participial stem* + *-ūr* + *endings of magnus* + *esse*: portātūrus esse.

Passive Infinitives

Present infinitive = *present stem* + *-rī* (except in the third conjugation, whose present infinitive is the *present stem* with *e* changed to *i*): portārī, monērī, audīrī, but dūcī, capī.

Perfect infinitive = *participial stem* + *endings of magnus* + *esse*: portātūrus esse.

Learn the following:

	ACTIVE	PASSIVE
PRESENT	portāre monēre dūcere capere audire	portārī monērī dūcī capī audīrī
PERFECT	portāvisse monuisse dūxisse cēpisse audivisse	portātūrus esse monitūrus esse ductūrus esse captūrus esse auditūrus esse
FUTURE	portātūrus esse monitūrus esse ductūrus esse captūrus esse auditūrus esse	

159. Exercises.

A. Translate:

1. Propter inōpiam frūmentī Caesar ibi per aestātem manēre nōn poterat.
2. In rēgnō huius rēgis inimīci multae iniūriae factae sunt.
3. Imperātor suis militibus sē illō diē pugnāre cupere ēnūntiāvit.
4. Equōs currentēs per agrum maximā cum celeritate vīdi.
5. Sē multās rēs de sōle et lūnā et stellis cognōvisse dixit.
6. Suum frātre[m] fortiorem quam meum patrem esse putābat.
7. Nāvēs pecūniā complētās esse et nautās nāvigare parāre scivimus.
8. Puella parva cum maiōribus liberis lūdere dubitābat.
9. Meus amīcus ā suō patre auxiliō lēgātō in Galliam missus erat.
10. Caesar hostēs aciem instruentēs in summō monte vīdit.

B. Translate:

1. The woman did not believe that her son had revolted from the army.
2. He saw that the citizens were alarmed by the letter from the consul.
3. I think that they will come to this town within three days.
4. We caught sight of a little animal running toward the woods.
5. After the battle was interrupted, the chief led the infantry around the hill.
6. The soldiers, aroused by the king's words, decided not to revolt.
7. He heard the poet reading his books to the people of the town.
8. I understand that you think that we are not able to come.
9. The horses dragged the trees, which had been cut down, toward the river.
10. We all hope that our brave army will defeat the barbarian enemies in Gaul and Germany.

LVI

THE SUBJUNCTIVE

160. The Subjunctive is commonly used to represent something as willed, desired, possible, doubtful, or even contrary to fact, while the indicative mood is used to indicate facts. No translation is given for the subjunctive in the paradigms, as the meaning of a subjunctive varies with its use.

The present subjunctive is formed as follows:

First conjugation = *present stem* (with *ā* changed to *e*) + *personal endings*: *porte m.* (Passive, *porte r*)

Second and fourth conjugations = *present stem* (with vowel shortened) + *a* + *personal endings*: *mone a m., audi a m.* (Passives, *mone a r., audi a r*)

Third conjugation = *present stem* (with *e* changed to *a*) + *personal endings*: *dūc a m.* (Passive, *dūca r*)

The imperfect subjunctive is formed by adding the personal endings to the present active infinitive:

ACTIVE	PASSIVE
portāre m, portārē s, etc.	portārē r, portārē ris, etc.
monēre m, monērē s, etc.	monērē r, monērē ris, etc.
esse m, essē s, etc.	

The perfect active subjunctive is formed by adding *-erim, -eris, -erit, -erimus, -eritis, -erint*, to the perfect stem.

portāverim, portāveris, etc.  
monuerim, monueris, etc.  
fuerim, fueris, etc.

The perfect passive subjunctive is formed by substituting *sim, sis, sit, simus, sitis, sint, for sum, es, est, sumus, estis, sunt* in the perfect passive indicative.

portātus sim, etc.                    portātī simus, etc.  
 monitus sim, etc.                    monitī simus, etc.

The pluperfect active subjunctive is formed by adding the personal endings to the perfect active infinitive:

portāvissent, portāvisset, etc.  
 monuissent, monuisset, etc.  
 fuissem, fuisses, etc.

The pluperfect passive subjunctive is formed by substituting *essem, essēs, essēt, essēmus, essētis, essētis, essent, for eram, erās, erat, erāmus, erātis, erant, in the pluperfect passive indicative.*

portātus essem, etc.                    portātī essemus, etc.  
 monitus essem, etc.                    monitī essemus, etc.

#### VOCABULARY

pī'tum, -ī, n., *juvelin*                    perter'reō, -ē're, -ū, -itus, *terribly*  
 scū'tum, -ī, n., *shield*                    quae'rō, -ere, quae'si'vī, quae'si'tus, (with ab and abl.) *seek; inquire*  
 tribū'tus, -ī, m., *tribute*                    (inquisition)  
 val'lēs, -is, f., *valley (vale)*                    ro'gō, (1), *ask (interrogative)*  
 ar'mō, (1), *arm, equip*  
 cōnsis'tō, -ere, -stīti, -stītū'rus, *au'tem, conj., however; moreover*  
*halt; take a stand*                    e'nim, conj., *for*  
 er'rō, (1), *wander, make a mistake*                    vel, conj., *or*  
 (err)  
 perf'ciō, -ere, -fē'ci, -fec'tus, *fin-*                    vē'rō, adv., *in truth; indeed; but,*  
*ish, accomplish (perfect)*                    *however*

HELPS and HINTS. — Do not try to translate the forms of the subjunctive in this lesson. They will be explained in the following lessons.

Notice that there are only *four* tenses of the subjunctive, compared with the six in the indicative, and three in infinitives.

Learn the subjunctive of *sum* and *possum*, page 373.

**161. Word Work.** — It is interesting to see how the following words have come into English and developed their present meanings:

*Infinitive*, from *in (not) + finio (limit)*, is the mood of the verb which merely names the action without limiting it by person or number.

*faction*, from *factionem*, comes from *faciō, do*. *Faction* means a *taking sides (a doing)*, but the French word meant also *shape or form* and from the French spelling we get *fashion*.

*dilapidated*, from *dīs (apart) + lapis (stone)*, means literally *with the stones torn apart*, or, freely, *in a ruined condition*.

*temperance*, from *temperantia, moderation or self-restraint*, has acquired in addition a specialized meaning of self-restraint as applied to indulgence in intoxicating liquors and is used very commonly in this sense.

*soprano*, from *super (above) + suffix -ānus*, comes into English from the Italian and means the *highest vocal register, i.e., above the others*.

*governor*, from *gubernātor, steersman, guider, ruler*, comes into English through the French. Originally it was applied to the steersman of a ship, but then took on a more general idea of guiding.

*pilgrim*, from *peregrinus (per + agrōs), a foreigner, a stranger*, has come to us through the French after several curious twistings of letters and means a *traveler*, especially in strange and distant lands.

#### DRILL ON SUBJUNCTIVES

When you have learned the forms of the subjunctive, so that you do not have to refer to the book, write the following:

*Give a synopsis, in the subjunctive only, of*

1. *rogō* in the first person singular, active and passive
2. *terreō* in the second person singular, active and passive
3. *quaerō* in the third person singular, active and passive
4. *perficiō* in the first person plural, active and passive
5. *sentio* in the second person plural, active and passive
6. *iungō* in the third person plural, active and passive
7. *sum* in the third person singular, active only
8. *possum* in the third person plural, active only

Via trita via tuta.  
The beaten path is the safe one.

## XIV

### PRINCIPAL PARTS OF VERBS

38. The principal parts of a Latin verb are the *present indicative*, *present infinitive*, *perfect indicative*, and *perfect passive participle*. These are called principal parts because, when they are known, all the other forms of the verb may readily be formed.

<i>Pres. Ind.</i>	<i>Pres. Inf.</i>	<i>Perf. Ind.</i>	<i>Perf. Pass. Part.</i>
portō	portāre	portāvī	portātus
<i>I carry</i>	<i>to carry</i>	<i>I (have) carried</i>	<i>(having been) carried</i>

Form the principal parts of amō, laudō, occupō, parō, spectō.

39. **Verb Stems.** — The fixed parts of a verb, to which the different endings are added, are called *stems*. Every regular verb has three stems: *present*, *perfect*, and *participial*, to be found in the last three principal parts.

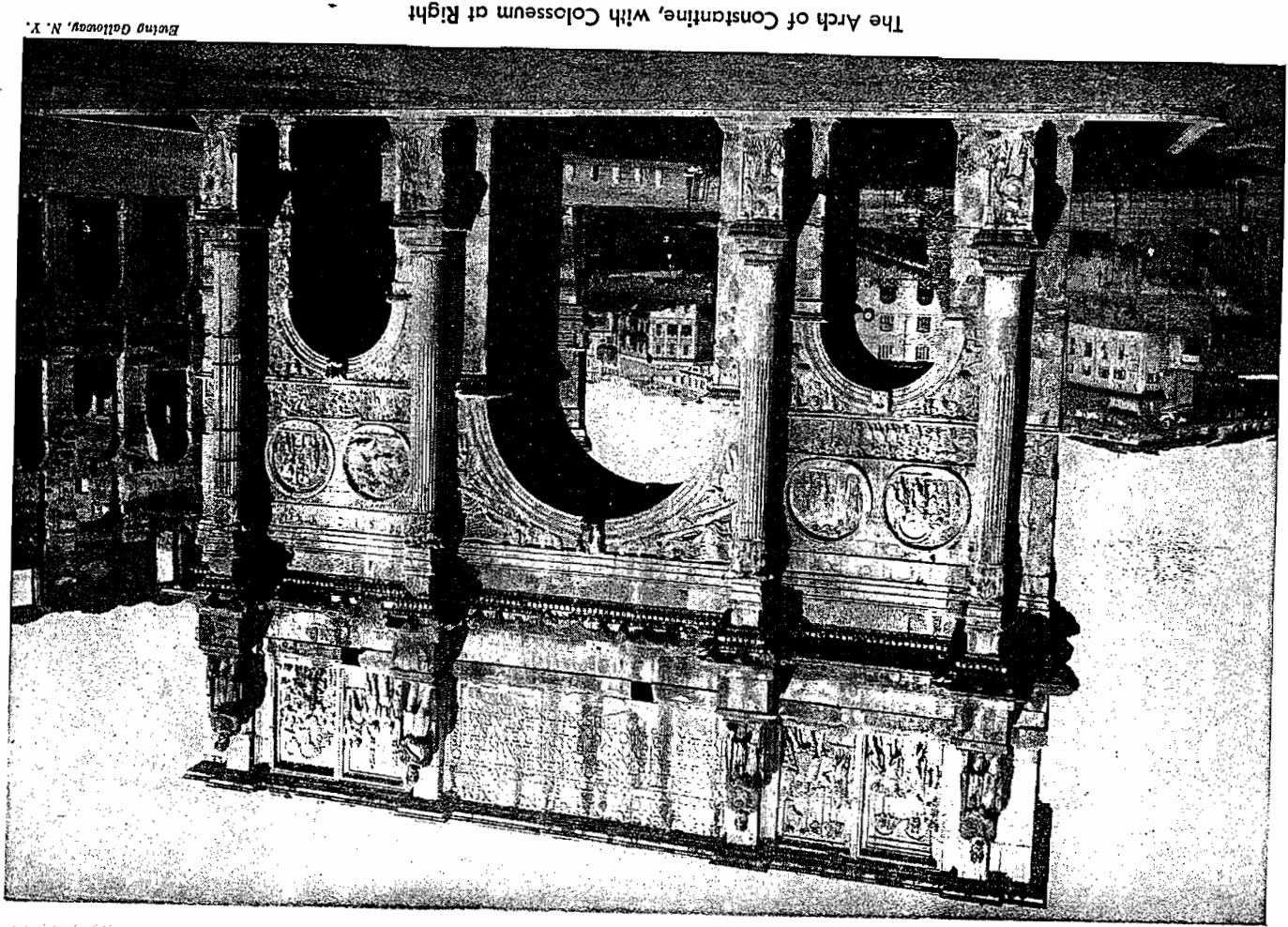
<i>Present:</i> portā-	<i>Perfect:</i> portāv-	<i>Perfect Passive:</i> portāt-
------------------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------

The first conjugation includes all verbs whose present stem ends in ā-. This is obtained by dropping the infinitive ending -re.

**HELPS AND HINTS.** — Intransitive verbs, i.e. verbs which do not take a direct object, are given the -urus ending for the fourth principal part instead of -us.

#### VOCABULARY

am'bulō, -ā're, -ā'vī, -ātū'rus, walk (perambulator)	dēmōn'strō, -ā're, -ā'vī, -ā'tus, show, point out (demonstration)
clā'mō, -ā're, -ā'vī, -ātū'rus, shout	lī'berō, -ā're, -ā'vī, -ā'tus, set free, free (liberate)
cōnfir'mō, -ā're, -ā'vī, -ā'tus, strengthen, declare (confirmation)	



The Arch of Constantine, with Colosseum at Right



*Auribus teneo lupum.*  
*I hold a wolf by the ears. (I've caught a Tartar.)*  
 —TERENCE!

### XXXIII

## THE SECOND CONJUGATION

62. The Four Conjugations. — There are in Latin four regular conjugations of verbs. They are distinguished by the vowel before -re in the present infinitive active. Their stems are all found in the same way as those of *portō*.

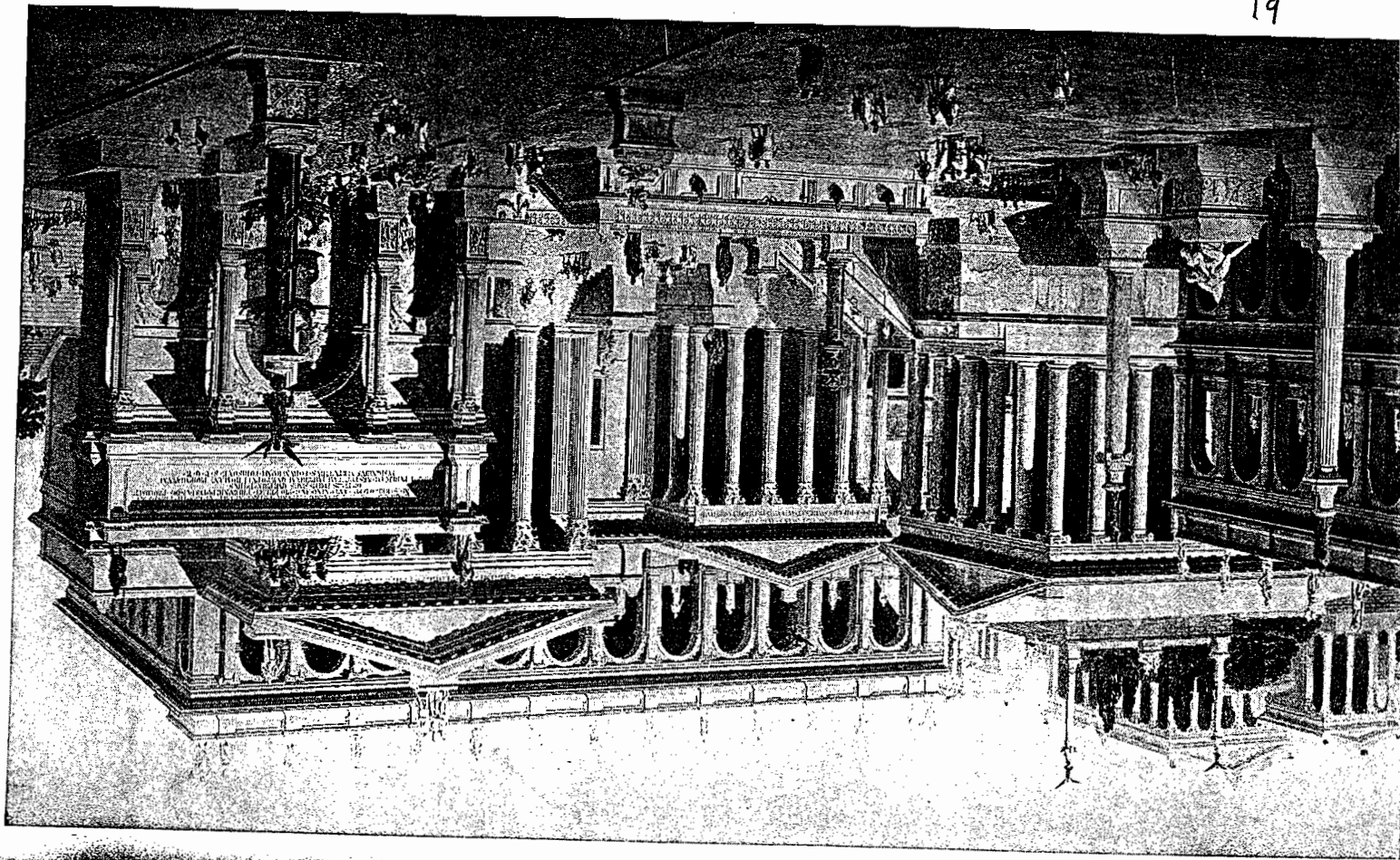
	<i>Pres. Ind.</i>	<i>Pres. Inf.</i>	<i>Perf. Ind.</i>	<i>Perf. Pass. Part.</i>	<i>Stem</i>	<i>Vowel</i>
1st	por'tō	portā're	portā'vī	portā'tus		ā
2d	mo'neō	monē're	mo'nūi	mo'nitus		ē
3d	dū'cō	dū'cere	dūx'ī	dūc'tus		e
4th	au'diō	audi're	audi'vī	audi'tus		i

63. The Second Conjugation. — The same rules as to stem, tense sign, and personal ending are followed for forming the various indicative tenses in the second conjugation as in the first. The *present stem* is *monē-*; the *perfect stem*, *monu-*.

In the first person singular of the present tense *ē* of the stem is retained before the personal ending -ō, *monēō*, but it is shortened. The quantity of *e* corresponds to that of *a* in the first conjugation. Both are shortened in the third person singular and plural. This second conjugation is so easy that you can recite it from the rule above without even looking at the paradigm. Try it before consulting the Appendix, page 365.

### VOCABULARY

ha'beō, -ē're, -ūi, -itus, *have, hold*    mo'neō, -ē're, -ūi, -itus, *warn, advise* (admonish)  
 mā'neō, -ē're, mān'sī, māns'ūrus,    mo'veō, -ē're, mō'vī, mō'tus, *move, stay, remain* (permanent)    (with castra) *break* (movable)



*Ave, Imperator! Morituri te salutant.*  
*Hail, Emperor! Those who are about to die salute you.*

— Call of the Roman gladiators upon entering the arena for the gladiatorial contests

LIV

PARTICIPLES

152. Latin Participles. — There are three participles in Latin, the present and future in the active voice and the perfect in the passive voice. (There is also a gerundive, or future passive participle, which will be taken up in a later lesson.) They are formed as follows:

- Present Active Participle = *Present stem + -ns or -ens*  
 portāns monēns dūcēns audiēns
- Perfect Passive Participle = *Participial stem + endings of magnus*  
 portātus monitus ductus auditus
- Future Active Participle = *Participial stem + -ū + endings of magnus*  
 portātūrus monitūrus ductūrus auditūrus

153. Time of Participles. — The time denoted by the participle is relative to the time of the principal verb. The present participle denotes the same time as the principal verb; the perfect participle, time before; and the future participle, time after the time of the principal verb.

154. Declension of Participles. — All participles are declined like magnus, except the present, which is declined like potēns, except that it has e in the ablative singular.

A participle is a verbal adjective. Like a verb, it may take an object and be modified by an adverb; like an adjective, it agrees with its noun or pronoun in gender, number, and case.

155. Translation of Participles. — Participles are translated as follows:

*The substantive force of lenium pectus*

Present active: portāns, carrying, while carrying.  
 Perfect passive: portātus, having been carried, carried.  
 Future active: portātūrus, about to carry, intending to carry.

The participle also may be translated by a relative clause:  
 Militēs vulnerātī, the wounded soldiers, or the soldiers who had been wounded.

Equitēs oppugnātūrī, the cavalry who were about to attack.

VOCABULARY

- addū'cō, -ere, -dūx'ī, -duc'tus, leul expō'nō, -ere, -po'sui, -po'situs, sel to, influence forth; explain (exposition)
- circumve'nio, -ī're, -vē'nī, -ven'tus, surround, come around in'citō, (t), stir up, arouse (incite)
- commo'veō, -ē're, -mō'vī, -mō'tus, move thoroughly, alarm (commotion) intermit'tō, -ere, -mī'sī, -mis'sus, stop, interrupt (intermittent)
- com'pleō, -ē're, -plē'vī, -plē'tus, fill up, complete (completion) occi'dō, -ere, -cī'dī, -cī'sus, kill, cut down
- cōspi'ciō, -ere, -spex'ī, -spec'tus, see, catch sight of op'primō, -ere, -pres'sī, -pres'sus, crush, overpower (oppression)
- dēf'iciō, -ere, -fē'ci, -fec'tus, fail; revolt from (with ā and abl.) trādū'cō, -ere, -dūx'ī, -duc'tus, lead across
- dimit'tō, -ere, -mī'sī, -mis'sus, send away, dismiss inte'rior, -ius, adj., inner
- ēnū'tiō, (t), report, announce pri'or, -ius, adj., former, first

156. Word Work. — With the aid of this vocabulary, try to explain the meaning of the italicized words below, without consulting the dictionary:

a commotion in the hall; to be deficient in algebra; her enunciation was very good; to circumvent the regulations; upon completion of their notes; the exposition at Chicago; the players were incited by their captain; intermittent showers delayed the game; during the intermission; they are oppressed by their masters; he has a priority; of superior intelligence; the interior part of the Roman houses.

DRILL ON PARTICIPLES

(a) Translate:

1. Puerōs ludentēs vidī . . .
2. Equitēs in proeliō victī, . . .
3. Erat pugnātūrus . . .
4. Poēta, sub arbore legēns, . . .

*Non omnis moritur.  
I shall not wholly perish.*

—HORACE

## LXIII

### DEPONENT VERBS

179. Deponent Verbs, so named because they lay *aside* passive meanings, have passive forms with active meanings. These verbs are found in each of the four regular conjugations and are distinguished by the ending of the present infinitive: -ārī, -ērī, -ī, -īrī.

A deponent verb has a few *active forms*: the future infinitive, the present and future participles. The perfect passive participle sometimes has a passive meaning.

#### VOCABULARY

ar'bitror, -ā'rī, -ā'tus sum, *think* proficis'cor, -ī, profec'tus sum, *set out, depart*  
(arbitration)  
cō'nor, -ā'rī, -ā'tus sum, *try, attempt* se'quor, se'quī, secū'tus sum, *follow*  
(with infin.)  
hor'tor, -ā'rī, -ā'tus sum, *urge, encourage* cōnse'quor, -ī, -ū'tus sum, *gain, overtake, pursue* (consecutive)  
(with ut or nē and subj.)  
lo'quor, lo'quī, locū'tus sum, *speak, talk* (loquacious)  
collo'quor, -ī, -ū'tus sum, *confer* aggre'dior, -ī, -gres'sus sum, *approach, attack* (aggressive)  
mo'ror, -ā'rī, -ā'tus sum, *delay* proach, *attack*  
(muratorium) congre'dior, -ī, gres'sus sum, *meet, come together* (congress)  
pa'tior, pa'tī, pas'sus sum, *suffer* egre'dior, -ī, -gres'sus sum, *go out, depart* (egress)  
permi't, allow (with infin.) (pa-tient) disembarc (egress)  
polli'ceor, -ē'rī, -itus sum, *promise* progre'dior, -ī, -gres'sus sum, *advance, go forward* (progress)  
(with fut. infin.)

180. Word Work. — Explain the meaning of the italicized words in the following lines, using your English dictionary only as a last resort:

Pilgrim's Progress; a *patient* person; a doctor's *patient*; the *sequence* of events; on *consecutive* days; disastrous *consequences*; a board of *arbitration*; an *aggressive* halfback; a *muratorium* of war debts; she took lessons in *elocution*; the *interlocutor* at the minstrel show; to *exhort* one's sons

Gradior means *walk* or *step*. See how many English derivatives you can think of ending in *-gress*.

181. Ablative of Specification. — The ablative of specification is used without a preposition to define the application of a noun, adjective, or verb. It answers the question, "*In what respect?*"

*He was king in name. Rēx nōmine erat.*

*The boy was large in body. Puer corpore magnus erat.*

*He was not surpassed in courage. Virtute nōn superātus est.*

### DRILL ON DEPONENTS

(a) *Translate.*

1. Verēbimur, hortābātur, sequī. 2. Sequēris, patiebar, conātus eram. 3. Proficiscar, egressi sunt, progredientur. 4. Morāta est, profectus erat, loquēbātur. 5. Arbitrābuntur, videntur, aggre'diebātur. 6. Pollicitus sum, patitur, patientur. 7. Egressi sumus, conāti estis, verēbar. 8. Sequētur, passus est, morāta erit. 9. Cōsequimur, congredientur, verēbuntur. 10. Hortābimini, conābāmini, secuti estis.

(b) *Translate.*

1. We are delaying, they will follow, he has promised. 2. She has tried, you will fear, they advance. 3. I was suffering, he is trying, you will meet. 4. They delayed, we had approached, he will have talked. 5. He seems, they were setting out, I shall urge. 6. You have delayed, you will promise, she will follow. 7. They have advanced, he is disembarking, I shall not promise. 8. Will you try? he has followed, I had permitted. 9. We are conferring, they will confer, I am advancing. 10. Let him suffer, let them not delay, let us try.



**Crescit eundo.**

*It grows by going.*

— Motto of New Mexico

**LXXII**

**GERUND AND GERUNDIVE**

209. The Gerund is a *verbal noun*. It consists of the present stem<sup>1</sup> + *nd* (or *end*) + neuter endings of the second declension. It is found in the genitive, dative, accusative, and ablative, singular only: *portandī, portandō, portandum, portandō*.

210. The Gerundive (Future Passive Participle) is a *verbal adjective*. It consists of the present stem<sup>1</sup> + *nd* (or *end*) + endings of *magnus*: *portandus, -a, -um*.

211. Gerund and Gerundive Uses. — The gerund *may* take a direct object. But usually when it would naturally have an object, the gerundive is used instead, the object taking the case of the gerund and the gerundive agreeing as an adjective with the object.

*Desirous of seeking peace.* Cupidus *pācem* petendī (gerund: unusual). Cupidus *pācis* petendae (gerundive construction: the usual form).

*The hope of conquering the enemy is great.* Magna est spēs vincendī hostēs (gerund: unusual). Magna est spēs vincendōrum hostium (gerundive construction: the usual form).

HELPS AND HINTS. — An easy way to distinguish gerund and gerundive is to think that "the gerundive is an adjective."

**VOCABULARY**

beneficium, -i, n., kindness, favor  
cohors, cohortis, f., cohort  
causā, abt., for the sake of (with  
genitive, which it follows) cus'tōs, -tōdis, m., guard (custody)  
equitātus, -ūs, m., cavalry

<sup>1</sup>The stem vowel is always short before *nd* or *end* and is preceded by *i* in -iō verbs of the third conjugation. See model verbs in Appendix

explōrātor, -ōris, m., scout  
la'crima, -ae, f., tear  
laus, lau'dis, f., praise  
lītus, -oris, n., shore  
magistrā'tus, -ūs, m., magistrate;  
public office  
mulier, -iēris, f., woman  
opīniō, -iōnis, f., opinion; repu-  
tation

plēbs, plē'bis, f., common people  
rē'mus, -i, m., oar  
sax'um, -i, n., rock, stone  
ū'sus, -ūs, m., use; experience  
ux'or, -ō'ris, f., wife  
vāl'lum, -i, n., rampart, wall

212. Word Work. — Explain the meaning of the italicized words in the following expressions:  
their *plebian* tastes; *laudatory* remarks; *biremes* and *triremes* and *quinquiremes*; the *lacrimal* glands; the *custodian* at the museum; an *exploratory* mission.

213. The Expression of Purpose. — The most common ways of expressing purpose are:

1. Subjunctive with *ut* or *nē*. Missi sunt ut urbem vidērent. *They were sent to see the city.*
2. Subjunctive with relative pronoun. Missi sunt qui urbem vidērent.
3. Gerundive or gerund construction with *ad*. Missi sunt ad urbem videndam. Missi sunt ad pugnandum.
4. Gerundive or gerund construction with *causā*. Missi sunt urbis videndae causā. Missi sunt pugnandi causā.

In Latin prose, purpose *must not* be expressed by the infinitive.

**DRILL ON GERUNDS AND GERUNDIVES**

(a) Tell whether the following are gerunds or gerundives, and translate:

1. ad pugnandum 2. ad bellum gerendum 3. pugnandō
- fortiter 4. urbis videndae causā 5. ad portās claudendās
6. fugiendō (abl.) 7. resistendī causā 8. ad insulam ex-  
plōrandam 9. exercendō 10. flūminis transeundī causā

(b) Translate:

1. for the sake of announcing the victory 2. by burning the town 3. for carrying grain 4. for the sake of defending the

## Practice: Personal Endings First Conjugation, Present Tense

(Cf. Wheelock 1)

1. Practice translating the following, giving English equivalents for the Latin and *vice-versa*. 2. Give singular forms for plural and vice versa. Standing convention: Assume that English second-person forms are singular unless the plural is explicitly noted: "you (pl.)."

### Latin to English

- |                |               |                 |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
| 1. monent      | 56. cōgitant  | 111. monēs      |
| 2. vidētis     | 57. vidēs     | 112. cōgitās    |
| 3. cōservāmus  | 58. servāmus  | 113. vocātis    |
| 4. valeō       | 59. dant      | 114. valet      |
| 5. monētis     | 60. errāmus   | 115. dēbēs      |
| 6. cōgitāmus   | 61. cōgitās   | 116. servat     |
| 7. videt       | 62. servant   | 117. vocō       |
| 8. cōgitant    | 63. amat      | 118. errātis    |
| 9. damus       | 64. monent    | 119. dēbent     |
| 10. valent     | 65. servant   | 120. cōservant  |
| 11. errant     | 66. cōgitās   | 121. cōgitat    |
| 12. cōservātis | 67. valētis   | 122. laudō      |
| 13. dō         | 68. damus     | 123. cōgitātis  |
| 14. servō      | 69. amātis    | 124. dēbent     |
| 15. cōgitātis  | 70. errō      | 125. cōgitāmus  |
| 16. dēbēs      | 71. vident    | 126. cōservāmus |
| 17. cōgitāmus  | 72. errātis   | 127. dēbet      |
| 18. dēbēmus    | 73. vidēs     | 128. cōgitātis  |
| 19. cōgitātis  | 74. monēmus   | 129. monent     |
| 20. dēbeō      | 75. laudāmus  | 130. dēbet      |
| 21. vocat      | 76. dēbēmus   | 131. vident     |
| 22. cōservō    | 77. cōgitō    | 132. datis      |
| 23. vidēs      | 78. valeō     | 133. errātis    |
| 24. errat      | 79. dēbent    | 134. cōgitat    |
| 25. cōservās   | 80. vidēmus   | 135. cōgitās    |
| 26. dant       | 81. amāmus    | 136. vocat      |
| 27. servāmus   | 82. servat    | 137. laudat     |
| 28. vocat      | 83. valētis   | 138. dēbet      |
| 29. cōgitātis  | 84. errat     | 139. cōservātis |
| 30. cōgitāmus  | 85. cōgitātis | 140. laudat     |
| 31. dēbent     | 86. cōservās  | 141. monēs      |
| 32. cōgitant   | 87. dēbeō     | 142. amās       |
| 33. vidēs      | 88. videt     | 143. cōservāmus |
| 34. cōgitō     | 89. servātis  | 144. amāmus     |
| 35. dēbētis    | 90. vocat     | 145. vocant     |
| 36. videt      | 91. errāmus   | 146. cōservō    |
| 37. monet      | 92. vident    | 147. errō       |
| 38. errat      | 93. cōgitās   | 148. cōgitō     |
| 39. dēbet      | 94. das       | 149. dēbēs      |
| 40. cōservant  | 95. dō        | 150. valētis    |
| 41. valeō      | 96. laudat    | 151. errās      |
| 42. errat      | 97. moneō     | 152. vocō       |
| 43. amō        | 98. cōgitō    | 153. monētis    |
| 44. monēs      | 99. vocō      | 154. vidēs      |
| 45. datis      | 100. monēs    | 155. vocāmus    |
| 46. errātis    | 101. cōgitās  | 156. amant      |
| 47. dēbet      | 102. laudās   | 157. moneō      |
| 48. cōservās   | 103. vocant   | 158. vidētis    |
| 49. dat        | 104. errās    | 159. servant    |
| 50. moneō      | 105. errat    | 160. amant      |
| 51. vocās      | 106. vidēs    | 161. dēbēmus    |
| 52. dēbēs      | 107. valētis  | 162. laudant    |
| 53. servant    | 108. monētis  | 163. dat        |

53. servat  
54. dēbētis  
55. valent

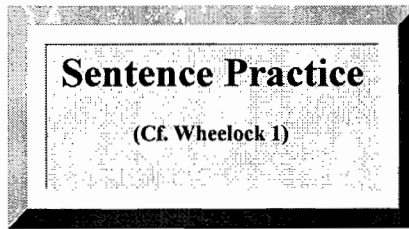
108. monētis  
109. dō  
110. servās

163. dat  
164. errāmus



### English to Latin

- |                           |                                |                                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. you think              | 59. you (pl.) owe              | 117. they are strong /well     |
| 2. he/she/it summons      | 60. they are strong /well      | 118. you praise                |
| 3. they consider          | 61. they think                 | 119. they call                 |
| 4. he/she/it must         | 62. you see                    | 120. you go astray             |
| 5. he/she/it praises      | 63. we save                    | 121. he/she/it wanders         |
| 6. you preserve           | 64. he/she/it gives            | 122. you (pl.) see             |
| 7. they give              | 65. they think                 | 123. they (pl.) warn           |
| 8. we save                | 66. we wander                  | 124. I give                    |
| 9. he/she/it ponders      | 67. you consider               | 125. you save                  |
| 10. you (pl.) plan        | 68. they keep                  | 126. they advise               |
| 11. we plan               | 69. he/she/it goes astray      | 127. you think                 |
| 12. they owe              | 70. they advise                | 128. you (pl.) plan            |
| 13. he/she/it praises     | 71. we go astray               | 129. he/she/it is strong /well |
| 14. you see               | 72. they save                  | 130. I consider                |
| 15. I ponder              | 73. you plan                   | 131. you must                  |
| 16. you (pl.) owe         | 74. I love                     | 132. he/she/it saves           |
| 17. he/she/it understands | 75. he/she/it gives            | 133. I summon                  |
| 18. he/she/it advises     | 76. you (pl.) love             | 134. you (pl.) go astray       |
| 19. he/she/it wanders     | 77. I go astray                | 135. they must                 |
| 20. I plan                | 78. I wander                   | 136. we conserve               |
| 21. he/she/it ought       | 79. they think                 | 137. he/she/it plans           |
| 22. they conserve         | 80. you (pl.) go astray        | 138. I praise                  |
| 23. you warn              | 81. you see                    | 139. you (pl.) consider        |
| 24. they warn             | 82. we warn                    | 140. you owe                   |
| 25. you (pl.) see         | 83. we praise                  | 141. we think                  |
| 26. we preserve           | 84. we ought                   | 142. we preserve               |
| 27. you are well          | 85. I plan                     | 143. he/she/it must            |
| 28. you (pl.) advise      | 86. we wander                  | 144. you (pl.) consider        |
| 29. they err              | 87. I am strong / well         | 145. they advise               |
| 30. you (pl.) love        | 88. they ought                 | 146. you think                 |
| 31. I give                | 89. we understand              | 147. I plan                    |
| 32. I save                | 90. you think                  | 148. he/she/it ought           |
| 33. you (pl.) ponder      | 91. he/she/it saves            | 149. you think                 |
| 34. you ought             | 92. you (pl.) are strong /well | 150. you consider              |
| 35. we plan               | 93. he/she/it goes astray      | 151. we owe                    |
| 36. I think               | 94. you (pl.) plan             | 152. you (pl.) give            |
| 37. you (pl.) plan        | 95. you preserve               | 153. you (pl.) wander          |
| 38. I owe                 | 96. I must                     | 154. he/she/it plans           |
| 39. he/she/it summons     | 97. he/she/it understands      | 155. I consider                |
| 40. I preserve            | 98. you (pl.) save             | 156. we conserve               |
| 41. you understand        | 99. he/she/it calls            | 157. we love                   |
| 42. he/she/it errs        | 100. we err                    | 158. they summon               |
| 43. he/she/it owes        | 101. you (pl.) understand      | 159. I conserve                |
| 44. we are strong         | 102. you think                 | 160. I err                     |
| 45. you (pl.) conserve    | 103. you give                  | 161. you (pl.) conserve        |
| 46. I understand          | 104. I give                    | 162. I ponder                  |
| 47. you advise            | 105. he/she/it praises         | 163. you must                  |
| 48. you (pl.) give        | 106. I warn                    | 164. he/she/it errs            |
| 49. we err                | 107. I consider                | 165. they go astray            |
| 50. he/she/it must        | 108. I summon                  | 166. I call                    |
| 51. you preserve          | 109. you advise                | 167. you (pl.) warn            |
| 52. you (pl.) conserve    | 110. you consider              | 168. you understand            |
| 53. you (pl.) ponder      | 111. we think                  | 169. you consider              |
| 54. he/she/it ponders     | 112. he/she/it sees            | 170. we summon                 |
| 55. I advise              | 113. they think                | 171. they consider             |
| 56. you summon            | 114. we preserve               | 172. I advise                  |
| 57. you ought             | 115. I err                     |                                |
| 58. they save             | 116. we give                   |                                |



LatinPraxis Index

Practice understanding these sentences accurately until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

- |                                 |                                    |   |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1. nihil amat.                  | 128. sî amâre dêbês, dêbent amâre. | 255. mê terrêre nôn dêbent.                 |
| 2. nihil habent.                | 129. nihil monês.                  | 256. mê vocâre dêbêmus.                     |
| 3. quid amâtis?                 | 130. mê servô.                     | 257. sî nihil laudâtis, nihil cônservâtis.  |
| 4. quid datis?                  | 131. quid terrêmus?                |   |
| 5. cônservâre dêbeô.            | 132. servâre dêbeô.                | 258. sî mê amâre dêbêtis, dêbêmus mê amâre. |
| 6. errâre nôn dêbês.            | 133. mê vidêre dêbêtis.            | 259. nihil laudô.                           |
| 7. vocâre dêbêtis.              | 134. sî mê amâs, quid habês?       | 260. mê laudant.                            |
| 8. mê laudâre dêbent.           | 135. nihil cônservâs.              | 261. quid servat?                           |
| 9. vocâ!                        | 136. mê amâmus.                    | 262. quid laudâre nôn dêbent?               |
| 10. mê cônservô.                | 137. quid côgitat?                 | 263. mê terrêre nôn dêbêmus.                |
| 11. dare dêbês.                 | 138. quid laudâmus?                | 264. sî nihil laudô, nihil cônservô.        |
| 12. mê amâre dêbent.            | 139. cônservâre dêbêtis.           | 265. nihil habêmus.                         |
| 13. laudâte mê!                 | 140. laudâre dêbeô.                | 266. quid amat?                             |
| 14. nihil monêmus.              | 141. mê amâre dêbet.               | 267. côgitâre dêbêtis.                      |
| 15. nihil habês.                | 142. mê monêre dêbêtis.            | 268. vocâre dêbet.                          |
| 16. mê servâmus.                | 143. cônservâ mê!                  | 269. vidê!                                  |
| 17. quid amô?                   | 144. nihil vidês.                  | 270. nihil cônservâtis.                     |
| 18. quid terrent?               | 145. mê vident.                    | 271. mê cônservat.                          |
| 19. côgitâre dêbet.             | 146. quid habêmus?                 | 272. quid cônservô?                         |
| 20. servâre dêbet.              | 147. vidêre dêbeô.                 | 273. quid moneô?                            |
| 21. vocâre dêbeô.               | 148. errâ!                         | 274. dare dêbêmus.                          |
| 22. mê vocâre dêbeô.            | 149. nihil servâmus.               | 275. laudâre dêbêmus.                       |
| 23. valê!                       | 150. mê terrês.                    | 276. mê laudâre dêbês.                      |
| 24. sî mê amâtis, quid habêtis? | 151. quid vident?                  | 277. mê servâre dêbês.                      |
| 25. nihil habêtis.              | 152. terrêre nôn dêbet.            | 278. monête mê!                             |
| 26. quid amâmus?                | 153. amâ!                          | 279. nihil dat.                             |
| 27. côgitâre dêbent.            | 154. sî amâre dêbet, dêbeô amâre.  | 280. nihil vocâmus.                         |
| 28. vocâre dêbêmus.             | 155. nihil amâtis.                 | 281. mê laudô.                              |
| 29. vidête!                     | 156. nihil moneô.                  | 282. mê habeô.                              |
| 30. nihil amâs.                 | 157. nihil terret.                 | 283. quid cônservâtis?                      |
| 31. nihil habeô.                | 158. mê amâtis.                    | 284. quid monêtis?                          |
| 32. mê amô.                     | 159. mê monent.                    | 285. amâre dêbêtis.                         |
| 33. mê habent.                  | 160. quid côgitâmus?               | 286. quid laudâre nôn dêbês?                |
| 34. quid amant?                 | 161. quid laudô?                   | 287. quid vidêre nôn dêbet?                 |
| 35. quid damus?                 | 162. quid terret?                  | 288. mê servâre dêbent.                     |
| 36. côgitâre dêbês.             | 163. quid vocâtis?                 | 289. servâ!                                 |
| 37. cônservâre dêbês.           | 164. cônservâre dêbent.            | 290. terrête mê!                            |
| 38. errâre nôn dêbeô.           | 165. errâre nôn dêbêmus.           | 291. nihil terrês.                          |
| 39. quid vidêre nôn dêbent?     | 166. monêre dêbent.                | 292. mê terrêtis.                           |
| 40. vocâre dêbent.              | 167. quid terrêre nôn dêbês?       | 293. quid vocâmus?                          |
| 41. mê laudâre dêbêtis.         | 168. mê amâre dêbêmus.             | 294. quid terrêre nôn dêbeô?                |
| 42. terrête!                    | 169. mê monêre dêbês.              | 295. cônservâ!                              |
| 43. vocâte!                     | 170. mê vidêre dêbêmus.            | 296. sî amâre dêbent, dêbet amâre.          |
| 44. nihil monêtis.              | 171. cônservâte!                   | 297. nihil amâmus.                          |
| 45. mê servâtis.                | 172. cônservâte mê!                | 298. mê videt.                              |
| 46. quid videô?                 | 173. sî mê amo, quid habeô?        | 299. quid dant?                             |
| 47. servâre dêbêmus.            | 174. nihil dant.                   | 300. errâre nôn dêbet.                      |
| 48. mê vocâre dêbês.            | 175. mê laudâmus.                  | 301. mê monêre dêbeô.                       |
| 49. sî mê amant, quid habent?   | 176. quid das?                     | 302. sî mê amâre dêbêmus, dêbêtis mê amâre. |
| 50. nihil videô.                | 177. quid servâs?                  | 303. nihil cônservô.                        |
| 51. mê vidêtis.                 | 178. quid laudâre nôn dêbêtis?     | 304. mê monet.                              |
| 52. quid habet?                 | 179. mê terrêre nôn dêbet.         | 305. quid laudât?                           |
| 53. quid terrêre nôn dêbent?    | 180. vocâ mê!                      |   |
| 54. date!                       | 181. nihil videt.                  |   |

55. sî mê amâre dêbent, dêbet mê amâre.  
 56. nihil laudâmus.  
 57. mê servat.  
 58. quid servant?  
 59. monêre dêbet.  
 60. mê vidêre dêbeô.  
 61. sî mê amâmus, quid habêmus?  
 62. nihil terrêtis.  
 63. nihil vocô.  
 64. mê videô.  
 65. mê vocâmus.  
 66. quid habeô?  
 67. amâre dêbês.  
 68. quid terrêre nôn dêbêmus?  
 69. vidêre dêbent.  
 70. debête!  
 71. monête!  
 72. sî mê amâre dêbês, dêbent mê amâre.  
 73. nihil amô.  
 74. mê amâs.  
 75. quid cōgitô?  
 76. quid dat?  
 77. cōservâre dêbet.  
 78. dare dêbent.  
 79. mê amâre dêbeô.  
 80. mê laudâre dêbêmus.  
 81. amâ mê!  
 82. nihil vocant.  
 83. mê habêtis.  
 84. cōgitâre dêbeô.  
 85. quid vidêre nôn dêbêtis?  
 86. terrê!  
 87. nihil monent.  
 88. nihil habet.  
 89. mê servant.  
 90. quid amâs?  
 91. quid vidês?  
 92. cōgitâre dêbêmus.  
 93. servâre dêbêtis.  
 94. vocâre dêbês.  
 95. mê vocâre dêbet.  
 96. valête!  
 97. sî amâre dêbeo, dêbês amâre.  
 98. nihil monet.  
 99. mê servâs.  
 100. quid terrêtis?  
 101. servâre dêbês.  
 102. mê vidêre dêbent.  
 103. sî mê amat, quid habet?  
 104. nihil laudant.  
 105. nihil vocat.  
 106. mê amat.  
 107. mê vocant.  
 108. quid cōgitâs?  
 109. quid terrês?  
 110. amâre dêbêmus.  
 111. cōservâre dêbêmus.  
 112. monêre dêbêtis.  
 113. quid vidêre nôn dêbês?  
 114. mê amâre dêbês.  
 115. mê vidêre dêbet.  
 116. salvête!  
 117. amâte mê!  
 118. nihil vidêmus.  
 119. mê vocâs.  
 120. quid habent?  
 121. vidêre dêbet.

182. mê vocô.  
 183. quid habêtis?  
 184. vidêre dêbês.  
 185. errâte!  
 186. nihil servant.  
 187. mê terret.  
 188. quid vocâs?  
 189. terrêre nôn dêbêtis.  
 190. cōgitâ!  
 191. sî amâre dêbêmus, dêbêtis amâre.  
 192. nihil cōservat.  
 193. mê amant.  
 194. quid cōgitâtis?  
 195. quid laudâtis?  
 196. dare dêbeô.  
 197. laudâre dêbês.  
 198. mê amâre dêbêtis.  
 199. mê monêre dêbent.  
 200. laudâ mê!  
 201. nihil datis.  
 202. mê laudât.  
 203. quid dô?  
 204. quid servô?  
 205. quid laudâre nôn dêbêmus?  
 206. mê terrêre nôn dêbês.  
 207. vidête mê!  
 208. nihil laudâtis.  
 209. mê monêtis.  
 210. quid terreô?  
 211. monêre dêbêmus.  
 212. mê vidêre dêbês.  
 213. sî nihil laudant, nihil cōservant.  
 214. nihil amant.  
 215. mê laudâtis.  
 216. quid laudâs?  
 217. errâre nôn dêbêtis.  
 218. mê monêre dêbet.  
 219. vocâte mê!  
 220. nihil cōservâmus.  
 221. nihil terreô.  
 222. mê cōservâs.  
 223. mê terrêmus.  
 224. quid cōgitant?  
 225. quid laudant?  
 226. quid vocat?  
 227. dare dêbet.  
 228. laudâre dêbet.  
 229. terrêre nôn dêbent.  
 230. mê laudâre dêbeô.  
 231. mê servâre dêbeô.  
 232. cōgitâte!  
 233. monê mê!  
 234. sî amâre dêbêtis, dêbêmus amâre.  
 235. nihil damus.  
 236. nihil vocâs.  
 237. mê laudâs.  
 238. mê vocâtis.  
 239. quid cōservant?  
 240. quid monent?  
 241. amâre dêbet.  
 242. quid laudâre nôn dêbet?  
 243. quid vidêre nôn dêbeô?  
 244. mê terrêre nôn dêbeô.  
 245. salvê!  
 246. vidê mê!  
 247. nihil laudât.  
 248. nihil servô.

306. errâre nôn dêbent.  
 307. mê monêre dêbêmus.  
 308. sî nihil laudâmus, nihil cōservâmus.  
 309. nihil servat.  
 310. mê moneô.  
 311. quid vidêtis?  
 312. terrêre nôn dêbês.  
 313. mê vocâre dêbent.  
 314. sî nihil laudâs, nihil cōservâs.  
 315. nihil cōservant.  
 316. mê cōservâmus.  
 317. quid cōservâs?  
 318. quid monês?  
 319. dare dêbêtis.  
 320. laudâre dêbêtis.  
 321. mê laudâre dêbet.  
 322. mê servâre dêbet.  
 323. servâ mê!  
 324. nihil das.  
 325. mê cōservant.  
 326. quid cōservâmus?  
 327. quid monêmus?  
 328. quid laudâre nôn dêbeô?  
 329. mê servâre dêbêtis.  
 330. terrê mê!  
 331. nihil terrêmus.  
 332. mê terrent.  
 333. quid vocant?  
 334. quid terrêre nôn dêbet?  
 335. dêbê!  
 336. sî mê amâre dêbeo, dêbês mê amâre.  
 337. nihil terrent.  
 338. mê vidês.  
 339. quid habês?  
 340. quid terrêre nôn dêbêtis?  
 341. da!  
 342. sî mê amâre dêbet, dêbeô mê amâre.  
 343. nihil vident.  
 344. mê vocat.  
 345. amâre dêbeô.  
 346. vidêre dêbêtis.  
 347. monê!  
 348. nihil laudâs.  
 349. mê monês.  
 350. quid servâmus?  
 351. monêre dêbeô.  
 352. mê terrêre nôn dêbêtis.  
 353. sî nihil laudât, nihil cōservat.  
 354. nihil dô.  
 355. mê cōservâtis.  
 356. quid cōservat?  
 357. quid monet?  
 358. laudâre dêbent.  
 359. mê servâre dêbêmus.  
 360. servâte mê!  
 361. nihil vocâtis.  
 362. mê habet.  
 363. amâre dêbent.  
 364. quid vidêre nôn dêbêmus?  
 365. servâte!  
 366. nihil servâtis.  
 367. mê habês.  
 368. quid vocô?  
 369. terrêre nôn dêbêmus.  
 370. amâte!  
 371. nihil vidêtis.

## First Declension Endings

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<p><b>Nominative</b></p> <p>The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.</p>	-A	-AE	<p><b>porta, portae</b></p> <p>Porta magna est. The gate is large. Patent portae. The gates are open.</p>
<p><b>Genitive</b></p> <p>The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i>), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i>.</p>	-AE	-ÂRUM	<p><b>portae, portârum</b></p> <p>magnitudo portae The size of the gate portârum magnitudo The size of the gates</p>
<p><b>Dative</b></p> <p>The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.</p>	-AE	-ÎS	<p><b>portae, portîs</b></p> <p>Nullus est portîs custos. There is no guard for the gates.</p>
<p><b>Accusative</b></p> <p>The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i>." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.</p>	-AM	-ÂS	<p><b>portam, portâs</b></p> <p>Ante portam oppidi. Before the town's gate Portâs clausêrunt. They shut the gates.</p>
<p><b>Ablative</b></p> <p>The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.</p>	-Â	-ÎS	<p><b>portâ, portîs</b></p> <p>In portâ consistit. He made a stand in the gateway. Prô portîs castrôrum In front of the camp's gates.</p>

## Learning the First Declension Endings

Latin nouns have case-endings that make them like *little phrases* rather than like simple individual words. After you have studied the full chart of the declension, practice perceiving the ending-ambiguities immediately, and instead of thinking of the case-names (e.g. *dative, ablative*, etc.), give the full meanings as conventionalized here. This chart shows you which endings are unambiguous (have only one case as a possibility), and which are doubly- or triply-ambiguous.

Word	Full Meaning	
ROSA	Rose (as subject)	
ROSAE	(1) of the rose (2) to or for the rose (3) roses (as subject).	note plural
ROSAM	Rose (as direct object)	
ROSÂ	By means of the rose	
ROSÂRUM	Of the roses	note plural
ROSÎS	To / for the roses By means of the roses	note plural note plural
ROSÂS	Roses (as direct object)	note plural



Note: These ways of indicating the meanings of the words are only conventions: determining meaning in a sentence is more complex than substituting simple formulae like these. The purpose of this exercise is to get you into the habit of noticing and distinguishing and registering different inflected forms automatically and effortlessly. To achieve the necessary speed and ease of understanding, you should practice these exercises until you recognize the full meanings without having to pause and recall the declension-table. Be aware that in the ablative case, if the noun refers to a person rather than a thing, then the noun is made the object of the preposition *a* or *ab*: *a puellâ* does not mean "by means of the girl" but [something was done] "by the girl."

Give the full meaning of each word-form or phrase in the practice-exercises below, following the conventions given above. N.B.: English-to-Latin exercises are found below the Latin-to-English ones.



29

- |                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. philosophiae    | 51. pecûnia       |
| 2. îrâ             | 52. fortûnam      |
| 3. pecûniârûm      | 53. fâmâ          |
| 4. sentientiis     | 54. pecûniâs      |
| 5. porta           | 55. rosîs         |
| 6. fâmîs           | 56. poenîs        |
| 7. nautae          | 57. fortûnîs      |
| 8. îram            | 58. rosâ          |
| 9. rosa            | 59. portae        |
| 10. rosârûm        | 60. vîtâ          |
| 11. vîtâs          | 61. portîs        |
| 12. pecûniam       | 62. fâmârûm       |
| 13. fortûnâs       | 63. fôrma         |
| 14. philosophiam   | 64. poenâs        |
| 15. nautâs         | 65. fôrmâ         |
| 16. vîtis          | 66. fortûnâ       |
| 17. fortûna        | 67. fâmae         |
| 18. puellâ         | 68. fortûnârûm    |
| 19. portâs         | 69. sententiam    |
| 20. fâmâs          | 70. îrârûm        |
| 21. patriam        | 71. îrîs          |
| 22. puellârûm      | 72. nauta         |
| 23. philosophiis   | 73. nautârûm      |
| 24. rosam          | 74. patriâ        |
| 25. rosae          | 75. patriâs       |
| 26. puellam        | 76. pecûniâ       |
| 27. patria         | 77. philosophia   |
| 28. îra            | 78. poena         |
| 29. fâmam          | 79. patriârûm     |
| 30. portâ          | 80. fôrmîs        |
| 31. puellâs        | 81. poenâ         |
| 32. sententiae     | 82. patriis       |
| 33. poenae         | 83. portârûm      |
| 34. fôrmam         | 84. puellis       |
| 35. fâma           | 85. rosâs         |
| 36. philosophiâ    | 86. sententia     |
| 37. sentientiâs    | 87. fôrmae        |
| 38. poenam         | 88. sentientiâ    |
| 39. vîtac          | 89. sentientiârûm |
| 40. philosophiârûm | 90. vîta          |
| 41. puellae        | 91. vîtârûm       |
| 42. pecûniae       | 92. poenârûm      |
| 43. vîtam          | 93. patriae       |
| 44. îrae           | 94. fortûnae      |
| 45. fôrmârûm       | 95. philosophiâs  |
| 46. nautîs         | 96. îrâs          |
| 47. puella         | 97. fôrmâs        |
| 48. portam         | 98. nautâ         |
| 49. pecûniis       |                   |
| 50. nautam         |                   |

[Back to full declension chart.](#)



1. reputation (subject)
2. lives (direct object)
3. of the punishment
4. by the money
5. by the shapes
6. opinions (subject)
7. gates (direct object)
8. to the country
9. by the fortune
10. opinions (direct object)
11. by the country
12. shape (subject)
13. punishments (direct object)
14. farmers (direct object)
15. of the gate
16. by the shape
17. by the philosophy
18. by the fortunes
19. lives (subject)
20. to the money
21. girl (direct object)
22. to the angers
23. roses (subject)
24. to the sailor
25. money (direct object)
26. reputations (direct object)
27. to the farmer
28. to the punishments
29. fortune (subject)
30. of the reputation
31. of the girl
32. by the punishment
33. by the angers
34. philosophies (direct object)
35. by the reputation
36. farmers (subject)
37. girls (direct object)
38. to the philosophy
39. by the anger
40. girls (subject)
41. to the anger
42. anger (subject)
43. fortunes (direct object)
44. of the shape
45. of the rose
46. to the girls
47. by the gate
48. by the sailors
49. life (direct object)
50. to the monies
51. reputation (direct object)
52. to the punishment
53. gates (subject)
54. to the fortune
55. sailor (subject)
56. of the fortune
57. of the opinion
58. by the girl
59. by the countries
60. rose (direct object)
61. to the sailors
62. shape (direct object)
63. to the gate
64. country (subject)
65. punishments (subject)
66. of the anger
67. of the life
68. to the shape
69. by the rose
70. by the monies
71. reputations (subject)
72. of the punishments
73. opinion (direct object)
74. to the countries
75. fortune (direct object)
76. to the girl
77. money (subject)
78. of the sailor
79. of the farmer
80. by the opinion
81. by the philosophies
82. farmer (subject)
83. of the philosophies
84. philosophies (subject)
85. to the reputation
86. shapes (subject)
87. of the gates
88. philosophy (subject)
89. anger (direct object)
90. of the country
91. of the reputations
92. to the rose
93. by the life
94. by the punishments
95. life (subject)
96. shapes (direct object)
97. of the monies
98. to the gates
99. by the farmers
100. monies (subject)
101. gate (direct object)
102. of the farmers
103. to the fortunes
104. fortunes (subject)
105. of the girls
106. roses (direct object)
107. by the sailor
108. punishment (subject)
109. of the money
110. of the shapes
111. by the farmer
112. by the gates
113. opinion (subject)
114. angers (direct object)
115. of the countries
116. to the roses
117. by the lives
118. sailor (direct object)
119. to the opinion
120. punishment (direct object)
121. to the shapes
122. countries (subject)
123. of the lives
124. angers (subject)
125. of the roses
126. gate (subject)
127. of the philosophy
128. of the fortunes
129. by the reputations
130. by the girls
131. rose (subject)
132. of the sailors
133. by the opinions
134. country (direct object)
135. to the life
136. philosophy (direct object)
137. to the reputations
138. farmer (direct object)
139. to the philosophies
140. sailors (subject)
141. of the opinions
142. girl (subject)
143. of the angers
144. by the roses
145. countries (direct object)
146. to the lives
147. sailors (direct object)
148. to the opinions
149. monies (direct object)
150. to the farmers

## Sentence Practice 2

(Cf. Wheelock 2)

Practice understanding these sentences accurately until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*

1. puellīs multīs rosās datīs.
2. multam pecūniam nōn amat.
3. patriae fāmam cōservāmus.
4. puellīs multīs rosās dō.
5. nautās terrēs.
6. patriam habetīs antīquam.
7. puellīs magnās rosās damus.
8. multam pecūniam nōn amās.
9. fāmam amās.
10. puellīs multās rosās dant.
11. puellīs multīs rosās dant.
12. patriam habēmus antīquam.
13. multam pecūniam nōn amāmus.
14. patriae fāmam cōservātīs.
15. nautās terret.
16. puellae rosam datīs.
17. antīquās portās meae patriae videt.
18. patriae fāmam cōservat.
19. nautās terreō.
20. puellae rosam dō.
21. puellīs rosās damus.
22. portās meae patriae vidētīs.
23. fāmam habēs magnam.
24. fāmam amat.
25. tuīs puellīs multās rosās dō.
26. multam pecūniam nōn amātīs.
27. puellīs multās rosās datīs.
28. patriam habet antīquam.
29. patriae fāmam cōservant.
30. puellīs multīs rosās das.
31. nautās terrēmus.
32. patriam habent antīquam.
33. patriae fāmam cōservās.
34. puellārum tuārum magnam fāmam servant.
35. fāmam amāmus.
36. puellīs rosās dant.
37. tuīs puellīs multās rosās das.
38. fāmam habēmus magnam.
39. multam pecūniam nōn amant.
40. puellīs rosās das.
41. antīquās portās meae patriae vident.
42. rosās dō.
43. nautās terrētīs.
44. fāmam amō.
45. patriae fāmam cōservō.
46. puellārum tuārum magnam fāmam servātīs.
47. fāmam amātīs.
48. tuīs puellīs multās rosās dat.
49. philosophiam antīquam laudō.
50. puellae rosam dant.
51. antīquās portās meae patriae vidēmus.
52. rosās das.
53. nautās terrent.
54. fāmam amant.
55. sine magnā irā fāmam cōservant.
56. tuīs puellīs multās rosās damus.
57. puellārum tuārum magnam fāmam servāmus.
58. philosophiam antīquam laudat.
59. sine irā fāmam cōservat.
60. puellārum tuārum fāmam servō.
61. tuae patriae philosophiam antīquam laudātīs.
62. sine magnā irā fāmam cōservātīs.
63. puellārum tuārum magnam fāmam servat.
64. sine irā fāmam cōservātīs.
65. puellārum tuārum fāmam servat.
66. fāmam cōservās.
67. rosās damus.
68. tuīs puellīs multās rosās dant.
69. portās meae patriae vidēs.
70. philosophiam antīquam laudāmus.
71. sine irā fāmam cōservās.
72. puellīs rosās datīs.
73. fāmam patriae antīquae laudant.
74. fāmam habet magnam.
75. tuae patriae philosophiam antīquam laudāmus.
76. sine magnā irā fāmam cōservāmus.
77. puellae rosam damus.
78. puellārum tuārum magnam fāmam servās.
79. antīquās portās meae patriae vidēs.
80. sine irā fāmam cōservant.
81. puellārum tuārum fāmam servāmus.
82. puellīs multīs rosās dat.
83. multam pecūniam nōn amō.
84. fāmam cōservat.
85. fāmam patriae antīquae laudō.
86. philosophiam antīquam laudātīs.
87. sine irā fāmam cōservō.
88. puellīs multās rosās dō.
89. fāmam patriae antīquae laudātīs.
90. fāmam habetīs magnam.
91. tuae patriae philosophiam antīquam laudat.
92. rosās datīs.
93. portās meae patriae videt.
94. puellae rosam dat.
95. antīquās portās meae patriae videō.
96. sine magnā irā fāmam cōservat.
97. puellārum tuārum magnam fāmam servō.
98. sine magnā irā fāmam cōservō.
99. puellārum tuārum fāmam servātīs.
100. fāmam cōservāmus.
101. fāmam patriae antīquae laudās.
102. philosophiam antīquam laudant.
103. fāmam cōservant.
104. fāmam patriae antīquae laudāmus.
105. tuae patriae philosophiam antīquam laudās.
106. rosās dant.
107. portās meae patriae vidēmus.
108. puellae rosam das.
109. portās meae patriae vident.
110. puellīs rosās dat.
111. fāmam habeō magnam.
112. sine magnā irā fāmam cōservās.
113. puellārum tuārum fāmam servant.
114. fāmam cōservātīs.

58. philosophiam antīquam laudās.
59. sine irā fāmam cōservāmus.
60. puellārum tuārum fāmam servās.
61. tuae patriae philosophiam antīquam laudant.
62. puellis rosās dō.
63. antīquās portās meae patriae vidētis.
64. rosās dat.
65. portās meae patriae videō.
66. fāmam cōservō.
67. tuīs puellis multās rosās datis.

125. fāmam patriae antīquae laudat.
126. tuae patriae philosophiam antīquam laudō.
127. puellis multās rosās dat.
128. patriam habeō antīquam.
129. puellis multās rosās das.
130. fāmam habent magnam.
131. puellis multās rosās damus.
132. patriam habēs antīquam.



### English to Latin

1. I am giving roses.
2. She is giving a rose.
3. They are giving the girls roses.
4. Large roses (as subject)
5. Large roses (as object)
6. I am giving large roses.
7. The girls are giving nothing.
8. The girls are giving large roses to the sailors.
9. The sailors are giving the girls large roses.
10. You are terrifying the sailors.
11. The sailors are terrifying the girls.
12. The girl does not like the sailor.
13. You should not love reputation.
14. We love money.
15. We praise Roman philosophy.
16. Gates (as object)
17. To / for the large gates.
18. What does he love?
19. The sailors see me.
20. Opinion (as subject)
21. Opinion (as object)
22. The girl's opinion (as object)
23. You are thinking over the opinion.
24. You are thinking over the girl's opinion.
25. You are thinking over the girls' opinion.
26. Fortune gives the sailors much money.
27. Life gives the girls many opinions.
28. Fortune gives the homeland nothing.
29. Often the opinions of the sailors miss the mark (= err).
30. The sailor's philosophy warns the country.
31. My philosophy is ancient.
32. I am well.
33. They are well.
34. The sailors are preserving the gates.
35. Many sailors are preserving the large gates.
36. Your anger is great.
37. The roses are for the girls.
38. Good Fortune is not life.
39. Without the sailors
40. Without philosophy life is not well.
41. The life of my country is not well.
42. What should you think over?
43. But what warns me?
44. Punishment and wrath terrify me.
45. The opinions of the fatherland ought to warn us.
46. What is the penalty of anger?
47. Nothing terrifies the sailors.
48. The sailors praise your fortune.
49. You (pl.) do not have a reputation.
50. Nothing is well if you are not well.
51. Your beauty (as subject)
52. Your beauty (as object)
53. Nothing has your beauty.
54. The girls love their ancient country.
55. We see the large gates.
56. The life of a rose (as subject)
57. The reputation of the country (as object)
58. Your opinion is mistaken.
59. The girls warn the sailors.
60. What do you advise?
61. Without much money, you (pl.) ought not make a mistake.
62. Without form, you have nothing.
63. We praise the anger of the sailors.
64. Without gates
65. Without shape
66. We do not see the shapes.
67. We ought to keep the opinions of philosophy.
68. Philosophy does not praise fortune's reputation.
69. They ought to praise girls and roses and glory.
70. They ought to give money often.
71. The penalties of a reputation are great.
72. They are not well without a homeland.
73. Give the sailors money!
74. Warn (pl.) your homeland!

## Second Declension: -us / -er words

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<b>Nominative</b>  The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.	-US / -ER	-Ī	<b>puer, puerī</b>  Puer amicus est. The boy is a friend. Puerī amici sunt. The boys are friends.
<b>Genitive</b>  The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i> ), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i> .	-Ī	-ŌRUM	<b>puerī, puerōrum</b>  Amicus puerī clamat. The boy's friend is shouting. Numerus puerōrum magnus est. The number of boys is large.
<b>Dative</b>  The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.	-Ō	-ĪS	<b>puerō, puerīs</b>  Puerō pecūniam dat. He is giving money to the boy. Puerīs dona dat magistra. The teacher gives gifts to the boys (or children).
<b>Accusative</b>  The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i> ." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.	-UM	-ŌS	<b>puerum, puerōs</b>  Puella puerum videt. The girl sees the boy. Puerōs videt. She sees the boys.
<b>Ablative</b>  The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.	-Ō	-ĪS	<b>puerō, puerīs</b>  A puerō litterae scriptae sunt. The letter was written by the boy. De puerīs multa scripsit magistra. The teacher has written many things about the boys (or children).

## Learning the Second Declension -us/-er words

Latin nouns have case-endings that make them like *little phrases* rather than like simple individual words. After you have studied the full chart of the declension, practice perceiving the ending-ambiguities immediately, and instead of thinking of the case-names (e.g. *dative, ablative, etc.*), give the full meanings as conventionalized here. This chart shows you which endings are unambiguous (have only one case as a possibility), and which are doubly-ambiguous.

Word	Full Meaning	
NUMERUS	Number (as subject)	
NUMERĪ	(1) of the number (2) numbers (as subject).	note plural
NUMERŌ	(1) To / for the number (2) By means of the number	
NUMERUM	number (as direct object)	
NUMERŌRUM	Of the numbers	note plural
NUMERĪS	(1) To / for the numbers (2) By means of the numbers	note plural note plural
NUMERŌS	numbers (as direct object)	note plural



Note: These ways of indicating the meanings of the words are only conventions: determining meaning in a sentence is more complex than substituting simple formulae like these. The purpose of this exercise is to get you into the habit of noticing and distinguishing and registering different inflected forms automatically and effortlessly. To achieve the necessary speed and ease of understanding, you should practice these exercises until you recognize the full meanings without having to pause and recall the declension-table. Be aware that in the ablative case, if the noun refers to a person rather than a thing, then the noun is made the object of the preposition *a* or *ab* *puerō* does not mean "by means of the boy" but [something was done] "by the boy."

Give the full meaning of each word-form or phrase in the practice-exercises below, following the conventions given above. N.B.: English-to-Latin exercises are found below the Latin-to-English ones.

- |             |              |               |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| 1. amīcōrum | 16. filius   | 31. amīcīs    |
| 2. puerum   | 17. filiōrum | 32. agrō      |
| 3. populus  | 18. populōs  | 33. numerīs   |
| 4. filiō    | 19. puer     | 34. puerīs    |
| 5. amīcī    | 20. filiī    | 35. agrōs     |
| 6. puerōs   | 21. numerī   | 36. numerōrum |
| 7. populum  | 22. filiōs   | 37. amīcōs    |
| 8. ager     | 23. amīcō    | 38. agrum     |
| 9. populīs  | 24. puerōrum | 39. numerōs   |
| 10. agrī    | 25. puerō    | 40. numerō    |
| 11. filiīs  | 26. filiūm   | 41. populōrum |
| 12. amīcum  | 27. populī   | 42. numerus   |
| 13. populō  | 28. numerum  |               |
| 14. amīcus  | 29. agrōrum  |               |
| 15. puerī   | 30. agrīs    |               |



1. field (subject)
2. by the son
3. men (d. obj.)
4. to / for the boys
5. by the friend (m)
6. friend (m) (subject)
7. to / for the peoples
8. by the number
9. of the field
10. of the boys
11. boys (d. obj.)
12. by the boys
13. of the friends (m)
14. to / for the number
15. son (subject)
16. by the people
17. to / for the numbers
18. of the friend (m)
19. to / for the men
20. peoples (d. obj.)
21. number (subject)
22. to / for the boy
23. by the boy
24. to / for the friend (m)
25. of the son
26. numbers (d. obj.)
27. by the men
28. people (subject)
29. by the man
30. of the men
31. of the number
32. boy (subject)
33. sons (d. obj.)
34. by the fields
35. friend (m) (d. obj.)
36. to / for the field
37. of the people
38. man (subject)
39. by the friends (m)
40. field (d. obj.)
41. friends (m) (d. obj.)
42. son (d. obj.)
43. fields (subject)
44. of the boy
45. by the sons
46. men (subject)
47. to / for the people
48. fields (d. obj.)
49. of the peoples
50. number (d. obj.)
51. by the field
52. friends (m) (subject)
53. by the numbers
54. boys (subject)
55. to / for the man
56. of the man
57. of the numbers
58. man (d. obj.)
59. people (d. obj.)
60. sons (subject)
61. by the peoples
62. peoples (subject)
63. of the fields
64. of the sons
65. to / for the son
66. boy (d. obj.)
67. numbers (subject)
68. to / for the friends (m)
69. to / for the fields
70. to / for the sons

## Sentence Practice 3

(Cf. Wheelock 1-3)

**Practice getting the meanings of the following verbs, phrases, and sentences accurately until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly.***

- |              |                   |                                    |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 vidēmus    | 22 vidētis        | 43 terrē                           |
| 2 vident     | 23 vidēmus        | 44 date                            |
| 3 vocant     | 24 dant           | 45 cōservāte                       |
| 4 vocās      | 25 datis          | 46 Cōgitāte                        |
| 5 laudat     | 26 dat            | 47 Cōgitāre dēbent                 |
| 6 laudātis   | 27 dēbent         | 48 Monēre mē dēbēs                 |
| 7 damus      | 28 dēbētis        | 49 Filium vidēmus.                 |
| 8 dō         | 29 dēbeō cōgitāre | 50 Filium nautae.                  |
| 9 amat       | 30 dēbeō vidēre   | 51 In agrō                         |
| 10 amat      | 31 dēbet vidēre   | 52 In agrīs                        |
| 11 amāmus    | 32 dēbemus vidēre | 53 Nautam vident.                  |
| 12 errat     | 33 dēbent habēre  | 54 Nautae vident.                  |
| 13 errāmus   | 34 monēs          | 55 Nauta videt.                    |
| 14 valēmus   | 35 monent         | 56 Nauta avārus                    |
| 15 valētis   | 36 terrēmus       | 57 Agricola avārus                 |
| 16 valent    | 37 terret         | 58 Agricola magnus                 |
| 17 nōn valēs | 38 habet          | 59 Nautae multī saepe errant.      |
| 18 habeō     | 39 satiat         | 60 Sententiae nautae amīcī valent. |
| 19 habēs     | 40 satiāmus       |                                    |
| 20 habēmus   | 41 laudā          |                                    |
| 21 videt     | 42 monē           |                                    |

- 61 Paucī nautae et paucī agricolae philosophiam amant.  
 62 Sine nautā  
 63 Sine nautā et agricolā  
 64 Sine nautīs et agricolīs  
 65 Sine nautīs et agricolīs Rōmānīs  
 66 Sine multīs nautīs et multīs agricolīs Rōmānīs patriam nōn cōservāmus.  
 67 Portam cōservant.  
 68 Portās patriae nōn cōservātis.  
 69 Portās patriae nōn cōservant sine multīs agricolīs et multīs nautīs Rōmānīs.  
 70 Ager nautae  
 71 In agrō nautae  
 72 In nautae agrō  
 73 In nautae avārī agrō  
 74 Filius nautae dat nihil.  
 75 Puerī vocant.  
 76 Puellās vocant.  
 77 Puer puellam vocat.  
 78 Hodiē puellās vocāmus.  
 79 Sapientia puellae  
 80 Sapientia puellārum  
 81 Sapientiam laudat.  
 82 Sapientiam laudat puer.  
 83 Semper laudat puer sapientiam puellārum.  
 84 Semper laudant puellae philosophiam puerōrum.  
 85 Paucī avārī habent multam sapientiam.  
 86 Puer puellam laudat.  
 87 Puellam puer laudat.  
 88 Vir agricolam laudat.  
 89 Philosophiam laudat vir.  
 90 Philosophiam Rōmānam semper laudō.  
 91 Paucī populōs avārōs amant.  
 92 Paucī virī et fēminae tuam patriam vident.  
 93 Poenās dat.

- 94 Poenâs dant.
- 95 Poenâs damus
- 96 Poenâs îrae damus.
- 97 Rômânus populus sapientiam amat.
- 98 Paucî avârî amîcôs multôs habent.
- 99 Fîlia magnae fortûnae est.
- 100 Sî habês amîcâs, fortûna tê amat.
- 101 Semper populô multam pecûniam dant.
- 102 Virum magnum amat fortûna.
- 103 Fîlium nautae videô.
- 104 In agrô filium nautae videô.
- 105 In numerô meôrum amîcôrum est.
- 106 Nautam habeo in numerô amîcorum meôrum.
- 107 Et tû, Marce!
- 108 Et tû, filî mî!
- 109 Est hodiê magnus numerus Rômânôrum in agrîs.
- 110 Ô magna fêmina, da puerô pecûniam tuam.
- 111 In patriâ
- 112 In patriâ est multa îra.
- 113 In Rômânâ patriâ habêmus multôs populôs.
- 114 Dê îrâ
- 115 Dê îrâ agricolârum
- 116 Dê îrâ virôrum Rômânôrum
- 117 Dê sapientiâ
- 118 Dê puerô
- 119 Dê numerîs
- 120 Dê Rômânîs
- 121 Dê Rômânâ sapientiâ
- 122 In agrô avârî
- 123 Fîlium videt Jûlia.
- 124 Fîlium nautae videt Jûlia.
- 125 In agrô avârî filium nautae videt Jûlia.
- 126 Avârô virô
- 127 Avârô virô da pecûniam tuam.
- 128 Fîliô dant pecûniam nautae.
- 129 Fîliô tûô dant pecûniam multam nautae.
- 130 Fîliîs tuîs da sapientiam!
- 131 Jûlia est amîca Rômeî.
- 132 Rômeus est amîcus Jûliae.
- 133 Rômeus Jûliam amat hodiê et semper.
- 134 Magnus numerus puerôrum
- 135 Fîliae agricolae avârî cônservant pecûniam.
- 136 In vîtâ virî est multa fortûna.
- 137 In vîtâ paucôrum
- 138 In paucôrum vîtâ
- 139 In tuâ vîtâ nôn est hodiê multa pecûnia.
- 140 Numerôs nôn amat puer.
- 141 nôn amant agricolâs nautae Rômânî.
- 142 In Rômânâ patriâ agricolae cônservant agrôs.
- 143 In agrô est nihil hodiê.
- 144 Fêminae dat pecûniam agricola avârus.
- 145 Sine virîs nôn valet patria mea.
- 146 Agricolae patriae
- 147 Quid laudant agricolae patriae?
- 148 Fêminâs vocant agricolae in agrîs.
- 149 In agrîs dant poenâs nautae.
- 150 Sine sapientiâ nôn valet vîta.
- 151 Nôn valet patriae vîta sine sapientiâ.
- 152 Numerus populorum in agrîs semper est magnus.
- 153 Agricolae nôn sunt paucî.
- 154 Agricola puellam laudat.
- 155 Puellam agricolae laudant.
- 156 Agricolae puellâs laudant.
- 157 Fâma puellae
- 158 Fâma puellârum
- 159 Fâmam puellârum laudat.
- 160 Fâmam puellârum laudat agricola.
- 161 Agricolae fâmam puellae laudant.
- 162 Laudant agricolae fâmam puellae.



- 163 Laudant agricolae fāmam puellārum.
- 164 Paucī agricolae fāmam puellārum laudant.
- 165 Fōrma puellae
- 166 Multī agricolae fōrmam puellārum laudant.
- 167 Avārus agricola pecūniam amat.
- 168 Avārus agricola paucōs amīcos habet.
- 169 Fīlia avārī agricolae
- 170 Agricolae fīlia est.
- 171 Avārī agricolae magnās poenās dant.
- 172 Puer est filius nautae.
- 173 Puella est agricolae fīlia.
- 174 Puella nōn est amīca virō.
- 175 Amīcus agricolae
- 176 Vir est amīcus agricolae.
- 177 Puellae dat rosās.
- 178 Puellae dat rosās amīcus agricolae.
- 179 Agricolae amīcus multās rosās puellae dat.
- 180 Saepe agricolae amīcus multās rosās puellae dat.
- 181 Puella virō nōn amīca est.
- 182 Puella agricolam in agrō videt.
- 183 Puella et puer agricolam in agrō vident.
- 184 Semper fīlia agricolae nōn servat rosās amīcī agricolae.
- 185 Saepe agricolae amīcus multās rosās puellae dat, sed puella nōn amīca est amīco agricolae.
- 186 Nōn servat rosās fīlia agricolae.
- 187 Numerus amīcōrum
- 188 Numerus magnus est.
- 189 Numerus amīcōrum magnus est.
- 190 Magnum numerum amīcōrum habent nautae in patriā.
- 191 Numerus amīcōrum fīliae magnus est.
- 192 Amīcus agricolae nōn in numerō amīcōrum est.
- 193 Amīcus agricolae nōn in numerō amīcōrum fīliae est.
- 194 Īra nautae magna est.
- 195 Nōn amat agricolam.
- 196 Nōn amat agricolam nauta.
- 197 Agricola agrōs amat.
- 198 Nauta agrōs nōn amat.
- 199 Fortūna nautae saepe nōn valet.
- 200 Fortūna vītae nautārum saepe nōn valet.
- 201 Et nōn valet semper fortūna vītae agricolārum.
- 202 Nōn amat nauta sentiā agricolae.
- 203 Fāmam agricolae nōn amat nauta.
- 204 Agricola nautam nōn amat.
- 205 Nauta patriam nōn habet.
- 206 Nauta multam pecūniam nōn habet.
- 207 Nautae multam pecūniam saepe nōn habent.
- 208 Agricola Rōmānam patriam habet.
- 209 Amīcī multam pecūniam habet.
- 210 Amīcī agricolae multam pecūniam habet.
- 211 Sed agricola multam pecūniam nōn habet.
- 212 Pecūniam cōnservat.
- 213 Est nautae filius.
- 214 Fīlius nautae nōn avārus est.
- 215 Est vir sine magnā fāmā.
- 216 Sine multā pecūniā
- 217 Fīlius valet sine multā pecūniā.
- 218 Fīlius valet et sine multā pecūniā.
- 219 Valet filius et sine pecūniā.
- 220 Fīlius vītam amat.
- 221 Est vir sine ĩrā.
- 222 Fīlius nautae fīliam agricolae amat.
- 223 Fīlius nautae, Rōmeus, fīliam agricolam, Jūliam, amat.
- 224 Dē Jūliā semper cōgitat.
- 225 Dē Jūliā semper cōgitat filius nautae.
- 226 Dē puellā semper cōgitat puer.
- 227 Dē Rōmeō semper Jūlia cōgitat.
- 228 Fīlius puellae multās rosās saepe dat.
- 229 Nōn sine ĩrā agricola nautae fīlium videt.
- 230 Īra agricolae magna est.
- 231 Monet agricola fīlium nautae.

- 232 Nôn sine irâ agricola filium nautae monet.  
 233 Monet agricola filium natuae, et monet filiam.  
 234 "Meam filiam nôn débês vidêre, puer!"  
 235 "Meus amicus debet meam filiam vidêre."  
 236 "Sî meam filiam vidês, das poenâs."  
 237 Sed filia agricolae filium nautae amat.  
 238 "Vidê mê! Tê amô. Nôn debet mê terrêre."  
 239 Nôn habet multam sapientiam agricola.  
 240 Terret filiam et filium nautae.  
 241 Nôn debet terrêre puellam et puerum.  
 242 Errat in irâ.  
 243 Sed agricola poenâs dat.  
 244 Agricola nautae poenâs dat.  
 245 Nautae poenâs dat agricola.  
 246 Multam pecûniam nautae dat.  
 247 Et puellae rosâs filiî nautae servat.  
 248 Est amîca filiô nautae.  
 249 Filiô nautae amîca est agricolae filia.  
 250 Valent filius nautae et filia agricolae.  
 251 Nôn habent multam pecûniam.  
 252 Hodiê puellam filius nautae videt.  
 253 Agricolae filiam vocat filius nautae.  
 254 Populus patriam amat.  
 255 Populus puerum et puellam laudat.  
 256 Fortûna meae patriae magna est.  
 257 Tua fortûna nôn est magna.  
 258 Agrôs multôs habet patria mea, et multâs rosâs.  
 259 Dê patriâ tuâ  
 260 Dê patriâ tuâ cõgitant.  
 261 Semper dê patriâ tuâ cõgitant.  
 262 Semper cõgitant dê patriâ tuâ.  
 263 Multî semper cõgitant dê patriâ tuâ.  
 264 Est antîqua.  
 265 Magnam fâmam semper habet tua patria antîqua.  
 266 Populum antîquum habet tua patria.  
 267 Numerus virôrum in tuâ patriâ magnus est.  
 268 Multôs virôs video in tuâ patriâ.  
 269 Philosophia sapientia est.  
 270 Monet.  
 271 Philosophia monet.  
 272 Monet philosophia.  
 273 Populum monet philosophia.  
 274 Populus sapientiam cõservâre debet.  
 275 Puerôs et puellâs monet philosophia.  
 276 Multôs Rômânôs puerôs et puellâs monet sapientia antîqua Rômâna.  
 277 Paucî antîquam philosophiam servant hodiê.  
 278 Multî errant. Sunt avârî hodiê.  
 279 Nôn cõservant antîquam patriam.  
 280 Nôn valet patria Rômâna.  
 281 Sî sapientiam antîquam cõservat, patria Rômâna valet.  
 282 Sî nôn cõservat, fortûna meae patriae nôn valet.  
 283 Fâma patriae nôn magna est.  
 284 Nôn valent Rômânae fêminae et virî Rômânî.  
 285 Sî sapientiam antîquam cõservant, semper valet fortûna Rômânî populî.  
 286 Cõservâmus philosophiam antîquam hodiê.  
 287 Valêmus sî cõservâmus sapientiam Rômânâ hodiê.  
 288 Sed avârôs Rômânôs nôn laudâmus.  
 289 Et filiî et filiae Rômânôrum antîquôrum cõservâre debent hodiê sapientiam philosophiae.  
 290 Rômânî semper habent fâmam magnam sî amant patriam et populum et sapientiam.  
 291 Paucî pecûniam habent, paucî agrôs; multî patriam.  
 292 Multî sapientiam servâre debent.  
 293 In Rômânâ patriâ numerus agricolârum magnus est.  
 294 Virî et fêminae multôs agrôs habent.  
 295 Dê populô cõgitâmus.  
 296 Dê paucîs cõgitant avârî.  
 297 Cõgitat nauta dê fâmâ.  
 298 Pecûnia patriae tuae nôn multa est.  
 299 Ô magna patria! Quid patriae meae dô?  
 300 Multôs virôs antîquae portae cõservant.

## Second Declension: -um words

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<p><b>Nominative</b></p> <p>The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.</p>	-UM	-A;	<p><b>dōnum, dōna</b></p> <p>Dōnum magnum est. The gift is large.</p> <p>Dōna multa puellae placent. Many gifts please the girl.</p>
<p><b>Genitive</b></p> <p>The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i>), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i>.</p>	-Ī	-ŌRUM	<p><b>dōnī, dōnōrum</b></p> <p>Magnitūdo dōnī magna est. The size of the gift is large.</p> <p>Numerus dōnōrum magnus est. The number of gifts is large.</p>
<p><b>Dative</b></p> <p>The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.</p>	-Ō	-ĪS	<p><b>dōnō, dōnīs</b></p> <p>Dōnō for the gift</p> <p>Dōnīs for the gifts</p>
<p><b>Accusative</b></p> <p>The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i>." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.</p>	-UM	-A	<p><b>dōnum, dōna</b></p> <p>Puella dōnum videt. The girl sees the gift.</p> <p>Dōna puerō dat. She gives the gifts to the boy.</p>
<p><b>Ablative</b></p> <p>The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.</p>	-Ō	-ĪS	<p><b>dōnō, dōnīs</b></p> <p>Dōnō vicit. He won by means of a gift.</p> <p>Dē dōnīs scrīpsit Seneca. Seneca has written about gifts.</p>

4)

## Learning the Second Declension -um words

Latin nouns have case-endings that make them like *little phrases* rather than like simple individual words. After you have studied the full chart of the declension, practice perceiving the ending-ambiguities immediately, and instead of thinking of the case-names (e.g. *dative, ablative*, etc.), give the full meanings as conventionalized here. This chart shows you which endings are unambiguous (have only one case as a possibility), and which are doubly-ambiguous.

Word	Full Meaning	
DŌNUM	(1) gift (as subject) (2) gift (as direct object)	
DŌNĪ	of the gift	
DŌNŌ	(1) To / for the gift (2) By means of the gift	
DŌNA	(1) gifts (as subject) (2) gifts (as direct object)	note plural note plural
DŌNŌRUM	Of the gifts	note plural
DŌNĪS	(1) To / for the gifts (2) By means of the gifts	note plural note plural



Note: These ways of indicating the meanings of the words are only conventions: determining meaning in a sentence is more complex than substituting simple formulae like these. The purpose of this exercise is to get you into the habit of noticing and distinguishing and registering different inflected forms automatically and effortlessly. To achieve the necessary speed and ease of understanding, you should practice these exercises until you recognize the full meanings without having to pause and recall the declension-table. Be aware that in the ablative case, if the noun refers to a *person* rather than a *thing*, then the noun is made the object of the preposition *a* or *ab*: *a puerō* does not mean "by means of the boy" but [something was done] "by the boy."

Give the full meaning of each word-form in the practice-exercise below, following the conventions given above. N.B.: English-to-Latin exercises are found below the Latin-to-English ones.

1 bāsia  
 2 remediīs  
 3 bellum  
 4 periculīs  
 5 bella  
 6 dōnōrum  
 7 remediō  
 8 remediōrum  
 9 cōnsilium  
 10 ōtiīs  
 11 cōnsilia  
 12 periculō  
 13 dōnum  
 14 bellīs  
 15 ōtiōrum  
 16 dōna  
 17 ōtiō  
 18 exitium  
 19 exitiōrum

20 exitia  
 21 officium  
 22 officiō  
 23 ōtiī  
 24 officiōrum  
 25 officia  
 26 ōtium  
 27 officiī  
 28 exitiō  
 29 periculī  
 30 periculum  
 31 ōtia  
 32 exitiī  
 33 bāsiīs  
 34 dōnō  
 35 cōnsiliōrum  
 36 remediī  
 37 remedium  
 38 dōnī

39 cōnsiliīs  
 40 pericula  
 41 bellōrum  
 42 cōnsiliō  
 43 bāsiō  
 44 bāsiī  
 45 cōnsiliī  
 46 remedia  
 47 bāsiōrum  
 48 periculōrum  
 49 bellō  
 50 bellī  
 51 exitiīs  
 52 bāsium  
 53 dōnīs  
 54 officiīs



1 kiss (subject)  
 2 to / for the destruction  
 3 to / for the duties  
 4 kisses (d. object)  
 5 duty / for the kiss  
 6 to / for the gift  
 7 war (subject)  
 8 of the remedies  
 9 to / for the duty  
 10 to / for the leisures  
 11 wars (d. object)  
 12 of the destruction  
 13 remedy (d. object)  
 14 of the kiss  
 15 of the kisses  
 16 plan (subject)  
 17 to / for the leisure  
 18 to / for the dangers  
 19 of the dangers  
 20 plans (d. object)  
 21 to / for the war  
 22 danger (d. object)  
 23 gift (subject)  
 24 of the plans  
 25 to / for the danger  
 26 to / for the remedies  
 27 of the danger  
 28 gifts (d. object)  
 29 leisure (d. object)  
 30 destruction (subject)  
 31 to / for the remedy

32 by the kiss  
 33 of the duty  
 34 destructions (d. object)  
 35 duty (subject)  
 36 duty (d. object)  
 37 to / for the kisses  
 38 by the war  
 39 leisures (subject)  
 40 by the plans  
 41 of the leisures  
 42 duties (d. object)  
 43 leisure (subject)  
 44 to / for the wars  
 45 by the plan  
 46 duties (subject)  
 47 by the war  
 48 destruction (d. object)  
 49 dangers (subject)  
 50 by the gifts  
 51 danger (subject)  
 52 leisures (d. object)  
 53 to / for the plans  
 54 by the gift  
 55 destructions (subject)  
 56 of the wars  
 57 by the kisses  
 58 gift (d. object)  
 59 of the gift  
 60 by the remedies  
 61 remedies (subject)  
 62 by the destructions

63 to / for the plan  
 64 remedy (subject)  
 65 to / for the gifts  
 66 by the destruction  
 67 gifts (subject)  
 68 of the gifts  
 69 by the remedy  
 70 dangers (d. object)  
 71 of the plan  
 72 plan (d. object)  
 73 by the dangers  
 74 kiss (d. object)  
 75 by the duties  
 76 kisses (subject)  
 77 to / for the destructions  
 78 by the duty  
 79 plans (subject)  
 80 by the danger  
 81 remedies (d. object)  
 82 of the war  
 83 of the remedy  
 84 war (d. object)  
 85 by the leisures  
 86 wars (subject)  
 87 by the leisure  
 88 of the duties  
 89 of the destructions  
 90 of the leisures

## Practice: Case Endings of Declensions 1 and 2

(Cf. Wheelock 1-4)

Give the full meaning of each word-form or phrase in the practice-exercises below, following the conventions set in earlier exercises. N.B.: English-to-Latin exercises are found below the Latin-to-English ones.

- |                  |                     |                   |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1. cōsilium      | 115. nautae         | 229. fōrmae       |
| 2. agricolae     | 116. filiīs         | 230. numerōs      |
| 3. periculōrum   | 117. puer           | 231. fēmina       |
| 4. fāmīs         | 118. virōrum        | 232. officium     |
| 5. magister      | 119. mora           | 233. agrī         |
| 6. oculō         | 120. stultōs        | 234. virōs        |
| 7. amicārum      | 121. fēminārum      | 235. bellī        |
| 8. patriīs       | 122. filiū          | 236. populī       |
| 9. philosophia   | 123. cōnsiliōrum    | 237. fōrmae       |
| 10. puerum       | 124. agricolīs      | 238. bāsia        |
| 11. pecūniīs     | 125. dōnum          | 239. agrī         |
| 12. fēminās      | 126. magistrāe      | 240. agricola     |
| 13. fāmae        | 127. magister       | 241. fāmārum      |
| 14. moram        | 128. oculīs         | 242. oculus       |
| 15. irīs         | 129. porta          | 243. avāram       |
| 16. philosophiās | 130. ōtiō           | 244. patriārum    |
| 17. patriae      | 131. philosophiārum | 245. sapientia    |
| 18. Rōmānā       | 132. puellae        | 246. periculō     |
| 19. filium       | 133. exitia         | 247. dōnōrum      |
| 20. agricolae    | 134. fortūnae       | 248. magistrīs    |
| 21. fāmae        | 135. officia        | 249. rosa         |
| 22. oculī        | 136. avārās         | 250. amīcae       |
| 23. patriae      | 137. numerī         | 251. portārum     |
| 24. cōnsiliī     | 138. amīcōs         | 252. ōtiīs        |
| 25. pecūniae     | 139. amīcum         | 253. remedium     |
| 26. agricolam    | 140. nautās         | 254. sapientiārum |
| 27. pericula     | 141. nautam         | 255. pecūnia      |
| 28. fāmae        | 142. sententiās     | 256. populus      |
| 29. fortūnās     | 143. cōnsilia       | 257. vītārum      |
| 30. magistrī     | 144. amīcās         | 258. rosārum      |
| 31. stultōrum    | 145. cūrās          | 259. ira          |
| 32. irae         | 146. dōnī           | 260. bāsium       |
| 33. oculum       | 147. Rōmānārum      | 261. poenārum     |
| 34. amīcae       | 148. virum          | 262. remediōrum   |
| 35. Rōmānīs      | 149. magistrā       | 263. cūrae        |
| 36. patriae      | 150. magistrī       | 264. amīcīs       |
| 37. puellās      | 151. morās          | 265. sententiae   |
| 38. philosophiae | 152. ōtia           | 266. nautīs       |
| 39. puerōrum     | 153. Rōmānōs        | 267. filiae       |
| 40. amīcus       | 154. portae         | 268. cūrīs        |
| 41. morārum      | 155. fēminam        | 269. exitiō       |
| 42. nauta        | 156. ōtium          | 270. sententiīs   |
| 43. filiōrum     | 157. philosophiae   | 271. officiō      |
| 44. puella       | 158. sapientiās     | 272. filiīs       |
| 45. exitiōrum    | 159. agrōs          | 273. bellōrum     |
| 46. fortūna      | 160. populum        | 274. vir          |
| 47. officiōrum   | 161. magistrās      | 275. fōrmārum     |
| 48. numerus      | 162. bāsium         | 276. fēmina       |
| 49. puerō        | 163. rosās          | 277. agrōrum      |
| 50. virīs        | 164. puellae        | 278. bellō        |
| 51. morae        | 165. exitiīs        | 279. populīs      |
| 52. fēminīs      | 166. fortūnae       | 280. fōrmae       |
| 53. filiō        | 167. officiīs       | 281. bāsiīs       |

44

- |                   |                   |                 |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 54. cûrârûm       | 168. numerô       | 282. agrô       |
| 55. puellae       | 169. cûra         | 283. sapientiae |
| 56. exitium       | 170. amîcôrûm     | 284. perîculum  |
| 57. vîtae         | 171. sententia    | 285. dôna       |
| 58. sententiârûm  | 172. nautârûm     | 286. îrâs       |
| 59. fortûnae      | 173. filia        | 287. rosae      |
| 60. officium      | 174. cônstillîs   | 288. amîcam     |
| 61. poenae        | 175. perîculum    | 289. portae     |
| 62. filiârûm      | 176. dônô         | 290. puerôs     |
| 63. numerî        | 177. magistrârûm  | 291. Rômânî     |
| 64. cônstilliô    | 178. magistrîs    | 292. remediî    |
| 65. agricolârûm   | 179. amîca        | 293. sapientiam |
| 66. perîculîs     | 180. portae       | 294. exitia     |
| 67. avârîs        | 181. ôtiôrûm      | 295. rosam      |
| 68. magistra      | 182. philosophiîs | 296. pecûniâs   |
| 69. magistrô      | 183. sapientiîs   | 297. avârô      |
| 70. oculôrûm      | 184. populô       | 298. remedium   |
| 71. amîcîs        | 185. rosîs        | 299. cûram      |
| 72. ôtium         | 186. bâsiô        | 300. filiâs     |
| 73. philosophia   | 187. remediîs     | 301. sententiam |
| 74. pecûniârûm    | 188. bellîs       | 302. poenâs     |
| 75. fâma          | 189. virô         | 303. filiam     |
| 76. îrârûm        | 190. fôrmîs       | 304. cûrae      |
| 77. patria        | 191. fêminae      | 305. exitiî     |
| 78. puerî         | 192. agrîs        | 306. sententiae |
| 79. cônstillia    | 193. bellum       | 307. officiî    |
| 80. amîcî         | 194. populôrûm    | 308. filiae     |
| 81. fâmam         | 195. fôrma        | 309. puellârûm  |
| 82. morae         | 196. bâsiôrûm     | 310. vîta       |
| 83. officia       | 197. ager         | 311. fortûnârûm |
| 84. nautae        | 198. agricolâs    | 312. poena      |
| 85. patriam       | 199. cûrae        | 313. numerôrûm  |
| 86. filiî         | 200. avâra        | 314. bellum     |
| 87. puerî         | 201. perîculî     | 315. fâmâs      |
| 88. virî          | 202. dônum        | 316. fôrmam     |
| 89. morae         | 203. amîcî        | 317. Rômânâe    |
| 90. fêminae       | 204. magistrae    | 318. perîcula   |
| 91. filiî         | 205. magister     | 319. agrum      |
| 92. cônstillium   | 206. sententiae   | 320. sapientiae |
| 93. bella         | 207. amîcae       | 321. dônîs      |
| 94. agricolae     | 208. portam       | 322. rosae      |
| 95. dôna          | 209. nautae       | 323. stultîs    |
| 96. vîtam         | 210. stultî       | 324. portîs     |
| 97. magistrae     | 211. ôtia         | 325. remediô    |
| 98. magistrum     | 212. remedia      | 326. pecûniae   |
| 99. oculôs        | 213. filiae       | 327. vîtîs      |
| 100. oculî        | 214. sapientiae   | 328. îrae       |
| 101. Rômânîs      | 215. puellîs      | 329. poenîs     |
| 102. patriâs      | 216. populî       | 330. pecûniae   |
| 103. poenam       | 217. vîtae        | 331. vîtae      |
| 104. ôtiî         | 218. rosae        | 332. îrae       |
| 105. philosophiam | 219. fortûnîs     | 333. poenae     |
| 106. vîtâs        | 220. bâsiî        | 334. pecûniam   |
| 107. puellam      | 221. poenae       | 335. fôrmâs     |
| 108. filiôs       | 222. remedia      | 336. îram       |
| 109. fortûnam     | 223. stultô       | 337. Rômânûm    |
| 110. populôs      | 224. numerîs      | 338. portâs     |
| 111. numerum      | 225. bella        |                 |
| 112. puerîs       | 226. bâsia        |                 |
| 113. amîcô        | 227. vir          |                 |
| 114. morîs        | 228. exitium      |                 |



1. eyes (d. obj.)
2. teachers (f) (subject)
3. of the teachers (m)
4. to / for the cares
5. by the wisdoms
6. delay (subject)
7. to / for the teacher (m)
8. by the care
9. women (subject)
10. of the delay
11. wisdoms (d. obj.)
12. delays (d. obj.)
13. farmer (d. obj.)
14. delays (subject)
15. eye (subject)
16. to / for the teacher (f)
17. by the teacher (m)
18. friends (f) (subject)
19. cares (d. obj.)
20. teachers (f) (d. obj.)
21. of the wisdom
22. eyes (subject)
23. farmers (subject)
24. of the farmers
25. to / for the eye
26. by the delay
27. of the eye
28. to / for the delay
29. by the teacher (f)
30. of the friends (f)
31. to / for the farmers
32. by the eye
33. kiss (subject)
34. to / for the destruction
35. to / for the duties
36. kisses (d. object)
37. to / for the kiss
38. to / for the gift
39. war (subject)
40. of the remedies
41. to / for the duty
42. to / for the leisures
43. wars (d. object)
44. of the destruction
45. remedy (d. object)
46. of the kiss
47. of the kisses
48. plan (subject)
49. to / for the leisure
50. to / for the dangers
51. of the dangers
52. plans (d. object)
53. to / for the war
54. danger (d. object)
55. gift (subject)
56. of the plans
57. to / for the danger
58. to / for the remedies
59. of the danger
60. gifts (d. object)
61. leisure (d. object)
62. destruction (subject)
63. to / for the remedy
64. by the kiss
65. of the duty
66. destructions (d. object)
67. duty (subject)
68. duty (d. object)
69. to / for the kisses
70. by the war
71. leisures (subject)
72. by the plans
73. of the leisure
74. duties (d. object)
75. leisure (subject)
76. to / for the wars
77. by the plan
78. duties (subject)
79. by the wars
80. destruction (d. object)
81. dangers (subject)
82. by the gifts
83. danger (subject)
84. leisures (d. object)
85. to / for the plans
86. by the gift
87. destructions (subject)
88. of the wars
89. by the kisses
90. gift (d. object)
91. of the gift
92. by the remedies
93. remedies (subject)
94. by the destructions
95. to / for the plan
96. remedy (subject)
97. to / for the gifts
98. by the destruction
99. gifts (subject)
100. of the gifts
101. by the remedy
102. dangers (d. object)
103. of the plan
104. plan (d. object)
105. by the dangers
106. kiss (d. object)
107. by the duties
108. kisses (subject)
109. to / for the destructions
110. by the duty
111. plans (subject)
112. by the danger
113. remedies (d. object)
114. of the war
115. of the remedy
116. war (d. object)
117. by the leisures
118. wars (subject)
119. by the leisure
120. of the duties
121. of the destructions
122. of the leisure
123. wisdoms (subject)
124. to / for the friends (f)
125. women (d. obj.)
126. by the daughter
127. to / for the teachers (f)
128. of the woman
129. woman (d. obj.)
130. by the farmers
131. farmers (d. obj.)
132. of the women
133. to / for the friend (f)
134. of the friend (f)
135. by the teachers (m)
136. teachers (m) (subject)
137. cares (subject)
138. eye (d. obj.)
139. teacher (m) (subject)
140. by the delays
141. teacher (f) (d. obj.)
142. farmer (subject)
143. teacher (f) (subject)
144. to / for the woman
145. of the cares
146. to / for the eyes
147. of the wisdoms
148. daughters (d. obj.)
149. wisdom (d. obj.)
150. to / for the wisdoms
151. to / for the daughters
152. to / for the farmer
153. to / for the care
154. by the friends (f)
155. wisdom (subject)
156. by the daughters
157. by the women
158. by the wisdom
159. to / for the delays
160. woman (subject)
161. by the teachers (f)
162. of the teachers (f)
163. care (d. obj.)
164. daughters (subject)
165. to / for the women
166. friends (f) (d. obj.)
167. of the care
168. of the daughter
169. delay (d. obj.)
170. to / for the wisdom
171. to / for the teachers (m)
172. of the teacher (m)
173. of the eyes
174. care (subject)
175. daughter (subject)
176. by the eyes
177. teachers (m) (d. obj.)
178. of the farmer
179. by the cares
180. friend (f) (d. obj.)
181. of the daughters
182. of the teacher (f)
183. by the farmer
184. by the friend (f)
185. of the delays
186. teacher (m) (d. obj.)
187. friend (f) (subject)
188. to / for the daughter
189. daughter (d. obj.)
190. by the woman



## Sentence Practice 4

(Cf. Wheelock 1-4)

### LatinPraxis Index

**Practice getting the meanings of the following verbs, phrases, and sentences accurately until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.**

- 1 Magister habet
- 2 Magister habet discipulôs.
- 3 Discipulôs habet magister.
- 4 Magister discipulôs habet.
- 5 Magister habet multôs discipulôs.
- 6 Magister habet multôs discipulôs bonôs.
- 7 Magistra multâs discipulâs habet.
- 8 Magistrae multâs discipulâs habent.
- 9 Discipulôs multôs habent magistrî.
- 10 Multâs discipulâs bonâs magistrae habent.
- 11 Dant dôna.
- 12 Dôna dant.
- 13 Discipulî dôna dant.
- 14 Discipulî magistrô multa dôna dant.
- 15 Discipulî, tua dôna date magistrô.
- 16 Date tua dôna magistrô, discipulî.
- 17 Parva cûra
- 18 Paucae cûrae
- 19 Paucae parvae cûrae
- 20 Habet parvam cûram.
- 21 Cûram habet parvam.
- 22 Magistra habet paucâs cûrâs.
- 23 Magistrae dônum da!
- 24 Magistrîs dôna dant.
- 25 Sî magistrae dôna dâs, multâs cûrâs nôn habet.
- 26 Sî cõnsilium bonum habês, vîtam bonam habês.
- 27 Bâsia multa
- 28 Dant bâsia multa.
- 29 Puellae bâsium dat.
- 30 Puella puerô bâsium dat.
- 31 Multa bâsia puellae dat puer in agrô.
- 32 Est in bellô.
- 33 Patria in bellô est.
- 34 Bellum patriam terret.
- 35 Filiî fêminae sunt in bellô.
- 36 Dê filiîs fêmina semper cõgitat.
- 37 Multî exitium vident.
- 38 Exitium nôn debês vidêre.
- 39 Ôtium tê satiâre debet.
- 40 Bonus oculus
- 41 Bellî oculî
- 42 Bellôs oculôs habês.
- 43 Bellôs oculôs habês, amîca mea!
- 44 Malôs oculôs habês, amîce mî!
- 45 Iuvâ mê!
- 46 Iuvâ mê hodiê!
- 47 Iuvâte mê, bellae puellae!
- 48 Ô stulte vir! Parvam sapientiam habês.
- 49 Officium oculôrum vidêre est.
- 50 Oculôrum officium est vidêre.
- 51 Filius magnî virî est.
- 52 Vîta poetae habet ôtium.
- 53 Vîtae poetae est ôtium.

- 54 Vîta poetârum habet multum ôtium et pauca perîcula.
- 55 Parvae puellae mê vocant.
- 56 Remedium îrae est cōgitâre.
- 57 Perîcula sunt magna.
- 58 Tê servat.
- 59 Vêrus amîcus tê servat.
- 60 Vêrus amîcus tê in periculô servat.
- 61 Magistra est.
- 62 Fêmina magistra est.
- 63 Magistra bona magistra est.
- 64 Multae Rômânae sunt magistrae.
- 65 Multae bellae fêminae Rômânae sunt magistrae filiôrum tuôrum.
- 66 Nôn habet ôtium.
- 67 Multi magistri multum ôtium nôn habent hodie.
- 68 Bellî perîculum est exitium.
- 69 Bellî perîculum est patriae exitium.
- 70 Moram laudant.
- 71 Rômânî moram nôn laudant.
- 72 Fîliî agricolârum patriam in bellô iuvant.
- 73 Îra magna est.
- 74 Îra Rômânôrum magna est.
- 75 Îra Rômânôrum in bellô est magna.
- 76 Stultôs îra nôn satiat.
- 77 Stultôs nôn satiat etiam magna îra.
- 78 Laudâmus amîcôs vêrôs.
- 79 Saepe laudâmus amîcôs vêrôs.
- 80 Sententiâs amîcôrum vêrôrum laudamus, sî nôn errant.
- 81 Vir sapientiae cûrâs nôn habet.
- 82 Malus est puerî oculus; nôn valet.
- 83 Dêbêmus adiuvâre amîcôs vêrôs.
- 84 Bona cōsilia habêre dêbêtis.
- 85 Bellum bellum nôn est.
- 86 Agricolae magnôs agrôs amant, sed habent multâs cûrâs.
- 87 Avârî sunt malî et stultî.
- 88 Bonî habent numerum magnum dônôrum.
- 89 Malus oculus nihil videt.
- 90 Dê perîculîs malîs cōgitant nautae bonî.
- 91 Officia nautârum bonârum multa sunt.
- 92 Filiô puellae bâsia dant.
- 93 In oculô
- 94 In oculô tuô
- 95 In oculô tuô nihil habês.
- 96 In oculîs
- 97 Magistrâs vident.
- 98 Magistra cûram habet.
- 99 Magistrâs vident discipulî.
- 100 Magistrae discipulâs adiuvant.
- 101 Magistrae discipulîs cûrâs habent.
- 102 Ôtium habêmus.
- 103 Sine magistrô
- 104 Sine magistrîs
- 105 Sine magistrîs, multum ôtium habêmus.
- 106 Sine magistrîs bonîs, sunt multa perîcula.
- 107 Sine magistrîs bonîs, sunt in vîtâ multa perîcula.
- 108 Bella multa perîcula habent.
- 109 Puella bella
- 110 Est puella bella.
- 111 Est puella bella in agrô.
- 112 Parva puella in agrô paucâs cûrâs habet.
- 113 Puella bella puerô dônnum dat.
- 114 Virô magnô fêminae dôna dant.
- 115 Paucîs virîs bellum bona dat.
- 116 Officia bellôrum multa patriam nôn adiuvant.
- 117 Saepe officia bellî mala sunt.
- 118 Officia bellôrum cûrâs patriae dant.
- 119 Mora agricolîs multa dat.
- 120 Mora bellî bona est.
- 121 Patriae bona est mora.
- 122 Mora bellî patriae bona est.

- 123 Amicī fēminārum sunt Rōmānī.  
 124 Paucī amicī fēminārum sunt Rōmānī.  
 125 Paucī exitium patriae vident.  
 126 Numerus amicārum tuārum magnus est.  
 127 Bāsia multa dat puer amīcae.  
 128 Puerō bāsia amīca dat.  
 129 Agricola bāsium filiae dat.  
 130 Valē, mea filia!  
 131 Valē, magne vir!  
 132 Errant in agrīs.  
 133 Errant in agrīs puellae.  
 134 Sine cōnsiliō  
 135 Sine cōnsiliō bonō  
 136 Sunt perīcula magna sine bonō cōnsiliō.  
 137 filiae agricolārum sine bonō cōnsiliō errant in agrīs.  
 138 Remedium est amāre et servāre amicōs.  
 139 Monēre nōn est remedium perīculōrum.  
 140 Monēre stultum puerum nōn valet.  
 141 Sunt rosae multae in agrō hodiē.  
 142 Agricola avārus multās cūrās pecūniae habet.  
 143 Agricola magnus nihil laudat.  
 144 Nautae multī morās nōn amant.  
 145 Sententiae nautārum nōn sunt meae sententiae.  
 146 Paucī nautae et paucī agricolae magistrōs philosophiae amant.  
 147 Sed sī valent, philosophiam amant.  
 148 Philosophiam amant, et philosophiae officia.  
 149 Sine oculīs, officia virōrum nōn valent.  
 150 Quid monent magistrī?  
 151 Bonī puerōs adiuvant.  
 152 Bonōs puerōs adiuvant.  
 153 Bonōs puerōs adiuvant magistrī.  
 154 Sine morā  
 155 Dat pecūniam sine morā.  
 156 Oculōs bonōs nōn habet magistra tua.  
 157 Parva mora  
 158 Parvam moram habēmus sī errāmus hodiē.  
 159 Vīta magistrōrum bona est.  
 160 Ōtium nōn est remedium irae.  
 161 Cōnsiliō portās patriae conservāmus.  
 162 Cōnsilium nautae  
 163 Nautae cōnsilia bona sunt.  
 164 Cōnsilium magistrae bonum est.  
 165 Malī habet nihil.  
 166 In magistrī agrō  
 167 Perīcula magistrās terrent.  
 168 Oculī mēi perīcula nōn vident.  
 169 In agrō oculī magistrī perīculum magnum nōn videt.  
 170 Vērūm perīculum mē terret.  
 171 Bellum mē terret.  
 172 Tē moneō dē bellō.  
 173 Tē moneō dē perīculō.  
 174 Dē cōnsiliō cōgitāmus hodiē.  
 175 Tē moneō dē bellī perīculīs.  
 176 Perīcula bellī mē terrent.  
 177 Quid dēbēmus servāre in bellō?  
 178 In bellō nihil servātis.  
 179 Populus nōn valet in bellō magnō.  
 180 Cūrae magnae populum in bellō terrent.  
 181 Nōn es stulta, mea filia!  
 182 Mala fortūna errat in patriā mēā.  
 183 Jūliae fāma bona est.  
 184 Jūliae amīcus juvat agricolās in agrīs.  
 185 Virī patriae meae bonī sunt.  
 186 Bona cōnsilia paucī habent hodiē.  
 187 Quid est ōtium, sī malam fortūnam habēs?  
 188 Malum exitium Rōmānīs servant nautae.  
 189 Stulta fēmina pecūniam malō nautae dat.  
 190 In bellō mora saepe mala est, sed nōn semper.

## Sentence Practice 5

(Cf. Wheelock 1-5)

### Latin Praxis Index

Practice getting the meanings of the following verbs, phrases, and sentences accurately until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

- 1 multī nōn sunt liberī.
- 2 fēminae Rōmānae nōn sunt avārae.
- 3 amīcī tuī sunt bonī.
- 4 propter bonam fortūnam nostram, hodiē salvēmus.
- 5 mora tua est bona hodiē.
- 6 es liber.
- 7 habēs multās cūrās et nōn es liber.
- 8 es Rōmānus.
- 9 est Rōmāna
- 10 est Rōmāna fēmina agricolae.
- 11 nōn sumus Rōmānī.
- 12 propter sapientiam
- 13 propter poētārum sapientiam
- 14 propter poētārum antiquōrum sapientiam
- 15 propter poētārum sapientiam antiquam
- 16 verba Rōmāna
- 17 verba antiqua
- 18 stultus-ne est vir sine philosophiā?
- 19 Rōmānam patriam antiqua philosophia superabat.
- 20 hodiē verba cōservāmus.
- 21 verba antiquae sapientiae hodiē cōservāmus.
- 22 propter poētārum Rōmānōrum sapientiam, verba Rōmāna antiqua cōservāmus hodiē.
- 23 sententiās poētārum cōservāmus hodiē.
- 24 multae sententiae poētārum bonae sunt.
- 25 ōtium est bonum remedium.
- 26 ōtium iram magnam iuvabit.
- 27 hodiē tē videō.
- 28 crās tē vidēbō.
- 29 herī tē vidēbam.
- 30 videō exitium magnum
- 31 exitium populī
- 32 vidēbam exitium magnum.
- 33 vidēbam exitium nostrī populī magnum.
- 34 habēmus multam culpam.
- 35 in bellō habēbāmus multam culpam.
- 36 nostra glōria nōn in nostrā patriā manēbit.
- 37 cūrae magnae nostrōs virōs superābant.
- 38 animōs curae superābant.
- 39 virōrum nostrōrum magnōrum animōs cūrae bellī superābant.
- 40 puerī nostrī poētīs dōna multa dabunt.
- 41 hodiē in caelō nostrī oculī vident nihil.
- 42 nostrum caelum bellum est.
- 43 crās multa bella vidēbimus in caelō.
- 44 remanēbant in agrīs filiī agricolārum.
- 45 sanae sunt.
- 46 filiae satis sānae sunt.
- 47 herī nostrae patriae fortūna multa dōna dabat.
- 48 hodiē pecūniam multam habēmus.
- 49 sī sapientiam nōn habēmus hodiē, crās nihil habēbimus.
- 50 pecūniam magistrō dabimus.
- 51 propter periculum magnum pecūniam magistrō nostrō dabimus.
- 52 sī quandō poenās dabās, ...
- 53 puerī cēnabunt.

- 54 crās puerī nostrī cēnābunt.  
 55 herī cēnābant.  
 56 in agrīs saepe agricolae cēnābant.  
 57 tum sine culpā fēmina lībera cēnabat.  
 58 propter adulēscēntiam errant.  
 59 nostrae fēminae pulchrae et sānae sunt.  
 60 propter fortūnam līber est.  
 61 multa verba manēbunt.  
 62 poētārum nostrōrum multa verba manēbunt.  
 63 antīqua verba poētārum  
 64 antīqua poētārum verba  
 65 multa verba antīqua poētārum  
 66 poētārum nostrōrum multa verba manēbunt.  
 67 antīquōrum poētārum nostrōrum multa verba in nostrīs animīs manēbunt.  
 68 superābat.  
 69 verbīs superābat.  
 70 verbīs îram fēminae superābis.  
 71 verbīs animōs fēminārum superābis.  
 72 paucīs verbīs animōs agricolārum superābō.  
 73 donīs puellās et puerōs superābō.  
 74 tē verbīs superābit.  
 75 tē verbīs sapientiae magnae superābit.  
 76 nostrōs animōs superābat.  
 77 sapientiā magnā nostrōs animōs superābat.  
 78 verbīs nostrōs animōs superābat poēta.  
 79 herī verbīs nostrōs animōs superābat poēta.  
 80 pulchrae fēminae līberōs nautās laudābant.  
 81 multīs verbīs pulchrīs nautās laudābant fēminae.  
 82 fēminae multa dōna dabit nauta.  
 83 fēminīs multa dōna dabunt nautae.  
 84 sī quandō amat, multa dona dabunt.  
 85 sī amās, da dona.  
 86 sī igitur quandō fēminam amās, semper da multa bona dōna.  
 87 antīquās glōriās caelī hodiē vidēmus.  
 88 propter îram nōn cēnabunt.  
 89 perīculum est.  
 90 nōn parvum perīculum est.  
 91 nōn parvum perīculum est remanēre sine philosophiā.  
 92 in ōtiō, vīta hūmāna est.  
 93 in caelō, oculī nostrī multa vidēbant.  
 94 îra stulta nostrīs animīs magnum exitium semper dat.  
 95 culpae adulēscēntiae nōn semper parvae sunt.  
 96 in adulēscēntiā saepe sine malīs valēmus.  
 97 mala verba  
 98 patriam nostram saepe culpant.  
 99 malīs verbīs patriam nostram saepe culpant.  
 100 nautae verbīs malīs nostram patriam culpant.  
 101 nautae malam fortūnam culpant.  
 102 nautae saepe vītās sine glōriā habent.  
 103 paucī Rōmānī dē glōriā nōn cōgitābant.  
 104 magistrī bona cōnsilia habent et dabunt.  
 105 sine glōriā et famā  
 106 multī virī sine glōriā et famā valent.  
 107 dōna fortūnae nōn semper bona et pulchra sunt.  
 108 multa dōna mē iuvābunt.  
 109 quid est magnum perīculum hodiē?  
 110 hodiē mora est perīculum.  
 111 verba îrae  
 112 sī quandō mē verbīs îrae culpātis...  
 113 adulēscēntia sapientiam superābat.  
 114 multa officia  
 115 multa sed parva officia  
 116 multī virī, multae fēminae officia multa habent.  
 117 sī errābimus, magnās poenās dabimus.  
 118 propter animum hūmānum poēta glōriam vērā habēbat.  
 119 cōgitāre dē poētārum sentiētiis  
 120 semper cōgitāte dē sentiētiis poētārum.  
 121 iuvat fēminam remanēre in patriā.  
 122 iuvat patriam habēre bona cōnsilia.

- 123 bonae sententiae patriam adiuvant.  
 124 iuvat mē dē sentiētiis tuis cōgitāre.  
 125 puellae bellae rosās dare  
 126 iuvat puerum puellae bellae rosās dare.  
 127 philosophia magistra animōrum est.  
 128 malum exitium habēbunt avārī.  
 129 malum exitium nōn vidēbit agricola bonus.  
 130 stultī adulescentiam culpant.  
 131 propter culpās stultōrum, patria malum exitium habēbit.  
 132 patriam vidēre  
 133 patriam terrēre  
 134 patriam terrēre dēbent.  
 135 cōsilia mala nostram patriam terrēre dēbent.  
 136 dare dōna  
 137 dare virīs dōna  
 138 dare dōna virīs magna  
 139 remedium malōrum  
 140 quid est bonum remedium tuōrum malōrum?  
 141 dare dōna amīcīs  
 142 remedium meōrum malōrum est dare dōna magna amīcīs meis.  
 143 bonōs oculōs habēre  
 144 nautae antīquae oculōs bonōs habēre dēbēbant.  
 145 satis glōriae  
 146 satis glōriae manēbat in nostrā patriā.  
 147 numerus populōrum sine perīculis parvus est.  
 148 bonus magister bona cōsilia semper dabit.  
 149 cōgitāmus, ergo sumus.  
 150 magnus est numerus.  
 151 tuōrum officiōrum magnus est numerus.  
 152 nautārum Rōmānōrum magnus est numerus.  
 153 glōriārum caelōrum magnus est numerus.  
 154 cōsiliōrum malōrum magnus est numerus.  
 155 stultōrum virōrum et fēminārum magnus est numerus.  
 156 avārōrum magnus est numerus.  
 157 antiquōrum verbōrum parvus est numerus.  
 158 agricolārum bonōrum parvus est numerus.  
 159 sentiētiārum bonārum magnus est numerus.  
 160 liberum verbum  
 161 libera verba  
 162 liberīs verbīs et cōsiliīs bonīs  
 163 liberīs verbīs et cōsiliīs bonīs fēminās nautae servābunt.  
 164 mora iuvābit paucōs agricolās.  
 165 hodiē nihil oculīs meis videbō.  
 166 stultō officium est poena.  
 167 stultīs cūrae et officia sunt poenae.  
 168 basia meae amīcae laudābō.  
 169 poēta basia meae amīcae laudābō.  
 170 herī basia meae amīcae laudābam.  
 171 ōtium magnum magnum perīculum est.  
 172 ōtium dōnum est magnum.  
 173 bonam adulescentiam habēbant paucī Rōmānī.  
 174 sī bonum cōsiliū habēs, monē mē!  
 175 pecūnia mala magistra est.  
 176 multa perīcula et mala habēbat.  
 177 sine pecūniā multa perīcula et multa mala habēbimus.  
 178 agricolae tua pecūnia perīculum est.  
 179 cūra rosārum iuvat animōs meōs.  
 180 sī fama tua magna est, malam fortūnam habēbis.  
 181 antīqua remedia magistrārum meārum mē terrēbant.  
 182 mē et amīcōs meōs terrēbant antīqua remedia.  
 183 dē Rōmānōrum gloriā semper cogitābant Rōmānī antīquī.  
 184 basia multa dabam.  
 185 in bonā adulescentiā meā, dabam amīcae meae basia multa.  
 186 vīta tum mē satiābat.  
 187 sine malīs vīta mē satiābat.  
 188 sine cōsiliīs bonīs errābimus.  
 189 puellae verba puerum adiuvābunt.  
 190 propter animum malum, nōn valēbat.  
 191 sī errābis in bellō, parvam fāmam habēbis.

## Practice: First and Second Conjugations Primary Tenses

(Cf. Wheelock 1-6)

Practice getting the meanings of the following until you can understand them *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

- |                 |                  |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Amâbit       | 146. Errô        | 291. Salvêbant   |
| 2. Servâbat     | 147. Poterimus   | 292. Dabô        |
| 3. Côgitâbam    | 148. Cônervâbunt | 293. Dâbâmus     |
| 4. Errâbam      | 149. Valêbant    | 294. Servâbimus  |
| 5. Terrêbâmus   | 150. Monêbâmus   | 295. Errâbitis   |
| 6. Cônervabâtis | 151. Vidêbimus   | 296. Salvêbis    |
| 7. Servabâtis   | 152. Valêbis     | 297. Dabâs       |
| 8. Côgitat      | 153. Vident      | 298. Servant     |
| 9. Terret       | 154. Superâtis   | 299. Errâmus     |
| 10. Cônervâs    | 155. Poterâmus   | 300. Culpâtis    |
| 11. Terrês      | 156. Dabit       | 301. Habeô       |
| 12. Manês       | 157. Vocâbat     | 302. Poteram     |
| 13. Sumus       | 158. Servâbam    | 303. Cênâbit     |
| 14. Errâbunt    | 159. Habêbâmus   | 304. Dabant      |
| 15. Habêbant    | 160. Laudabâtis  | 305. Amâbâmus    |
| 16. Manêbô      | 161. Vocabâtis   | 306. Errâbimus   |
| 17. Satiâbimus  | 162. Errat       | 307. Dabis       |
| 18. Remanêbitis | 163. Habet       | 308. Errant      |
| 19. Habêbis     | 164. Laudâs      | 309. Habêtis     |
| 20. Manêbâs     | 165. Habês       | 310. Potest      |
| 21. Satiant     | 166. Côgitâtis   | 311. Superâbô    |
| 22. Remanêmus   | 167. Erâs        | 312. Amabâtis    |
| 23. Cônervô     | 168. Manêbunt    | 313. Superâbâs   |
| 24. Poterô      | 169. Laudâbô     | 314. Amâs        |
| 25. Amâbam      | 170. Monêbitis   | 315. Salvêbit    |
| 26. Côgitabâtis | 171. Laudâbâs    | 316. Cênâbat     |
| 27. Amat        | 172. Monêmus     | 317. Vocâbam     |
| 28. Côgitâs     | 173. Iuvô        | 318. Culpâbâmus  |
| 29. Côgitâbit   | 174. Servâbunt   | 319. Cênabâtis   |
| 30. Terrêbat    | 175. Culpâbant   | 320. Servat      |
| 31. Culpâbô     | 176. Manêbimus   | 321. Culpat      |
| 32. Cônervâbam  | 177. Culpâbis    | 322. Culpâs      |
| 33. Laudâbam    | 178. Manent      | 323. Errâtis     |
| 34. Valêbâmus   | 179. Laudô       | 324. Erant       |
| 35. Manêbitis   | 180. Poteritis   | 325. Vidêbit     |
| 36. Dêbêbâtis   | 181. Errâbit     | 326. Dabat       |
| 37. Terrêbâtis  | 182. Côgitâbunt  | 327. Superâbat   |
| 38. Culpâbâs    | 183. Habêbat     | 328. Vocâbô      |
| 39. Cônervat    | 184. Terrêbant   | 329. Cênâbam     |
| 40. Valet       | 185. Terrêbam    | 330. Amâbimus    |
| 41. Manêmus     | 186. Laudâbâmus  | 331. Habêbitis   |
| 42. Dêbês       | 187. Satiâbâmus  | 332. Superabâtis |
| 43. Valês       | 188. Valêbimus   | 333. Vocâbâs     |
| 44. Remanês     | 189. Monêbâtis   | 334. Amant       |
| 45. Estis       | 190. Habêbâtis   | 335. Habêmus     |
| 46. Laudâbunt   | 191. Terrêbis    | 336. Servâtis    |
| 47. Satiâbant   | 192. Laudat      | 337. Es          |
| 48. Iuvâbimus   | 193. Satiat      | 338. Erimus      |
| 49. Satiâbis    | 194. Valent      | 339. Vidêbunt    |
| 50. Iuvant      | 195. Monês       | 340. Superâbant  |
| 51. Dêbeô       | 196. Satiâs      | 341. Amâbitis    |
| 52. Poteris     | 197. Cônervâtis  | 342. Superâbis   |
| 53. Culpâbunt   | 198. Remanêtis   | 343. Amâmus      |
| 54. Errâbô      | 199. Erat        | 344. Servô       |
| 55. Laudâbitis  | 200. Poterat     | 345. Iuvâbunt    |

- |                  |                   |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 56. Errâbâs      | 201. Satiâbit     | 346. Dêbêbô       |
| 57. Laudâmus     | 202. Cônsevâbant  | 347. Dabitîs      |
| 58. Satiô        | 203. Remanêbam    | 348. Dêbêbâs      |
| 59. Dabunt       | 204. Dêbêbîmus    | 349. Damus        |
| 60. Vocâbant     | 205. Cônsevâbis   | 350. Vocô         |
| 61. Servâbâmus   | 206. Dêbent       | 351. Remanêbit    |
| 62. Habêbîmus    | 207. Vidêtîs      | 352. Monêbant     |
| 63. Vocâbis      | 208. Possum       | 353. Dêbêbâmus    |
| 64. Habent       | 209. Remanêbunt   | 354. Salvêbîmus   |
| 65. Côgitô       | 210. Monêbô       | 355. Monêbis      |
| 66. Poterant     | 211. Salvêbitîs   | 356. Salvent      |
| 67. Habêbunt     | 212. Monêbâs      | 357. Cênâtîs      |
| 68. Côgitâbat    | 213. Salvêmus     | 358. Possunt      |
| 69. Côgitâbô     | 214. Cênô         | 359. Culpâbit     |
| 70. Terrêbô      | 215. Terrêbunt    | 360. Errâbant     |
| 71. Cônsevâbitîs | 216. Manêbant     | 361. Côgitâbâmus  |
| 72. Valêbitîs    | 217. Remanêbîmus  | 362. Laudâbîmus   |
| 73. Côgitâbâs    | 218. Manêbis      | 363. Errâbis      |
| 74. Terrêbâs     | 219. Remanent     | 364. Laudant      |
| 75. Cônsevâmus   | 220. Moneô        | 365. Satiâtîs     |
| 76. Valêmus      | 221. poterunt     | 366. Possumus     |
| 77. Valeô        | 222. Laudâbit     | 367. Servâbit     |
| 78. Remaneô      | 223. Satiâbat     | 368. Culpâbat     |
| 79. Cônsevâbit   | 224. Valêbam      | 369. Habêbam      |
| 80. Valêbat      | 225. Iuvâbâmus    | 370. Manêbâmus    |
| 81. Dêbêbam      | 226. Salvêbâtîs   | 371. Culpabâtîs   |
| 82. Monêbam      | 227. Satiabâtîs   | 372. Manet        |
| 83. Vidêbâmus    | 228. Monet        | 373. Laudâtîs     |
| 84. Dabâtîs      | 229. Iuvat        | 374. Erô          |
| 85. Valêbâtîs    | 230. Salvês       | 375. Valêbit      |
| 86. Dêbet        | 231. Iuvâs        | 376. Remanêbat    |
| 87. Videt        | 232. Dêbêtîs      | 377. Iuvâbam      |
| 88. Dâs          | 233. Erâmus       | 378. Superâbâmus  |
| 89. Vidês        | 234. Habêbit      | 379. Remanêbâtîs  |
| 90. Superâs      | 235. Côgitâbant   | 380. Superat      |
| 91. Sunt         | 236. Manêbam      | 381. Salvêtîs     |
| 92. Salvêbat     | 237. Cônsevâbîmus | 382. Erit         |
| 93. Cênâbô       | 238. Côgitâbis    | 383. Vocâbunt     |
| 94. Culpâbitîs   | 239. Cônservant   | 384. Amâbô        |
| 95. Cênâbâs      | 240. Valêtîs      | 385. Côgitâbitîs  |
| 96. Culpâmus     | 241. Erunt        | 386. Amâbâs       |
| 97. Monêbunt     | 242. Amâbunt      | 387. Côgitâmus    |
| 98. Iuvâbant     | 243. Servâbant    | 388. Terreô       |
| 99. Remanêbô     | 244. Errâbâmus    | 389. Satiâbunt    |
| 100. Cênâbîmus   | 245. Terrêbîmus   | 390. Cônsevâbô    |
| 101. Superâbitîs | 246. Servâbis     | 391. Dêbêbitîs    |
| 102. Iuvâbis     | 247. Terrent      | 392. Cônsevâbâs   |
| 103. Remanêbâs   | 248. Manêtîs      | 393. Dêbêmus      |
| 104. Cênant      | 249. Poterâs      | 394. Videô        |
| 105. Superâmus   | 250. Iuvâbit      | 395. Amâbat       |
| 106. Dô          | 251. Dêbêbant     | 396. Servâbô      |
| 107. Poterit     | 252. Superâbam    | 397. Terrêbitîs   |
| 108. Dêbêbunt    | 253. Dabîmus      | 398. Servâbâs     |
| 109. Vidêbant    | 254. Dêbêbis      | 399. Terrêmus     |
| 110. Salvêbâmus  | 255. Dant         | 400. Maneô        |
| 111. Vocâbîmus   | 256. Vocâtîs      | 401. Manêbit      |
| 112. Vidêbis     | 257. Potês        | 402. Laudâbant    |
| 113. Vocant      | 258. Monêbit      | 403. Cônsevâbâmus |
| 114. Amô         | 259. Valêbunt     | 404. Monêbîmus    |
| 115. Poterâtîs   | 260. Iuvâbat      | 405. Laudâbis     |
| 116. Dêbêbit     | 261. Remanêbant   | 406. Monent       |
| 117. Dêbêbat     | 262. Vidêbam      | 407. Iuvâtîs      |
| 118. Vidêbat     | 263. Cênâbâmus    | 408. Potestîs     |
| 119. Vidêbô      | 264. Superâbîmus  | 409. Terrêbit     |
| 120. Dabam       | 265. Iuvabâtîs    | 410. Manêbat      |
| 121. Salvêbam    | 266. Remanêbis    | 411. Satiâbam     |
| 122. Vocâbâmus   | 267. Salvēt       | 412. Remanêbâmus  |
| 123. Vocâbitîs   | 268. Cênat        | 413. Manêbâtîs    |
| 124. Errabâtîs   | 269. Superant     | 414. Remanet      |



## Sentence Practice 6

(Cf. Wheelock 1-6)

**Practice getting the meanings of the following verbs, phrases, and sentences accurately until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.**

- |  |                                    |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1 antîquî librî  | 21 magister vester                 |
| 2 perpetuâ cûrâ  | 22 officia magistrôrum vestrôrum   |
| 3 perpetuîs cûrîs  | 23 sânus animus                    |
| 4 dea pulchra  | 24 animôrum sânôrum                |
| 5 in caelîs nostrîs  | 25 vestrôrum animôrum sânôrum      |
| 6 culpâs amâbant?  | 26 dôna vestrôrum animôrum sânôrum |
| 7 tyrannî însidiae   | 27 vêra discipula                  |
| 8 bonus liber  | 28 vêrî discipulî                  |
| 9 librô bonô   | 29 dôna vêrôrum discipulôrum       |
| 10 dê liberô   | 30 dônis vêrôrum discipulôrum      |
| 11 dê cônsciliîs tyrannî   | 31 librî poêtârum                  |
| 12 dê tyrannî însidiîs   | 32 librî poêtârum liberôrum        |
| 13 dê rosîs Graecîs  | 33 in secundô librô                |
| 14 vitium malum  | 34 in secundô librô poêtâe antîquî |
| 15 perîcula vitîôrum malôrum                                     | 35 erant bonae.                    |
| 16 verba librî bonî  | 36 erant bonae sententiae populî.  |
| 17 magistrae librî   | 37 vidêre possum.                  |
| 18 magistrae librôrum  | 38 vidêre poterô.                  |
| 19 magistrae librîs  |                                    |
| 20 magistrae discipulae  |                                    |
| 39 ubi portâs antîquâs vidêre poterô?                            |                                    |
| 40 ubi portâs antîquâs vidêre in tuâ patriâ poterô?              |                                    |
| 41 quid poterimus vidêre?  |                                    |
| 42 quid poterimus in caelô vidêre?                               |                                    |
| 43 quid hodiê vidêbimus in caelîs nostrîs?                       |                                    |
| 44 quid hodiê vidêre poterimus in caelîs nostrîs?                |                                    |
| 45 stultî vitia mala culpâsque amâbant.                          |                                    |
| 46 fêmina Rômâna erat, sed vir erat Graecus.                     |                                    |
| 47 nôn sum Rômânus, sed vir Americânus.                          |                                    |
| 48 pulchra fêmina nôn est Graeca; Rômâna est.                    |                                    |
| 49 nôn erat Graeca sed Rômâna.                                   |                                    |
| 50 nôn sumus Rômânî sed Americânî.                               |                                    |
| 51 Graecus Rômânium laudâbat.                                    |                                    |
| 52 Graecus puer Rômânium agricolam laudâbit.                     |                                    |
| 53 Graecî puerî Rômânôs agricolâs laudabant.                     |                                    |
| 54 multa dabat.  |                                    |
| 55 multam pecûniam dabit Graecus agricola.                       |                                    |
| 56 nautae bonô multam pecûniam dabit Graecus agricola.           |                                    |
| 57 multa Rômânîs dabit.  |                                    |
| 58 multa Rômânîs dabit, sed pauca Graecîs.                       |                                    |
| 59 Graecîs magna dôna dabant, sed Rômânîs parva.                 |                                    |
| 60 philosophia Graeca multa Rômânîs dabat.                       |                                    |
| 61 multa Rômânîs dabat philosophia Graeca.                       |                                    |
| 62 amabâtis patriâs vestrâs.                                     |                                    |
| 63 Graecam patriam nôn amant.                                    |                                    |
| 64 dôna Graeca habent.   |                                    |
| 65 sî Graecam patriam nôn amant, dôna Graeca nôn habêbunt.       |                                    |
| 66 perpetuum bellum magnum malum est.                            |                                    |
| 67 in bellô perpetuô patria valêre nôn potest.                   |                                    |
| 68 poteritne patria valêre in bellô perpetuô?                    |                                    |
| 69 dê bellô tyrannus semper cōgitâbit.                           |                                    |
| 70 Graecî Rômânîque patriae nostrae multa dabant.                |                                    |
| 71 in animîs Graecôrum Graecârumque, philosophia semper valêbat. |                                    |
| 72 in Graecôrum Graecârumque animîs, philosophia semper valêbat. |                                    |

- 73 valetne philosophia hodiê?  
 74 puerôs vidêbunt.  
 75 puerôs adiuvâre poterit.  
 76 magistrî puerôs vidêbant.  
 77 Graecî magistrî Rômânôs puerôs vidêbunt.  
 78 Graecî nunc tyrannôs nôn tolerâbunt.  
 79 vitium nôn tolerâbô.  
 80 vitium nôn tolerâre poterunt.  
 81 forma rosae  
 82 forma rosârum  
 83 magna rosârum forma  
 84 fêmina rosâs servâbat.  
 85 propter magnam rosârum formam, fêminae rosâs servâre debêbat.  
 86 Graecôs librôs nôn poteram cōservâre.  
 87 propter magnum perîculum, librôs nôn cōservâbam.  
 88 in secundô bellô erat magnum exitium.  
 89 in secundô bellô, vidêbâmus exitium magnum Graecôrum librôrum.  
 90 Graecôrum librôrum vidêbâmus exitium.  
 91 Graecôrum librôrum in secundô bellô, vidêbâmus exitium magnum.  
 92 in librîs multîs Graecî cōservabant philosophiam.  
 93 in philosophiâ antîquâ Graecôrum liberî esse possumus.  
 94 nunc dea fêminâs iuvâbit.  
 95 deae adiuvâbant fêminâs Graecâs.  
 96 Graecae deae saepe fêminâs virôsque adiuvâbant in perîculîs.  
 97 vestra vitia nôn tolerâre possum.  
 98 multî tuam sapientiam laudâbunt.  
 99 culpô igitur vîtâs vestrâs.  
 100 in vîtâ Graecâ, philosophia antîqua valêbat.  
 101 vitia antîquae vîtâe dêbêmus culpâre?  
 102 vêra philosophia est philosophia Graecôrum antîquorum.  
 103 plênus sapientiae erat agricola.  
 104 plêna perîculôrum / plêna perîculîs  
 105 plêna malôrum / plêna malîs  
 106 nostra patria plêna magnârum fêminarum est.  
 107 vîta tua est perîculôrum plêna.  
 108 vitiôrum plênae sunt vîtâe malôrum nautârum.  
 109 animum bonum habêbat.  
 110 animum îrâ plênum habent.  
 111 in bellô, perpetuum exitium habêbimus.  
 112 sine vitiîs, nostrae vîtâe multa bona habêbunt.  
 113 liber vir / libera fêmina  
 114 vitiîs liber  
 115 vir est vitiîs liber.  
 116 bonus vir vitiîs liber erat.  
 117 vitiîs cûrîsque liberî erunt bonî discipulî.  
 118 puella est libera cûrîs.  
 119 malîs liber est puer.  
 120 puer et puella cûrîs malîsque liberî erant.  
 121 libera îrâ erat bona fêmina.  
 122 sî liberî culpâ manêbimus, nostra patria valêbit.  
 123 sine tyrannîs malîs, Graecî nunc liberî erant.  
 124 sine tyrannîs, Graecî liberî esse poterunt.  
 125 patria nostra nunc est libera tyrannîs.  
 126 însidiae Graecôrum sapientiam Rômânôrum superâbunt.  
 127 tyrannî vitia sunt mala multaque.  
 128 nautae cōsilia erunt bona.  
 129 tuae filiae forma multôs superabit.  
 130 tuae filiae bonî oculî multa vidêbunt.  
 131 însidiâs vestrâs vidêbimus hodiê.  
 132 vester tyrannus multôs virôs superâbat.  
 133 însidiae tyrannî vestrî multôs liberôs superâbunt.  
 134 quârê semper valet noster tyrannus?  
 135 quârê manêbit salvus?  
 136 quârê manet salvus tyrannus?  
 137 sententiae philosophiae  
 138 bonôs bonâsque vocat philosophia.  
 139 populum iuvâbat philosophia antîqua.  
 140 discipulî verba Rômâna cōservant.  
 141 quâre bonâs sententiâs habêbunt.

- 142 vitia liberorum liberarumque tolerare possum.  
 143 tyrannorum vitia tolerare non possum.  
 144 magister multas discipulas laudabat.  
 145 nautis dabant dona periculis plena.  
 146 O male vir, quare vitia multa amas?  
 147 male tyranne, quare vitam vitium plenam habes?  
 148 tyrannum laudabisne?  
 149 culpam magnam semper habebis.  
 150 si quando laudabis tyrannum, perpetuam culpam habebis.  
 151 tyrannus veris multa gloria nihil est.  
 152 tyranno vero nihil dabimus.  
 153 sine vitium, liberi esse poterimus.  
 154 nihil boni  
 155 nihil remedium  
 156 nihil sapientiae habebat tyrannus.  
 157 tua verba magnam famam habent.  
 158 perpetuam famam tua verba habere debent.  
 159 propter sapientiam poetarum Graecorum  
 160 propter sapientiam antiquorum, Graecis perpetuam famam debemus.  
 161 perpetuas poenas dabit tyrannus malus.  
 162 tyrannus Graecus culpa plenus erat.  
 163 Graeci tyranni pleni vitium erant.  
 164 sed quid ibi amas?  
 165 quid potes nunc amare?  
 166 quid poteris ibi amare?  
 167 quid nunc amare debemus?  
 168 si me deus adiuvabit, non errabo.  
 169 si Romanos dei adiuvabunt, non errabunt.  
 170 quare debet te adiuvere deus?  
 171 quare debet magistra puellas malas adiuvere?  
 172 magistrum officia erant multa.  
 173 eruntne salvae si non errabunt?  
 174 ibi pericula te manent.  
 175 ibi pericula magna erunt.  
 176 sed ubi possumus esse sine malis?  
 177 nauta non erat salvus.  
 178 salvae manebunt filiae in agris Romanis.  
 179 discipuli nostri non stulti sunt.  
 180 parvi animi tyrannos laudant amantque.  
 181 quare debent deae Romanae Graecos iuvare?  
 182 nihil deis Romanis dabant Graeci.  
 183 sed Romani Graecis deis multa dabant.  
 184 nunc cenabimus sine ira.  
 185 nunc cenare sine ira possumus.  
 186 nunc poterimus sine ira cenare.  
 187 ubi eris salva?  
 188 vita tyranni est plena curis.  
 189 vitae tyrannorum sunt plene curis.  
 190 plene curis sunt vitae malorum.  
 191 habet multam pecuniam, sed otium tyranni plenum curis est.  
 192 in otio, tyrannus non erit salvus.  
 193 in secunda adolescentia, multa pericula nos manent.  
 194 in libro Graeco, de vita multam sapientiam habemus.  
 195 quare nauta discipulis tuam pecuniam dabat?  
 196 si sapientiam conservabimus, secunda et bona habebimus.  
 197 possumusne salvare si non habebimus bona consilia?  
 198 tuum consilium non erit bonum remedium.  
 199 vestrae insidiae non erunt patriae nostrae bonum remedium.  
 200 de viri verbis igitur cogitabimus.  
 201 de exitio belli cogitabant agricolae.  
 202 nunc et semper sapientiam vram laudabimus.  
 203 sed possumusne vrum tolerare?  
 204 in perpetuo otio manere poterunt propter sapientiam magnam.  
 205 vrum, bonum, puchrumque philosophia laudat.  
 206 in secundo bello, Graeci Romanos non superabunt.  
 207 Graeci Romanique de officiis semper cogitabant.  
 208 dea sapientiae est bona; saepe te iuvabit.  
 209 verba deorum debemus conservare.  
 210 multam pecuniam habent; quare debet multos adiuvere.

- 211 philosophia valet; quârê discipulîs nostrîs multam sapientiam dare dêbet.  
 212 îra nautae magna erat; quârê nôn liber erat.  
 213 officium meum magnum est; quârê dêbês mê adiuvâre.  
 214 philosophia plêna remediîs est; quârê philosophiae dêbês tê dare.  
 215 verbîs multîs culpâbant magistrâs.  
 216 malî nautae poenîs magnîs terrêbant puellâs.  
 217 dea fortûnae nôn semper bona est; tê nôn semper adiuvâbit.  
 218 glôria agricolârûm est vîtam bonam antîquam cônsevâre.  
 219 tyrannus librôs multôs nôn habêbat; quârê antîquam sapientiam laudâre nôn poterat.  
 220 nôn possum tolerâre vitia tyrannôrûm.  
 221 tyrannus verba secunda amat.  
 222 verba sapientiae tyrannus nôn potest tolerâre.  
 223 vêra verba nôn potest tolerâre tyrannus.  
 224 est liber plênus multôrûm vitiôrûm; quârê nôn dêbêmus librum laudâre.  
 225 ubi sunt discipulae meae?  
 226 bonî sed paucî sunt virî et fêminae vêrae sapientiae.  
 227 Graecî antîquî multôs deôs et deâs multâs laudâbant.  
 228 bellum însidiîs multîs plênum erat.  
 229 cônscilia discipulôrûm bona sunt.  
 230 vestrâs însidiâs tyrannus noster vidêbat.  
 231 multî librî antîquî manent hodiê.  
 232 numerus librôrûm antîquôrûm magnus est.  
 233 parva discipula magnum librum habêbat.  
 234 paucae discipulae multôs librôs habent.  
 235 liber antîquum dônum magnum est.  
 236 in secundô librô, pauca verba dê officiîs vidêmus.  
 237 propter sapientiam magnam, liber Rômânus multôs satiâbit.  
 238 sî quandô librum antîquum habêbâs, ...  
 239 liber nôs aduvâbit cōgitâre dê populô.  
 240 sed librôrûm multôrûm sapientia nôn valet.  
 241 in librô secundô, magister discipulîs remedium cûrârûm dabit.  
 242 liberî bonôs librôs amâbunt.  
 243 multôs librôs nunc laudâbant.  
 244 Graecî Rômânique multôs poêtârûm magnôrûm librôs saepe laudâbant.  
 245 possuntne amâre tyrannôs, sî habent sapientiam vêram?  
 246 hodiê librî cônscilia bona saepe dant.  
 247 hodiê librî antîquî cônscilia bona dare possunt.  
 248 hodiê librî antîquî multa cônscilia bona nostrîs discipulîs dare possunt.  
 249 magna verba antîqui librî nôn culpâbimus.  
 250 antîquî librî sapientia magna erat.  
 251 antîquî librî sapientiâ patriam nostram cônsevâre poterimus.  
 252 antîquî librî sapientiae multî famam magnam dant.  
 253 antîquî librî sapientiam multî amant.  
 254 nôn salvî erâmus sine bonô remediô vitiôrûm.



Materials Programs Courses Faculty Home

pagekeeper

## Third Declension Endings: Masculine / Feminine

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<b>Nominative</b>  The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.	[various endings]	-ĒS	<b>rēx, rēgēs</b>  <i>Rēx imperium administrat.</i> The king administers the power.  <i>Rēgēs regunt.</i> The kings rule.
<b>Genitive</b>  The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i> ), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i> .	-IS	-UM	<b>rēgis, rēgum</b>  <i>Magna erat rēgis fāma.</i> The king's fame was great.  <i>Rēgum virtūs valet.</i> The excellence of the kings is strong.
<b>Dative</b>  The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.	-Ī	-IBUS	<b>rēgī, rēgibus</b>  <i>Rēgī pecūniam dat.</i> He is giving money to the kings.  <i>Rēgibus dōna dat populus.</i> The people gives gifts to the kings.
<b>Accusative</b>  The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i> ." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.	-EM	-ĒS	<b>rēgem, rēgēs</b>  <i>Agricolae rēgem laudant.</i> The farmers are praising the king.  <i>Rēgēs videt trēs.</i> She sees three kings.
<b>Ablative</b>  The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.	-E;	-IBUS	<b>rēge, rēgibus</b>  <i>Ā rēge litterae scrīptae sunt.</i> The letter was written by the king.  <i>Dē rēgibus multa scrīpsit hic auctor.</i> This author wrote many things about kings.

## Third Declension Endings: Neuter

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<b>Nominative</b>  The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.	[various endings]	-A	<b>tempus, tempora</b>  <i>Tempus fugit.</i> Time flees.  <i>quoniam haec erant tempora</i> Since these were the times.
<b>Genitive</b>  The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i> ), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i> .	-IS	-UM	<b>temporis, temporum</b>  <i>punctum temporis</i> point of time  <i>ordo temporum</i> The order of the seasons
<b>Dative</b>  The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.	-Î	-IBUS	<b>temporî, temporibus</b>  <i>Cede temporî.</i> Yield to the time.  <i>Temporibus tu nimis servîs.</i> You serve the times too much.
<b>Accusative</b>  The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i> ." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.	[various]	-A	<b>tempus, tempora</b>  <i>in aliud tempus</i> for another time.  <i>Dûcês tempora culpant.</i> The leaders are blaming the times.
<b>Ablative</b>  The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.	-E	-IBUS	<b>tempore, temporibus</b>  <i>ex tempore dixit.</i> He spoke on the spur of the moment.  <i>Dê temporibus méis très librôs scrîpsî.</i> I wrote three books about my times.

## Learning the Third Declension Masculine / Feminine / Neuter

Latin nouns have case-endings that make them like *little phrases* rather than like simple individual words. After you have studied the **full chart** of the declension, practice perceiving the ending-ambiguities immediately, and instead of thinking of the case-names (e.g. *dative, ablative, etc.*), give the full meanings as conventionalized here. This chart shows you which endings are unambiguous (have only one case as a possibility), and which are doubly-ambiguous.

### Masculine and Feminine Words of the Third Declension

Word	Full Meaning	
RĒX	king (as subject)	
RĒGIS	of the king	
RĒGĪ	To / for the king	
RĒGEM	king (as direct object)	
RĒGE	By the king	
RĒGĒS	(1) kings (as subject) (2) kings (as direct object)	note plural note plural
RĒGUM	Of the kings	note plural
RĒGIBUS	(1) To / for the kings (2) By the kings	note plural note plural

### Neuters of the Third Declension



Word	Full Meaning	
NÔMEN	(1) name (as subject) (2) name (as direct object)	
NÔMINIS	of the name	
NÔMINÎ	To / for the name	
NÔMINE	By the name	
NÔMINA	(1) names (as subject) (2) names (as direct object)	note plural note plural
NÔMINUM	Of the names	note plural
NÔMINIBUS	(1) To / for the names (2) By the names	note plural note plural



Note: These ways of indicating the meanings of the words are only conventions: determining meaning in a sentence is more complex than substituting simple formulae like these. The purpose of this exercise is to get you into the habit of noticing and distinguishing and registering different inflected forms automatically and effortlessly. To achieve the necessary speed and ease of understanding, you should practice these exercises until you recognize the full meanings without having to pause and recall the declension-table. Be aware that in the ablative case, if the noun refers to a *person* rather than a thing, then the noun is made the object of the preposition *a* or *ab*: *a rēge*; does not mean "by means of the king" but [something was done] "by the king."

Give the full meaning of each word-form or phrase in the practice-exercises below, following the conventions given above. N.B.: English-to-Latin exercises are found below the Latin-to-English ones.



1 tempus	38 cívitatibus	75 cívítatum
2 corporibus	39 hominum	76 labôris
3 carmina	40 hominês	77 uxôrî
4 labôrem	41 rêgem	78 virginibus
5 virtûtis	42 nômine	79 carminis
6 virgine	43 corporum	80 temporibus
7 virtûtum	44 corporî	81 nômina
8 virtûtês	45 rêgis	82 cívítatem
9 nôminibus	46 amor	83 môs
10 corpora	47 hominibus	84 rêgibus
11 hominem	48 labôrês	85 uxôrês
12 nômen	49 uxôrem	86 virgô
13 uxôre	50 virtûtis	87 homine
14 carminibus	51 temporum	88 labôrum
15 virginum	52 carminî	89 hominî
16 amôrês	53 cívitas	90 rêgî
17 môrem	54 pâcis	91 hominis
18 temporî	55 labôribus	92 amôris
19 virginî	56 môrês	93 pâx
20 virtûtibus	57 virginem	94 uxôribus
21 virginis	58 nôminis	95 virginês
22 môrî	59 tempore	96 uxor
23 carmine	60 nôminum	97 labôrî
24 amôrum	61 amôrî	98 pâcî
25 corpus	62 homô	99 corpore
26 amôribus	63 môribus	100 carminum
27 cívitatês	64 pâcês	101 cívítatis
28 pâcem	65 virtûtem	102 rêx
29 rêge	66 temporis	103 môre
30 uxôrum	67 môris	104 pâcum
31 nôminî	68 corporis	105 labôre
32 virtûte	69 labor	106 môrum
33 tempora	70 cívitatî	107 pâce
34 amôrem	71 pâcibus	108 rêgum
35 uxôris	72 rêgês	
36 carmen	73 virtûs	
37 cívitate	74 amôre	



1	states (as direct object)	49	of the songs	97	wife (as subject)
2	maidens (as direct object)	50	song (as direct object)	98	to / for the labor
3	of the excellence	51	to / for the maidens	99	to / for the peaces
4	of the wives	52	state (as subject)	100	by the bodies
5	by the love	53	to / for the character	101	to / for the song
6	by the excellences	54	by the times	102	loves (as direct object)
7	maiden (as direct object)	55	to / for the peace	103	of the wife
8	to / for the wife	56	by the person	104	of the kings
9	of the king	57	customs (as direct object)	105	by the peace
10	songs (as direct object)	58	states (as subject)	106	times (as direct object)
11	of the maiden	59	of the states	107	customs (as subject)
12	of the times	60	excellence (as subject)	108	of the customs
13	by the song	61	to / for the times	109	by the maiden
14	wife (as direct object)	62	body (as subject)	110	custom (as direct object)
15	bodies (as direct object)	63	to / for the loves	111	times (as subject)
16	excellences (as direct object)	64	by the labor	112	of the body
17	of the peace	65	by the kings	113	custom (as subject)
18	of the character	66	names (as direct object)	114	to / for the bodies
19	of the maidens	67	bodies (as subject)	115	time (as subject)
20	love (as subject)	68	to / for the name	116	to / for the names
21	to / for the maiden	69	of the bodies	117	by the customs
22	maiden (as subject)	70	by the songs	118	to / for the person
23	to / for the kings	71	excellences (as subject)	119	by the persons
24	by the maidens	72	love (as direct object)	120	to / for the state
25	to / for the time	73	to / for the wives	121	by the king
26	peace (as subject)	74	person (as subject)	122	wives (as direct object)
27	body (as direct object)	75	to / for the songs	123	names (as subject)
28	to / for the labors	76	by the custom	124	of the names
29	of the love	77	peaces (as direct object)	125	by the wife
30	by the state	78	persons (as subject)	126	kings (as subject)
31	persons (as direct object)	79	of the persons	127	name (as subject)
32	loves (as subject)	80	by the loves	128	to / for the persons
33	of the loves	81	maidens (as subject)	129	king (as subject)
34	time (as direct object)	82	by the peaces	130	to / for the customs
35	of the name	83	to / for the custom	131	state (as direct object)
36	song (as subject)	84	by the states	132	to / for the excellences
37	excellence (as direct object)	85	to / for love	133	by the labors
38	to / for the excellence	86	by the name	134	to / for the body
39	of the time	87	labor (as subject)	135	by the time
40	of the peaces	88	kings (as direct object)	136	peaces (as subject)
41	of the excellences	89	labors (as subject)	137	peace (as direct object)
42	by the wives	90	to / for the states	138	of the labor
43	to / for the king	91	of the labors	139	name (as direct object)
44	by the body	92	by the excellence	140	of the person
45	labor (as direct object)	93	person (as direct object)	141	king (as direct object)
46	labors (as direct object)	94	wives (as subject)	142	of the custom
47	songs (as subject)	95	of the song		
48	of the state	96	by the names		

## Adjective-Noun Agreement Practice

(Cf. Wheelock 1-7)

Practice getting the meanings of the following adjective-noun phrases until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Use the standing conventions to register the meanings of the different cases (e.g., genitive = "of the..."). Note all ambiguities. Read the phrases aloud while understanding them. This practice will accustom your ear to the sounds of the endings that agree in gender, number, and case. To facilitate learning, the first part uses the same adjective, *novus*; the second part is more varied.

- |                        |                          |                           |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 nova dôna            | 108 novam terram         | 215 novî nôminis          |
| 2 novîs culpîs         | 109 nova cûra            | 216 novô carminî          |
| 3 novîs glôriîs        | 110 novô dônô            | 217 novam moram           |
| 4 novô oculô           | 111 novum oculum         | 218 novam glôriam         |
| 5 novâs cûrâs          | 112 novîs animîs         | 219 novôrum nôminum       |
| 6 nova adulêscencia    | 113 novî môrês           | 220 novîs bellîs          |
| 7 novârum discipulârum | 114 novae uxôrî          | 221 novâs deâs            |
| 8 novî temporis        | 115 novum discipulum     | 222 nova corpora          |
| 9 novô cônstillô       | 116 novîs magistrîs      | 223 novîs ôtiîs           |
| 10 novum nômen         | 117 nova nômina          | 224 novîs verbîs          |
| 11 nova ôtia           | 118 nova verba           | 225 novâs rêgînâs         |
| 12 novâ litterâ        | 119 novîs magistrôs      | 226 novîs cûrîs           |
| 13 novârum virginum    | 120 novâs uxôrês         | 227 novîs pâcibus         |
| 14 nova magistra       | 121 novae însidiae       | 228 nova cônstillia       |
| 15 nova tempora        | 122 nova virgô           | 229 novôrum exitiôrum     |
| 16 novôs labôrês       | 123 novus oculus         | 230 novî exitî            |
| 17 novae civitâtis     | 124 novae deae           | 231 novôs hominês         |
| 18 novârum glôriârûm   | 125 novâ culpâ           | 232 nova glôria           |
| 19 novîs terrîs        | 126 novô labôre          | 233 novî hominis          |
| 20 novôrum amôrum      | 127 novôrum officiôrum   | 234 novum magistrum       |
| 21 novus labor         | 128 novôrum discipulôrum | 235 novârum litterârûm    |
| 22 novô discipulô      | 129 novîs temporibus     | 236 novâs glôriâs         |
| 23 novum animum        | 130 novâs morâs          | 237 novô amôrî            |
| 24 novae cûrae         | 131 novâs litterâs       | 238 novum nômen           |
| 25 novîs civitâtibus   | 132 novam virtûtem       | 239 nova virtûs           |
| 26 novîs virtûtibus    | 133 novârum culpârûm     | 240 novam uxôrem          |
| 27 nova terra          | 134 novâ uxôre           | 241 novôs librôs          |
| 28 novîs corporibus    | 135 nova vitia           | 242 novî periculî         |
| 29 novî môrîs          | 136 novum verbum         | 243 novô rêgî             |
| 30 novô temporî        | 137 novum caelum         | 244 novôrum cônstilliôrum |
| 31 novîs officiîs      | 138 novî carminis        | 245 novîs hominibus       |
| 32 novâ virtûte        | 139 novâ pâce            | 246 novî animî            |
| 33 novae virtûtis      | 140 novum dônum          | 247 novum ôtium           |
| 34 novârum virtûtum    | 141 novôrum hominum      | 248 novî discipulî        |
| 35 novî officiî        | 142 nova cæla            | 249 novâ deâ              |
| 36 novum carmen        | 143 nova remedia         | 250 novô nômine           |
| 37 novâ terrâ          | 144 novî bellî           | 251 novôrum remediôrum    |
| 38 novô periculô       | 145 novôs rêgês          | 252 novôrum tyrannôrum    |
| 39 novum rêgem         | 146 novus amor           | 253 novîs virginibus      |
| 40 novôs tyrannôs      | 147 nova bella           | 254 nova officia          |
| 41 novum vitium        | 148 novum ôtium          | 255 nova civitâs          |
| 42 novum exitium       | 149 novârum terrârûm     | 256 novâ rêgînâ           |
| 43 novô bellô          | 150 nova discipula       | 257 novâ virgine          |
| 44 novôs môrês         | 151 novae pâcis          | 258 novô officiô          |
| 45 novârum însidiârûm  | 152 novum officium       | 259 novôrum magistrôrûm   |
| 46 novum deum          | 153 novârum rêgînârûm    | 260 novam adulêscenciam   |
| 47 novîs dônîs         | 154 novâs discipulâs     | 261 novus homô            |
| 48 novîs deîs          | 155 novum tempus         | 262 novôrum oculôrum      |
| 49 novî verbî          | 156 novî librî           | 263 novî animî            |
| 50 novîs vitiîs        | 157 novae morae          | 264 novî magistrî         |
| 51 novum cônstillium   | 158 novus magister       | 265 novî vitiî            |

52 novô discipulô	159 novî corporis	266 novô librô
53 novî remediî	160 novô carmine	267 novâ magistrâ
54 novîs adulêscentiîs	161 novârum deârûm	268 novum cõnsiliûm
55 novâs magistrâs	162 nova exitia	269 novum tempus
56 novum verbum	163 nova littera	270 novârum cîvitâtûm
57 novô corpore	164 novum carmen	271 novîs tyrannîs
58 novî ôtiî	165 novârum pâcum	272 novâs adulêscentiâs
59 novô ôtiô	166 novâs virtûtês	273 novâ discipulâ
60 novum caelum	167 novum officium	274 novum exitium
61 novôrum rêgum	168 novus môs	275 novâs virginês
62 novae glôriæ	169 novae discipulae	276 novô vitiô
63 novîs remediîs	170 novae virginî	277 novam deam
64 novô caelô	171 novâ cûrâ	278 novî cõnsiliî
65 novîs librîs	172 novô môre	279 novîs oculîs
66 novam culpam	173 novum librum	280 novô homine
67 novôrum labôrum	174 novôrum periculôrum	281 novae virtûtî
68 novô tempore	175 novôrum librôrum	282 novae magistrae
69 novô animô	176 novîs moribus	283 nova uxor
70 novam pâcem	177 novîs uxôribus	284 novîs moribus
71 novus liber	178 novôs oculô	285 novî labôris
72 novô môrî	179 novâs pâcês	286 nova pericula
73 novae litterae	180 novum remedium	287 novô amôre
74 novârum morârum	181 novô remediô	288 novâs cîvitâtês
75 novârum cûrârum	182 nova culpa	289 novum bellum
76 novus deus	183 novam discipulam	290 novâ cîvitâte
77 novô corporî	184 novôrum dôndôrum	291 novô magistrô
78 novam magistram	185 novô tyrannô	292 novîs rêgibus
79 novôrum deôrum	186 novô verbô	293 novum tyrannum
80 novîs insidiîs	187 novârum uxôrum	294 novî deî
81 novâ adulêscentiâ	188 novae cîvitâtî	295 novôrum cælôrum
82 novae uxôris	189 novum periculum	296 novae culpae
83 novae virginis	190 novus animus	297 novus tyrannus
84 novus rêx	191 novî dônî	298 novum amôrem
85 novôrum bellôrum	192 novî amôris	299 novae adulêscëntiae
86 novârum magistrârum	193 novô hominî	300 novî oculî
87 nova mora	194 novâ morâ	301 novum vitium
88 novae pâcî	195 novam cûram	302 novam litteram
89 novâs culpâs	196 novam rêgînam	303 novî tyrannî
90 novam cîvitâtem	197 novôrum corporum	304 novôrum temporum
91 novâ glôriâ	198 novîs discipulîs	305 novârum adulêscëntiârûm
92 novum dônum	199 novôs animôs	306 novôrum animôrum
93 novô exitiô	200 novôrum carminum	307 novôrum verbôrum
94 nova carmina	201 novîs exitiîs	308 novô nôminî
95 novîs litterîs	202 novum bellum	309 novîs nôminibus
96 novam virginem	203 novum periculum	310 novô rêge
97 novus discipulus	204 novîs amôribus	311 novîs laboribus
98 novîs cõnsiliîs	205 novum remedium	312 novae terrae
99 nova rêgîna	206 novôrum ôtiôrum	313 novum hominem
100 novô deô	207 novôs amôrês	314 novôrum môrum
101 novî caelî	208 novîs carminibus	315 novum môrem
102 novîs periculîs	209 novum agrum	316 novôrum vitiôrum
103 nova pâx	210 novô labôrî	317 novâs terrâs
104 novô deô	211 novî rêgis	318 novae rêgînae
105 novum labôrem	212 novîs rêgînîs	319 novae litterae
106 novîs cælîs	213 nova dea	
107 novâs insidiâs	214 novum corpus	



1 bonam rêgînam  
2 malum exitium  
3 multa terra  
4 verbîs Graecîs  
5 cûram magnam  
6 bonî verbî

447 bellô Graecô  
448 bonô labôrî  
449 multa corpora  
450 officiîs Graecîs  
451 glôriâ magnâ  
452 dôna magna

893 bona cõnsilia  
894 adulêscëntiae magnae  
895 pulchrô labôrî  
896 pulchrum verbum  
897 bonâs cûrâs  
898 verbî magnî

7 magister magnus	453 multôrum carminum	899 exitium magnum
8 corpori Graecô	454 labôrês Graecôs	900 bonum corpus
9 bona adulescentia	455 multôs labôrês	901 multae cûrae
10 pulchrae pâcis	456 bellî magnî	902 pulchrîs dônîs
11 pulchra cõnsilia	457 pulchrôs oculôs	903 glôriæ magnæ
12 cõnsilium magnum	458 librîs magnîs	904 multam terram
13 magistrâ magnâ	459 bellum magnum	905 bonârum cûrârum
14 bonam adulescentiam	460 remedium magnum	906 pulchrâs civitatês
15 pulchrum remedium	461 periculîs Graecîs	907 rêx magnus
16 bonae virtûtî	462 multârum virtûtum	908 amôrês Graecôs
17 caelî magnî	463 hominum Graecôrum	909 bonô môrî
18 ôtium magnum	464 culpa Graeca	910 pulchrôs labôrês
19 bonôs hominês	465 rêgînâ Graecâ	911 litterârum Graecârum
20 bonam magistrâ	466 terræ magnæ	912 multum ôtium
21 labôrî Graecô	467 pulchrôrum animôrum	913 carmine Graecô
22 pulchrî officî	468 magistrârum Graecârum	914 multî temporis
23 discipulârum magnârum	469 multôs librôs	915 multae morae
24 morâ magnâ	470 multâs magistrâs	916 virtûte magnâ
25 bellum magnum	471 tyrannô magnô	917 bonî môris
26 bona officia	472 multâs insidiâs	918 pulchrô deô
27 pulchrîs litterîs	473 bonî môrês	919 bonîs uxôribus
28 môrum Graecôrum	474 pulchrô labôre	920 pulcher oculus
29 rêgis Graecî	475 bonô discipulô	921 bonârum magistrârum
30 bonôs discipulôs	476 multâs terrâs	922 pulchrôrum verbôrum
31 bonum officium	477 cõnsilia magna	923 animî Graecî
32 nômine Graecô	478 carmine magnô	924 bonae virginis
33 pulchrum librum	479 môrês Graecôs	925 pulchrîs tyrannîs
34 deâs magnâs	480 rêgês Graecôs	926 deam Graecam
35 pulcher deus	481 virginis magnæ	927 multârum discipulârum
36 multa carmina	482 uxôribus magnîs	928 remedium Graecum
37 oculus magnus	483 civitatês Graecâs	929 multôrum tyrannôrum
38 multae glôriæ	484 multum bellum	930 terrîs Graecîs
39 pulchrîs deîs	485 pulchrô verbô	931 deô Graecô
40 librôs magnôs	486 pulchrum môrem	932 moribus Graecîs
41 bonô cõnsiliô	487 bonum carmen	933 bonâ deâ
42 pulchrîs animîs	488 môris Graecî	934 carminis magnî
43 multô amôrî	489 exitia Graeca	935 culpârum magnârum
44 pulchrâ virgine	490 multôrum bellôrum	936 tyrannum magnum
45 officiorum Graecôrum	491 bonîs moribus	937 bonô môre
46 bonus oculus	492 remedium magnum	938 pulchrô caelô
47 pulchrô corpori	493 multîs magistrîs	939 bonae pâcî
48 exitîi Graecî	494 bonî temporis	940 cõnsiliôrum Graecôrum
49 bonâ uxôre	495 dônîs magnîs	941 magister Graecus
50 officium Graecum	496 officîi Graecî	942 multîs virtûtibus
51 pulchram virginem	497 pulchrae virtûtis	943 uxôrî magnæ
52 cûrâ Graecâ	498 cûrârum magnârum	944 dônî magnî
53 nômen Graecum	499 discipulô magnô	945 ôtîi magnî
54 carminî magnô	500 bonîs amôribus	946 labôrês magnôs
55 amor magnus	501 carminibus magnîs	947 pulchrum caelum
56 bonôrum ôtiôrum	502 bonâs virtûtês	948 periculum magnum
57 cûrîs magnîs	503 cõnsilium Graecum	949 magistrâs Graecâs
58 bonum ôtium	504 multîs remediîs	950 pulchram pâcem
59 pulchrârum glôriârum	505 cõnsiliî magnî	951 tempore magnô
60 rêgî Graecô	506 multôrum remediôrum	952 multa verba
61 virgô magna	507 virtûtês Graecâs	953 multâ terrâ
62 bonârum terrârum	508 môrês magnôs	954 multîs terrîs
63 remediôrum magnôrum	509 multae rêgînae	955 multîs periculîs
64 tyrannum Graecum	510 bonae virginî	956 pulchrîs hominibus
65 oculî Graecî	511 bonum dõnum	957 labôre magnô
66 pulchrârum rêgînârum	512 ôtîis Graecîs	958 multâ uxôre
67 virtûtibus Graecîs	513 bonî oculî	959 multîs cæelîs
68 librôrum magnôrum	514 animî magnî	960 virginês Graecâs
69 bonâ terrâ	515 bonum cõnsilium	961 pulchrum anumum
70 bonus liber	516 multâs civitatês	962 multôrum nôminum
71 animus magnus	517 virtûtî magnæ	963 bonô corpore
72 uxôrum magnârum	518 rêgînârum magnârum	964 rêgînâ magnâ
73 ôtiôrum magnôrum	519 pulchrôs amôrês	965 dea magna
74 terrârum magnârum	520 multa culpa	966 pulchrôrum cõnsiliôrum
75 bona cæla	521 môrî Graecô	967 periculî magnî

76 pulcher liber	522 officiô magnô	968 bonis ôtiis
77 carmina Graeca	523 pulchrî oculî	969 bonas deas
78 multis insidiis	524 bonorum magistrorum	970 pulchram virtutem
79 multorum hominum	525 pulchra corpora	971 pulchrî temporis
80 multam moram	526 pulchrô nîminî	972 pâcî Graecae
81 multis oculis	527 temporum Graecorum	973 amoris Graeci
82 pulcher animus	528 multum verbum	974 dea Graeca
83 tyrannô Graecô	529 pulchrum caelum	975 bonis litteris
84 multô tempore	530 discipulae magnae	976 pulchris ôtiis
85 pulchrâs morâs	531 verbis magnis	977 exitiô magnô
86 cûram Graecam	532 terra magna	978 multae culpae
87 glôriam magnam	533 librôs Graecôs	979 insidiae magnae
88 bonôs môrês	534 multis deis	980 bonae insidiae
89 bonô remediô	535 rêgum magnorum	981 pulchra virtus
90 cûra magna	536 bonarum litterarum	982 litteris magnis
91 pulcher amor	537 carminibus Graecis	983 culpam magnam
92 magistrî Graeci	538 multôs oculôs	984 cõnsiliorum magnorum
93 multorum vitiorum	539 pulchrae insidiae	985 boni ôtiî
94 pulcher homô	540 multis nominibus	986 bonum carmen
95 periculum magnum	541 multum laborem	987 bonorum hominum
96 exitia magna	542 deum magnum	988 bonam moram
97 amoris magnî	543 pulchrô amorî	989 pulchra rêgina
98 pulchram litteram	544 magistrae magnae	990 multis ôtiis
99 pulchrorum officiorum	545 pulchrum oculum	991 pulchrorum periculorum
100 multum exitium	546 dônô Graecô	992 rêgem magnum
101 multô labôrî	547 remediô Graecô	993 pulchrî librî
102 temporî magnô	548 pulchra carmina	994 bonarum insidiarum
103 pulchrî remediî	549 pulchrî carminis	995 multô carmine
104 boni dei	550 multorum cõnsiliorum	996 magistrae Graecae
105 pulchrâ adulescentiâ	551 exitiis magnis	997 pulchrorum deorum
106 cõnsiliis magnis	552 bonae glôriae	998 magistrâ Graecâ
107 multum remedium	553 oculî magnî	999 bonum remedium
108 bonis hominibus	554 rêginis magnis	1000 multô môre
109 pulchrî môris	555 pulchra ôtia	1001 officiô Graecô
110 bonorum corporum	556 multarum culpârum	1002 labôrî magnô
111 môre magnô	557 terrâ magnâ	1003 môrî magnô
112 exitiô Graecô	558 multâs morâs	1004 bonôs deôs
113 bonorum librorum	559 corpus Graecum	1005 exitiis Graecis
114 câelis magnis	560 morâ Graecâ	1006 bonô temporî
115 discipulis Graecis	561 multis corporibus	1007 insidiâs Graecâs
116 multa câela	562 bonis glôriis	1008 pulchrorum nominum
117 môrem Graecum	563 magistram Graecam	1009 uxor magna
118 pulchrum periculum	564 insidiarum magnarum	1010 pulcher tyrannus
119 pulcher môs	565 bonô homine	1011 civitâs magna
120 pulchrâ deâ	566 bonôs tyrannôs	1012 multorum corporum
121 malî exitiî	567 tempora magna	1013 pulchrae uxôrî
122 uxorem magnam	568 boni tyranni	1014 pulchrâ civitâte
123 civitâtis magnae	569 bellis Graecis	1015 boni rêgis
124 bonorum remediorum	570 bonis civitatibus	1016 tempore Graecô
125 bonôs rêgês	571 laborum magnorum	1017 bonôs magistrôs
126 magistrâs magnâs	572 oculôs magnôs	1018 pulchris uxôrîbus
127 bonarum virtutum	573 rêgina Graeca	1019 multis litteris
128 multâs deâs	574 bonô ôtiô	1020 virtutis magnae
129 civitatum Graecarum	575 multa glôria	1021 terrae Graecae
130 discipulâs magnâs	576 adulescentiâ Graecâ	1022 pulchrî dôni
131 bonarum culpârum	577 câela Graeca	1023 bonam virginem
132 multum periculum	578 culpârum Graecarum	1024 multae discipulae
133 pulchrarum litterarum	579 pulchra civitâs	1025 verbum magnum
134 nomine magnô	580 officiorum magnorum	1026 laborem Graecum
135 pulchrâs deâs	581 multus amor	1027 temporibus magnis
136 exitium Graecum	582 agrum magnum	1028 pulchra littera
137 virginî magnae	583 oculô Graecô	1029 cõsiliium Graecum
138 uxorem Graecam	584 multis cõsiliis	1030 bonarum rêginarum
139 pulchrum deum	585 bonarum virginum	1031 pulchrorum morum
140 bellum Graecum	586 pulchris amoribus	1032 pulchris librîs
141 oculis magnis	587 amore Graecô	1033 tempus magnum
142 pulchris verbis	588 pulchris cõsiliis	1034 bonorum laborum
143 discipulum Graecum	589 pulchram moram	1035 insidiis magnis
144 bonis discipulis	590 bonis officiis	1036 officium Graecum

145 pulchrâ morâ	591 bonam discipulam	1037 liber Graecus
146 pulchrîs laboribus	592 multô exitiô	1038 glôriâs Graecâs
147 uxôre Graecâ	593 oculîs Graecîs	1039 multî labôris
148 pulchra officia	594 pulchram terram	1040 cîvitâs Graeca
149 bonôs labôrês	595 glôria Graeca	1041 bonum nômen
150 multâs virginês	596 carminum Graecôrum	1042 pulchrî hominis
151 pulchra mora	597 terra Graeca	1043 bonîs rêgibus
152 bonam virtûtem	598 bonî amôris	1044 bona dôna
153 multô remediô	599 periculum Graecum	1045 animôrum Graecôrum
154 animô Graecô	600 bonâ morâ	1046 dônum Graecum
155 pâce Graecâ	601 pulchrum carmen	1047 câelôrum Graecôrum
156 multô bellô	602 multam cûram	1048 bonî caelî
157 bonîs terrîs	603 bonî magistrî	1049 hominibus magnîs
158 multîs laboribus	604 discipulam Graecam	1050 multîs tyrannîs
159 verbôrum magnôrum	605 bonâ virgine	1051 exitium magnum
160 animô magnô	606 pulchrîs câelîs	1052 bonâ pâce
161 multîs cîvitâtibus	607 nôminibus magnîs	1053 rêge magnô
162 cûrâs magnâs	608 oculum magnum	1054 bonâs morâs
163 bonîs verbîs	609 rêgem Graecum	1055 culpâs magnâs
164 pulchrum carmen	610 bonô corporî	1056 multa perîcula
165 multôs deôs	611 insidiâs magnâs	1057 pulchrum officium
166 bellî Graecî	612 agrum Graecum	1058 multa remedia
167 pâcî magna	613 labor Graecus	1059 perîcula magna
168 virginibus Graecîs	614 terrâs Graecâs	1060 bonum officium
169 bonâs uxôrês	615 magistrô magnô	1061 terrârum Graecârum
170 perîculô magnô	616 multa cûra	1062 bona magistra
171 animî Graecî	617 adulêscencia Graeca	1063 deôs magnôs
172 bonôrum oculôrum	618 bonôs amôrês	1064 terram Graecam
173 pulchrôrum temporum	619 magistrârum magnârum	1065 temporis Graecî
174 pulchrum corpus	620 multum tempus	1066 bella Graeca
175 deî Graecî	621 deae magnae	1067 multâ virtûte
176 bonus labor	622 pâcis Graecae	1068 bonâs magistrâs
177 bonâs discipulâs	623 rêgînae magnae	1069 bonî remediî
178 bona corpora	624 remediîs Graecîs	1070 pulchram uxôrem
179 multum môrem	625 librô Graecô	1071 multa bella
180 pulchra nômina	626 multî discipulî	1072 bona carmina
181 pulchra verba	627 multôs môrês	1073 pulchrôrum rêgum
182 pulchrôrum hominum	628 pulchrôrum ôtiôrum	1074 rêgînârum Graecârum
183 virtûtem Graecam	629 carminî Graecô	1075 pulchrôrum amôrum
184 pulchrârum cîvitâtum	630 animîs magnîs	1076 bonîs côniliîs
185 dônum magnum	631 bonae deae	1077 bonum remedium
186 pulchrô animô	632 multîs exitiîs	1078 terrâs magnâs
187 bonum hominem	633 pulchrôrum corporum	1079 discipulârum Graecârum
188 ôtium magnum	634 ôtium Graecum	1080 pulchrî tyrannî
189 bonum nômen	635 bonum tyrannum	1081 bonô labôre
190 pulchrârum deârum	636 officiîs magnîs	1082 bonîs culpîs
191 cîvitâtis Graecae	637 multâ pâce	1083 pulchra dea
192 multârum insidiârum	638 verbum Graecum	1084 uxôrî Graecae
193 multârum terrârum	639 pulchrîs oculîs	1085 pulchra remedia
194 multum officium	640 pulchrôs tyrannôs	1086 bonum caelum
195 discipulae Graecae	641 pulchrum dônum	1087 multârum uxôrem
196 adulêscentiâ magnâ	642 multam uxôrem	1088 bonâ virtûte
197 multôrum magistrôrum	643 bellum Graecum	1089 pulchrî côniliî
198 terram magnam	644 bona cîvitâs	1090 officia magna
199 uxôribus Graecîs	645 pulchrô oculô	1091 multî magistrî
200 animus Graecus	646 magistrum magnum	1092 pulchrae uxôris
201 bonâ culpâ	647 corpore Graecô	1093 bonum labôrem
202 cîvitâtibus Graecîs	648 insidiîs Graecîs	1094 verbî Graecî
203 bonârum discipulârum	649 cûrârum Graecârum	1095 glôriam Graecam
204 hominî Graecô	650 pâcem magnam	1096 multa virtûs
205 multa vitia	651 pulchrîs insidiîs	1097 môrem magnum
206 rêgibus magnîs	652 pulchra adulêscencia	1098 mora magna
207 multae deae	653 pulchrôrum câelôrum	1099 pulchrum tyrannum
208 officium magnum	654 perîcula Graeca	1100 virginum Graecârum
209 pulchrum officium	655 ôtia magna	1101 cîvitâte Graecâ
210 caelum Graecum	656 bonîs carminibus	1102 librum Graecum
211 multâs rêgînâs	657 pulchrâs glôriâs	1103 multum ôtium
212 animîs Graecîs	658 litterârum magnârum	1104 pulchrîs moribus
213 pulchra câela	659 terrîs magnîs	1105 animum Graecum

214 pulchrī mōrēs	660 bonum ōtium	1106 bona ōtia
215 pulchrum labōrem	661 nōminis magnī	1107 virtūs magna
216 amōre magnō	662 multīs virginibus	1108 pulchrīs cīvitātibus
217 ōtiīs magnīs	663 deīs magnīs	1109 cāelōrum magnōrum
218 culpā magnā	664 virginibus magnīs	1110 bonō oculō
219 multō ōtiō	665 hominum magnōrum	1111 labōrum Graecōrum
220 uxōrum Graecārum	666 bona terra	1112 glōriā Graecā
221 multae magistrae	667 pulchrae adulescentiae	1113 cīvitātī Graecae
222 bonus homō	668 hominēs Graecōs	1114 bonōrum cāelōrum
223 librī magnī	669 bonō hominī	1115 pulchrī corporis
224 virginem magnam	670 multa cōsilia	1116 bonae cīvitātī
225 corporibus Graecīs	671 pulchrō librō	1117 bonus magister
226 bona dea	672 deam magnam	1118 discipulus magnus
227 bonam deam	673 multa tempora	1119 pulchra dōna
228 dōnōrum Graecōrum	674 magistrōrum magnōrum	1120 nōminibus Graecīs
229 bona nōmina	675 pulchrīs terrīs	1121 periculīs magnīs
230 bonīs corporibus	676 carmina magna	1122 bonīs magistrīs
231 multō amōre	677 pulchrārum īnsidiārum	1123 uxōrēs Graecās
232 laboribus magnīs	678 bonō dōnō	1124 pulchrō mōrī
233 librīs Graecīs	679 periculum Graecum	1125 magistrōs magnōs
234 pulchrae virginī	680 pulchram adulescentiam	1126 multīs officiīs
235 pulchrōrum oculōrum	681 pulchram rēginam	1127 hominem magnum
236 discipulā magnā	682 bonae uxōris	1128 dōnōrum magnōrum
237 pulchrās litterās	683 discipula Graeca	1129 multōrum ōtiōrum
238 glōriās magnās	684 discipulam magnam	1130 ōtiō magnō
239 periculō Graecō	685 bonus mōs	1131 nōmina Graeca
240 cūrās Graecās	686 bonae rēginae	1132 amōrī magnō
241 pulchrārum virginum	687 bonum agrum	1133 bonī animī
242 hominī magnō	688 multārum magistrārum	1134 multās virtūtēs
243 pulchrā glōriā	689 discipulōs Graecōs	1135 multīs vitiīs
244 pulchrī caelī	690 bonus deus	1136 pulchrārum virtūtum
245 bonārum morārum	691 multōrum exitiōrum	1137 bellōrum magnōrum
246 bonīs virtūtibus	692 bonī officiī	1138 bonōrum officiōrum
247 bonīs librīs	693 discipulī magnī	1139 bonō rēgī
248 multīs bellīs	694 multae litterae	1140 multīs rēginīs
249 corporis Graecī	695 bonae magistrae	1141 ōtia Graeca
250 pulchrī amōris	696 dōnīs Graecīs	1142 multī animī
251 amōrem Graecum	697 bonōrum mōrum	1143 pulchrō homine
252 pāx magna	698 discipulō Graecō	1144 pulchrum remedium
253 mōrēs magnī	699 amōribus magnīs	1145 multam culpam
254 moram Graecam	700 homine Graecō	1146 remediū magnī
255 deās Graecās	701 pulchrōrum remediōrum	1147 pulchrō carmine
256 bonīs rēginīs	702 pulchrum tempus	1148 bonās culpās
257 pulchrae cīvitātis	703 bonō animō	1149 multōrum temporum
258 bonīs dōnīs	704 rēginam Graecam	1150 multōrum cāelōrum
259 bona virgō	705 bonō officiō	1151 bonum librum
260 caelum Graecum	706 multum periculum	1152 verbum magnum
261 pulchrō tempore	707 magistrā magnam	1153 corpore magnō
262 bonus rēx	708 bonum tempus	1154 tyrannīs Graecīs
263 multōrum librōrum	709 multīs glōriīs	1155 pulchrum nōmen
264 verbōrum Graecōrum	710 remedia Graeca	1156 magistrum Graecum
265 verbō Graecō	711 virtūtum Graecārum	1157 ōtiōrum Graecōrum
266 nōmina magna	712 pulchrō remediō	1158 cōnsiliō magnō
267 multī librī	713 pulchrō mōre	1159 virtūte Graecā
268 bona remedia	714 uxōris magnae	1160 liber magnus
269 bonam pācem	715 bonā glōriā	1161 discipulum magnum
270 bonam glōriam	716 culpa magna	1162 multōs tyrannōs
271 magistra Graeca	717 bonī carminis	1163 nōminum Graecōrum
272 tempus Graecum	718 rēgina magna	1164 multārum cīvitātum
273 multīs uxōribus	719 bellīs magnīs	1165 multōs discipulōs
274 cōnsiliō Graecō	720 mōrum magnōrum	1166 bonō caelō
275 pulchrum verbum	721 pulchrum periculum	1167 morās Graecās
276 remediōrum Graecōrum	722 moribus magnīs	1168 bonae discipulae
277 cōnsiliī Graecī	723 deus Graecus	1169 corporum magnōrum
278 virginem Graecam	724 multae terrae	1170 carmen Graecum
279 pulchrī deī	725 culpīs Graecīs	1171 officiī magnī
280 bona cūra	726 multa exitia	1172 multīs moribus
281 cīvitātibus magnīs	727 pulchrō tyrannō	1173 multōs hominēs
282 bonī labōris	728 pulcher labor	1174 tyrannī Graecī



283 pulchrôrum carminum	729 pulchrôs hominês	1175 pulchrae glôriæ
284 multâs culpâs	730 bonô nômîne	1176 nômên magnum
285 cœlîs Graecîs	731 adulêscéntia magna	1177 pulchra virgô
286 moram magnam	732 bonârum glôriârum	1178 magistrî magnî
287 remedium Graecum	733 pulchram deam	1179 bona glôria
288 multô labôre	734 laboribus Graecîs	1180 rêgî magnô
289 virtûtês magnâs	735 pulchrôs môrês	1181 môris magnî
290 multî deî	736 bonum oculum	1182 pulchra carmina
291 virginês magnâs	737 litterâs Graecâs	1183 bonæ litteræ
292 môs magnus	738 multum vitium	1184 morâs magnâs
293 glôriârum Graecârum	739 carminum magnôrum	1185 bellôrum Graecôrum
294 corporis magnî	740 bonôs animôs	1186 corporum Graecôrum
295 virgô Graeca	741 bonîs însidiîs	1187 bonîs virginibus
296 moræ Graecæ	742 corpora Graeca	1188 ôtiô Graecô
297 officia Graeca	743 ôtium Graecum	1189 glôriîs magnîs
298 cûræ magnæ	744 cîvitâtem magnam	1190 multam pâcem
299 multum dônum	745 pulchrae virtûtî	1191 multîs verbîs
300 hominem Graecum	746 uxôrês magnâs	1192 discipula magna
301 oculôrum magnôrum	747 multîs moribus	1193 bonârum cîvitâtum
302 caelî Graecî	748 bonâ cîvitâte	1194 litterâs magnâs
303 bona uxor	749 animôs magnôs	1195 bonæ pâcis
304 amôrês magnôs	750 pulchrâ uxôre	1196 pulchrîs virtûtibus
305 exitiôrum magnôrum	751 bonîs laboribus	1197 pulchrâ pâce
306 multîs culpîs	752 mora Graeca	1198 pulchra uxor
307 multôrum amôrum	753 pulchrum amôrem	1199 multârum litterârum
308 multâs glôriâs	754 oculôrum Graecôrum	1200 pulchrî verbî
309 pulchrî ôtiî	755 bona rêgîna	1201 pulchrae terræ
310 multæ pâcis	756 bonî hominis	1202 bonô nômînî
311 bonîs remediîs	757 bonâ discipulâ	1203 caelô Graecô
312 rêgînae Graecæ	758 pulchram glôriam	1204 hominis magnî
313 corporibus magnîs	759 bonam culpam	1205 pulchrâs însidiâs
314 pulchrîs virginibus	760 malôrum exitiôrum	1206 multæ litteræ
315 bonum cônsilium	761 amôrum Graecôrum	1207 bonæ uxôrî
316 pulchrâ virtûte	762 rêgum Graecôrum	1208 multîs carminibus
317 magistrô Graecô	763 pâcis magnæ	1209 pulchrî animî
318 pulchrae cîvitâtî	764 bonîs nômînis	1210 uxor Graeca
319 multâ cûrâ	765 bonârum uxôrum	1211 pulchrô temporî
320 magistrîs Graecîs	766 bonam terram	1212 multâ culpâ
321 glôriîs Graecîs	767 animôrum magnôrum	1213 morârum Graecârum
322 bona culpa	768 bonôrum nômînum	1214 hominibus Graecîs
323 bonæ adulêscéntiæ	769 pulchrâs rêgînâs	1215 însidiârum Graecârum
324 tyrannôs Graecôs	770 multôrum rêgum	1216 cûrîs Graecîs
325 bonî cônsilîi	771 tyrannî magnî	1217 deum Graecum
326 cîvitâte magnâ	772 virginis Graecæ	1218 caelô magnô
327 multô temporî	773 bonæ cîvitâtis	1219 magistrôrum Graecôrum
328 multâs cûrâs	774 multum bellum	1220 multôrum periculôrum
329 deî magnî	775 culpæ magnæ	1221 bonum dônum
330 bonîs cûrîs	776 multôrum labôrum	1222 pulchrô nômîne
331 tyrannôrum Graecôrum	777 pulchrârum terrârum	1223 pulchrôrum tyrannôrum
332 glôria magna	778 bonum discipulum	1224 multîs discipulîs
333 labôris magnî	779 cœla magna	1225 bonô verbô
334 multârum virginum	780 bonôrum discipulôrum	1226 pulchrârum morârum
335 multô periculô	781 exitîi magnî	1227 moræ magnæ
336 discipulôrum Graecôrum	782 multæ virtûtis	1228 pulchrôrum librôrum
337 bonæ virtûtis	783 culpæ Graecæ	1229 culpâ Graecâ
338 pulchrae deæ	784 pulchrîs remediîs	1230 multîs animîs
339 multum exitium	785 multôs animôs	1231 caelum magnum
340 bonî discipulî	786 bonîs moribus	1232 verba magna
341 bona pâx	787 dôni Graecî	1233 pulchrî animî
342 pulchrô officîo	788 pulchrîs moribus	1234 tyrannôs magnôs
343 pulchrîs rêgînîs	789 magistra magna	1235 bona verba
344 multæ însidiæ	790 bona mora	1236 multôrum animôrum
345 corpus magnum	791 animum magnum	1237 culpîs magnîs
346 bonâs cîvitâtês	792 bonum caelum	1238 bonîs temporibus
347 nômînum magnôrum	793 rêgînâs magnâs	1239 officium magnum
348 bella magna	794 labôrem magnum	1240 rêgis magnî
349 exitiôrum Graecôrum	795 multârum morârum	1241 rêx Graecus
350 multum deum	796 multîs cûrîs	1242 multâ glôriâ
351 amor Graecus	797 nômînî Graecô	1243 virtûtis Graecæ

352 multârum glôriârum	798 discipulâ Graecâ	1244 bonâs litterâs
353 pulchrôs librôs	799 discipulus Graecus	1245 bonum verbum
354 multus labor	800 bonam civitatem	1246 pulchrîs officiis
355 carminis Graeci	801 multî otii	1247 multî animi
356 uxore magnâ	802 bono tyranno	1248 deârum magnârum
357 boni doni	803 multis regibus	1249 hominis Graeci
358 bonâ magistrâ	804 bonâs terrâs	1250 glôriâe Graecae
359 moribus magnis	805 temporis magni	1251 libri Graeci
360 bonorum temporum	806 pulchrîs corporibus	1252 pulchrorum laborum
361 pacem Graecam	807 multis donis	1253 bono amori
362 remedia magna	808 bona discipula	1254 pulchrae litterae
363 pulchrîs carminibus	809 culpâs Graecâs	1255 bono carmini
364 regibus Graecis	810 pulchrum hominem	1256 cōsilia Graeca
365 oculos Graecos	811 deârum Graecârum	1257 multorum oculorum
366 multâs discipulâs	812 pulchrô dono	1258 curâ magnâ
367 multî caeli	813 virtûs Graeca	1259 pulchrorum bellorum
368 multa officia	814 pulchrâs terrâs	1260 discipuli Graeci
369 oculus Graecum	815 donum Graecum	1261 multî oculi
370 virtuti Graecae	816 bonorum donorum	1262 multî amoris
371 verbo magno	817 bonorum verborum	1263 pulchrîs nominibus
372 magistris magnis	818 pulchrae reginae	1264 bonarum deârum
373 caelum magnum	819 virtutum magnarum	1265 multorum verborum
374 corpori magno	820 nomen Graecum	1266 pulchrarum uxorum
375 morarum magnarum	821 discipulis magnis	1267 labor magnus
376 multis temporibus	822 pulchrâs virginês	1268 amorem magnum
377 bonos oculos	823 multorum deorum	1269 deorum magnorum
378 bonorum consiliorum	824 multorum discipulorum	1270 deorum Graecorum
379 pulchrô corpore	825 bonâ litterâ	1271 periculorum Graecorum
380 bono deo	826 pulchrum consilium	1272 pulchrum otium
381 rege Graeco	827 multarum deârum	1273 periculorum magnorum
382 boni animi	828 multos reges	1274 bonus tyrannus
383 multarum curarum	829 deae Graecae	1275 bonâs insidiâs
384 pulchrô otio	830 adulescentiam Graecam	1276 civitati magna
385 virtutem magnam	831 bonum amorem	1277 cura Graeca
386 oculo magno	832 bono rege	1278 multarum reginarum
387 pulchrôs animos	833 dono magno	1279 pulchrum regem
388 homo Graecus	834 nominis Graeci	1280 dea Graeca
389 mos Graecus	835 carmen magnum	1281 discipulorum magnorum
390 bonus discipulus	836 litterae magnae	1282 bonae terrae
391 bono libro	837 bonae morae	1283 virgine Graeca
392 multa mora	838 amoribus Graecis	1284 bonâs reginâs
393 multî tyranni	839 librum magnum	1285 pulchrâs virtutês
394 adulescentiam magnam	840 pulchrô carmini	1286 insidiae Graecae
395 bonum deum	841 deâ magnâ	1287 bonâs gloriâs
396 pulchrôs deos	842 pulchrae paci	1288 civitatum magnarum
397 bonorum animorum	843 reginâs Graecâs	1289 multum amorem
398 bonâ reginâ	844 bonis tyrannis	1290 boni libri
399 pulchrum agrum	845 animi magni	1291 multum caelum
400 multa mora	846 multî mōrês	1292 carmen magnum
401 bona virtus	847 temporî Graeco	1293 tyrannus magnus
402 bonorum amorum	848 multum remedium	1294 bona littera
403 multorum officiorum	849 cura Graecae	1295 bonum animum
404 multos magistrôs	850 bonam curam	1296 bono carmine
405 bonis deis	851 bonâ adulescentiâ	1297 remediî Graeci
406 multâs uxores	852 virginî Graecae	1298 corpora magna
407 nomen magnum	853 litteris Graecis	1299 bonorum deorum
408 magistrôs Graecos	854 remediis magnis	1300 multa dona
409 pulchrîs temporibus	855 donum magnum	1301 remediô magno
410 hominês magnos	856 uxoris Graecae	1302 reginîs Graecis
411 librô magno	857 bonae cura	1303 pulchra terra
412 multum animum	858 multî carminis	1304 multos amōrês
413 bonâs virginês	859 pulchrô amore	1305 bono magistrô
414 bonâ curâ	860 bonum magistrum	1306 bona tempora
415 temporibus Graecis	861 bonis caelis	1307 multa otia
416 librorum Graecorum	862 pulchrum otium	1308 nominî magno
417 multorum morum	863 bonam litteram	1309 mōrês Graeci
418 bonum regem	864 dona Graeca	1310 terrâ Graecâ
419 pax Graeca	865 bonis oculis	1311 consiliis Graecis
420 tyrannorum magnorum	866 carmen Graecum	1312 civitatem Graecam

## Practice: Genitive Phrases

(Cf. Wheelock 1-7)

Practice understanding the following genitive phrases until you understand them **instantaneously and effortlessly**.

Genitive endings used here			
Decl. 1	Decl. 2 (-us/er)	Decl. 2 (-um)	Decl. 3
<b>-ae -ârum</b>	<b>-î -ôrum</b>	<b>-î -ôrum</b>	<b>-is -um</b>

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. amor amîcae</li> <li>2. pecûnia tyrannî</li> <li>3. discipulârum librî</li> <li>4. filiae rêgînae</li> <li>5. oculî deôrum</li> <li>6. rêgum cîvitâtês</li> <li>7. hominum îra</li> <li>8. rêgis terrae</li> <li>9. pecûnia rêgum</li> <li>10. discipulî liber</li> <li>11. amor carminis</li> <li>12. oculî amîcae</li> <li>13. perîcula morae</li> <li>14. satis bellî</li> <li>15. feminârum îra</li> <li>16. sapientia uxôrum agricolârum</li> <li>17. discipulî librî</li> <li>18. hominum nômina</li> <li>19. fortûna patriae</li> <li>20. magistrôrum cônscilia</li> <li>21. patriae tyrannus</li> <li>22. librî discipulârum</li> <li>23. agrî agricolae</li> <li>24. fâma virginis</li> <li>25. discipulârum carmina</li> <li>26. agricolae terra</li> <li>27. îra hominum</li> <li>28. nihil ôtîi</li> <li>29. agricolae fâma</li> <li>30. rêgînae filiae</li> <li>31. animî nautârum</li> <li>32. poena vitiî</li> <li>33. satis labôris</li> <li>34. antiquôrum litterae</li> <li>35. Rômânôrum nômina</li> <li>36. numerus amîcôrum</li> <li>37. caelî îra</li> <li>38. librî discipulî</li> <li>39. glôria amôris</li> <li>40. officia uxôris</li> <li>41. hominum cônscilium</li> <li>42. rêgis îra</li> <li>43. agricolae uxor</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>61. cîvitâtum bella</li> <li>62. puellârum sententiae</li> <li>63. bâsium puerôrum</li> <li>64. portae Graecôrum</li> <li>65. satis perîculôrum</li> <li>66. cîvitâtis môrês</li> <li>67. librôrum fâma</li> <li>68. amîcae oculî</li> <li>69. magistrae fâma</li> <li>70. însidiae Graecôrum</li> <li>71. verba virginum</li> <li>72. populî culpa</li> <li>73. deî verba</li> <li>74. bella cîvitâtis</li> <li>75. fâma magistrae</li> <li>76. remedium îrae</li> <li>77. satis verbôrum</li> <li>78. cîvitâtis bella</li> <li>79. ôtîi nihil</li> <li>80. deôrum oculî</li> <li>81. verbôrum satis</li> <li>82. cûrae philosophiae</li> <li>83. vîta feminae</li> <li>84. patriae rosae</li> <li>85. litterae antiquôrum</li> <li>86. magistrî fâma</li> <li>87. însidiae nautârum</li> <li>88. virginis virtûs</li> <li>89. bella cîvitâtum</li> <li>90. rosae patriae</li> <li>91. sententiae puellârum</li> <li>92. perîculî nihil</li> <li>93. uxôris officia</li> <li>94. culpae magistrî</li> <li>95. virtûs virginis</li> <li>96. îrae remedium</li> <li>97. fâma librôrum</li> <li>98. puerôrum bâsium</li> <li>99. perîculôrum satis</li> <li>100. dôna hominis</li> <li>101. vîtae rêgum</li> <li>102. magistrae sapientia</li> <li>103. carmen discipulae</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>121. pecûniae satis</li> <li>122. exitium patriae</li> <li>123. vitia puerôrum</li> <li>124. rêgînae môrês</li> <li>125. puellae sapientia</li> <li>126. ôtium philosophiae</li> <li>127. magistrârum labor</li> <li>128. carmina discipulârum</li> <li>129. sapientia puellae</li> <li>130. terra agricolae</li> <li>131. temporis nihil</li> <li>132. rêgum pecûnia</li> <li>133. corpus hominis</li> <li>134. nihil temporis</li> <li>135. uxôrês agricolârum</li> <li>136. philosophiae glôria</li> <li>137. însidiârum poenae</li> <li>138. îra caelî</li> <li>139. hominis dôna</li> <li>140. rêgum vîtae</li> <li>141. labor magistrârum</li> <li>142. amîcî fâma</li> <li>143. fâma amîcî</li> <li>144. nautârum animî</li> <li>145. labôris satis</li> <li>146. fâma agricolae</li> <li>147. amîcae amor</li> <li>148. uxôrum agricolârum sapientia</li> <li>149. cîvitâtês rêgum</li> <li>150. terrae rêgis</li> <li>151. discipulôrum nômina</li> <li>152. tyrannî pecûnia</li> <li>153. cônscilium hominum</li> <li>154. uxor agricolae</li> <li>155. vitiî poena</li> <li>156. îra feminârum</li> <li>157. patriae exitium</li> <li>158. puerôrum vitia</li> <li>159. îra rêgis</li> <li>160. amîcae fâma</li> <li>161. môrês cîvitâtis</li> <li>162. virginis fâma</li> <li>163. fâma amîcae</li> </ol> |
|---|---|--|

## Sentence Practice 7

(Cf. Wheelock 1-7)

**Practice getting the meanings of the following verbs, phrases, and sentences until you can do so instantaneously and effortlessly.**

- |  |                      |                         |
|--|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 antīqua fāma                             | 35 antīquum tempus   | 69 magnōrum cōnsiliōrum |
| 2 antīquae patriae                         | 36 lībera terra      | 70 magna cūra           |
| 3 antīquae philosophiae                    | 37 antīqua virtūs    | 71 parvum dōnum         |
| 4 bonam uxōrem                             | 38 magna fāma        | 72 magna exitia         |
| 5 antīquam portam                          | 39 magna forma       | 73 magnum magistrum     |
| 6 antīquus populus                         | 40 magna fortūna     | 74 magnā magistrā       |
| 7 antīquā sapientiā                        | 41 magna ira         | 75 magnā morā           |
| 8 antīquus vir                             | 42 magnus nauta      | 76 bellī oculī          |
| 9 cōnsiliō antīquō                         | 43 patria magna      | 77 magnum officium      |
| 10 dōna antīqua                            | 44 multa pecūnia     | 78 parvum otium         |
| 11 officiīs antīquīs                       | 45 vērā philosophiā  | 79 magnō periculō       |
| 12 remediōrum antīquōrum                   | 46 magna poena       | 80 magna remedia        |
| 13 caelum antīquum                         | 47 nova tempora      | 81 magnī animī          |
| 14 antīqua culpa                           | 48 novum nōmen       | 82 magnus animus        |
| 15 antīqua glōria                          | 49 perpetuus amor    | 83 magnum caelum        |
| 16 verbum antīquum                         | 50 magna porta       | 84 multīs culpīs        |
| 17 deus antīquus                           | 51 pulchram puellam  | 85 magna glōria         |
| 18 antīquum librum                         | 52 magnās rosās      | 86 magnōrum deōrum      |
| 19 antīquus amor                           | 53 magna sententia   | 87 malae īnsidiae       |
| 20 antīquum vitium                         | 54 magnārum vitārum  | 88 liber magnus         |
| 21 carmen antīquum                         | 55 magnus ager       | 89 tyrannus magnus      |
| 22 civitās antīqua                         | 56 nostrī agricolae  | 90 magnum vitium        |
| 23 corpus antīquum                         | 57 pulchrae amīcae   | 91 magnus amor          |
| 24 antīqua littera                         | 58 multī amīcī       | 92 magnum carmen        |
| 25 bonās uxōrēs                            | 59 salva fēmina      | 93 magna civitās        |
| 26 bonārum uxōrum                          | 60 tua filia         | 94 magnum corpus        |
| 27 uxōrum pulchrārum                       | 61 bonus filius      | 95 magnus homō          |
| 28 antīquī mōrēs                           | 62 magnus numerus    | 96 magnus labor         |
| 29 mōs antīquus                            | 63 magnus puer       | 97 magna littera        |
| 30 mōre antīquō                            | 64 magnam sapientiam | 98 pulchrae litterae    |
| 31 nōmen antīquum                          | 65 līber vir         | 99 bonus agricola       |
| 32 pāx antīqua                             | 66 līberō virō       | 100 bona fēmina         |
| 33 antīquus rēx                            | 67 parva bāsia       |                         |
| 34 antīqua rēgīna                          | 68 perpetuīs bellīs  |                         |
| 101 magnī mōres                            |                      |                         |
| 102 mōs populī nostrī                      |                      |                         |
| 103 magnum nōmen                           |                      |                         |
| 104 vitae magnōrum hominum                 |                      |                         |
| 105 rēgīna magna pulchraque                |                      |                         |
| 106 Rōmānōrum rēx magnus                   |                      |                         |
| 107 magna fāma Graecōrum                   |                      |                         |
| 108 magna forma puellārum Graecārum        |                      |                         |
| 109 magna fortūna nautārum Rōmānōrum       |                      |                         |
| 110 magna ira populī Rōmānī                |                      |                         |
| 111 magna philosophia Graecōrum antīquōrum |                      |                         |
| 112 magna porta antīquae patriae           |                      |                         |
| 113 parva puella Graeca                    |                      |                         |
| 114 magnās rosās patriae nostrae           |                      |                         |
| 115 magnus ager agricolārum nostrōrum      |                      |                         |
| 116 magnae filiae bonī rēgis               |                      |                         |
| 117 magnus filius agricolae avārī          |                      |                         |
| 118 magnus numerus nautārum                |                      |                         |
| 119 magnus populus temporum antīquōrum     |                      |                         |

- 120 magna sapientia philosophiae antîquae  
 121 liberum virum Rômânum  
 122 magnum bâsium puellae bellae  
 123 magnum bellum tuae patriae  
 124 magnum cõsilium vestrõrum virõrum  
 125 magna cûra puellârum  
 126 magnum dônum avârî  
 127 magnum exitium patriae liberae nostrae  
 128 magnus magister bonârum discipulârum  
 129 litterârum Graecârum magna magistra  
 130 magna mora bellî Graecî  
 131 malus oculus fortûnae avârae  
 132 multa officia nautae  
 133 parvum ôtium stultõrum virõrum  
 134 magnum perîculum consiliõrum tuõrum  
 135 magnum remedium nostrõrum vitiõrum  
 136 magnî animî multârum fêminârum Rômânârum  
 137 magnus animus rêgis nostrî  
 138 magna culpa rêgînae  
 139 magna glôria virginum nostrârum  
 140 magnum verbum deî nostrî  
 141 magnus deus patriae Graecae  
 142 magnae însidiae Graecae  
 143 magnus liber culpârum nostrârum  
 144 magnôs tyrannôs temporis antîquî  
 145 regum stultõrum magna vitia  
 146 magnus amor sapientiae Graecae  
 147 magnum carmen populõrum antîquae patriae  
 148 magna cîvitâs litterârum bonârum  
 149 magna corpora sanõrum discipulõrum Graecõrum  
 150 magnus labor rêgis bonî  
 151 magnî môres temporis nostrî  
 152 magnus môs antîquârum rêgînârum  
 153 magnum nômen deî vêrî  
 154 magnum deî vêrî nômen  
 155 magna pâx Rômâna  
 156 magna rêgîna sapientiae  
 157 rêgîna magnae sapientiae  
 158 magnus rêx virõrum Graecõrum  
 159 magna tempora morae  
 160 magna uxor  
 161 magnae virtûtês rêgînae  
 162 magnî oculî parvî puerî  
 163 virtûtem virginis  
 164 malâ culpâ populî stultî  
 165 meum nômen  
 166 meum nômen vêrum  
 167 pulchram virginem Graecam  
 168 verba secunda uxõris meae  
 169 nihil sapientiae vêrae  
 170 satis virtûtis  
 171 fâma perpetua carminum antîquõrum  
 172 vestrum remedium antîquum cûrârum nostrî temporis  
 173 dôna plêna însidiârum  
 174 bellum plênum exitiî  
 175 nihil perîculî  
 176 uxõrês pulchrae agricolârum bonõrum  
 177 nômina tyrannõrum antîquorum  
 178 pericula cîvitâtis romanae  
 179 môrês paucõrum hominum  
 180 satis temporis  
 181 laborês multõrum hominum  
 182 amor perpetuus tuae amîcae  
 183 remediõrum antîquõrum sapientiâ  
 184 nostrae cîvitâtî  
 185 nostrâe cîvitâtî liberae  
 186 malus tyrannus  
 187 malôs tyrannôs  
 188 malôs tyrannôs necâbant.

- 189 in patriâ meâ malôs tyrannôs necâbant.  
 190 môre antîquô malôs tyrannôs necâbant in patriâ meâ.  
 191 valet.  
 192 valet terra.  
 193 valet terra nostra.  
 194 virtute valet terra nostra.  
 195 virtute valêbit terra nostra.  
 196 virtute valêbat terra nostra.  
 197 bonîs môribus valet terra nostra.  
 198 bonîs môribus valet terra nostra et in temporibus malîs.  
 199 bonîs môribus valet terra nostra et in temporibus bellî.  
 200 possunt.  
 201 superâre possunt.  
 202 curam superâre possunt.  
 203 dôna tua cûrâs meâs superâbunt.  
 204 dôna tua meâs cûrâs magnâs superâre possunt.  
 205 dôna tua meâs cûrâs magnâs malî temporis superâre possunt.  
 206 vir tyrannum superat.  
 207 vir tyrannum superâre potest.  
 208 lîber vir tyrannum superâre potest.  
 209 sî vir tyrannum superâre potest...  
 210 virî lîberî tyrannum malum superâre possunt.  
 211 servâte vestram patriam!  
 212 vestram patriam servant lîberî virî.  
 213 virî lîberî patriam vestram servâbunt sî possunt tyrannum malum superâre poterunt.  
 214 mê culpant.  
 215 mê culpâre possunt.  
 216 mê culpâre poterit.  
 217 mê culpâre poterit amîcus.  
 218 mê culpâre poterunt amîcî meî.  
 219 mê culpâre nôn poterunt.  
 220 mê culpâre nôn poterunt ubi tê servâbô.  
 221 mê culpâre nôn poterunt ubi tê labôre meô servâbô.  
 222 mê culpâre nôn poterunt sî tê cõnsiliô bonô servâbô.  
 223 mê culpâre nôn poterunt amîcî meî sî tê cõnsiliô bonô servâbô.  
 224 rêgîna pacem servat.  
 225 rêx et rêgîna pâcem servant.  
 226 in nostrâ cîvîtate pâcem servant.  
 227 consiliîs bonîs pâcem servant.  
 228 consiliîs bonîs rêx rêginaque pâcem perpetuam in cîvîtate nostrâ servabant.  
 229 in caelô  
 230 virgô magna est.  
 231 virgô magna est propter virtûtem.  
 232 virginem vidêmus.  
 233 virginem vidêre possumus.  
 234 virginem vidêbâmus.  
 235 virginem vidêre poterâmus.  
 236 virginem magnam vidêbimus.  
 237 virginem magnam vidêre poterimus.  
 238 virginem magnam propter virtûtem vidêmus.  
 239 hodiê antîquam virginem, magnam propter virtûtem, in caelô vidêre possumus.  
 240 vitium culpat.  
 241 vitia culpat.  
 242 vitia culpat bonus vir.  
 243 vitia mala culpat bona fêmina.  
 244 vitia magna culpâre audet.  
 245 vitia magna culpâre audêmus.  
 246 culpâre vitia audêmus.  
 247 propter sapientiam  
 248 propter sapientiam magnam  
 249 propter virtûtem  
 250 propter sapientiam virtûtemque  
 251 propter nostram sapientiam parvam  
 252 sum nôn sine culpâ.  
 253 sumus nôn sine culpîs.  
 254 propter nostram sapientiam parvam, nôn sumus sine culpîs magnîs.  
 255 habêmus culpâs.  
 256 culpâs habêmus multâs.  
 257 multâs culpâs habêmus et magnâs.

- 258 culpae antiquorum  
 259 culpās antiquorum culpāmus.  
 260 hodiē culpās antiquorum hominum Graecorum Rōmānorumque  
 culpāre audēmus, sed propter nostram parvam sapientiam virtūtemque  
 sumus nunc nōn sine multīs culpīs et vitiīs magnīs in nostrīs mōribus.  
 261 rēgīna nostra cīvitātem servābit.  
 262 rēgīna nostra cīvitātem servāre in bellō audēbit  
 263 tum magnam fāmam semper habēbit nostra rēgīna.  
 264 laudant rēgīnae nōmen.  
 265 nōmen rēgīnae nostrae laudābunt multī populī.  
 266 sī rēgīna nostra cīvitātem servāre in bellō audēbit,  
 magnam fāmam semper habēbit in nostrā patriā.  
 267 superāre tyrannī vitia  
 268 poterit vitia tyrannī tuī superāre.  
 269 bonīs consiliīs rēgis tyrannum superābit.  
 270 bonīs consiliīs rēgis tyrannum superāre poterit.  
 271 sī bona cōsilia rēgis nostrī mē adiuuābunt, audēbō magna vitia tuī tyrannī superāre.  
 272 corpora hominum sāna erunt post multa remedia.  
 273 cūra corporum hominum adiuuābit cīvitātem valēre.  
 274 nōmina hominum avārōrum in patriā nostrā fāmās bonās nōn habēbunt.  
 275 sī quandō liberōs necant, malam fortunam in nostrā patriā semper habēbunt.  
 276 corporī tuō igitur da multās cūrās, et animō.  
 277 philosophia nōn est sine virtūte; virtūs nōn est sine philosophiā.  
 278 ubi philosophia, ibi virtūs.  
 279 ubi amor est, ibi deus est.  
 280 adulēscētia plēna amōribus carminibusque est.  
 281 mea patria terra rosārum magnārum est.  
 282 gloriās litterārum bonārum discipulae amant.  
 283 labōrēs pācis patriam nostram servābunt.  
 284 officium oculōrum est vidēre; officium animī est cōgitāre.  
 285 officium philosophiae est cōservāre hominēs in nostrā cīvitāte.  
 286 multa carmina hodiē glōriās vērī amōris laudant.  
 287 terra caelumque nōn semper manēbunt.  
 288 verba multōrum carminum antiquorum plēna sapientiae perpetuae sunt.  
 289 philosophia vēra tyrannum malum semper terrēbit.  
 290 philosophia vēra in liberīs cīvitātibus valet.  
 291 antiquum carmen erat dōnum deōrum hominibus.  
 292 magnam pācem dant.  
 293 hominibus carmina pācem vērā dare possunt.  
 294 virginēs pulchrae dē periculīs bellī amīcōs monēbant.  
 295 virginēs pulchrae dē periculīs bellī amīcōs monēre audēbant.  
 296 virginēs pulchrae dē periculīs bellī amīcōs monēre poterant.  
 297 sed amīcī sine sapientā audēbant multōs necāre in bellō.  
 298 virtūs virginum magna est.  
 299 nostram patriam multa verba antiqua hodiē monent.  
 300 verba temporum antiquorum  
 301 patriam monet hodiē sapientia antiqua  
 302 patriam monent bona verba temporum antiquorum  
 303 semper monent nostram patriam multa bona verba temporum antiquorum.  
 304 cīvitātēs Graecārum terrārum  
 305 nōn audēbant necāre populōs tuae patriae.  
 306 discipulōrum meōrum labōrēs sunt multī.  
 307 uxōrum agricolārum antiquorum magnī erant labōrēs.  
 308 mōrēs uxōrum erant bonī verīque.  
 309 pauca tempora malōs bellōrum nōn habēbant.  
 310 pācem cōservāre nōn poterant cīvitātēs Graecae.  
 311 tempus rēgum  
 312 in tempore patrum  
 313 in tempore rēgum antiquorum  
 314 in tempore rēgum rēgīnārumque, multi erant sine pecūniā.  
 315 propter temporis perīcula  
 316 propter temporis perīcula nōn audēbunt ibi remanēre.  
 317 nōn sāna erat rēgīna.  
 318 Stephanus nōmen Graecum est.  
 319 in pāce nostrī mōrēs bonī esse dēbent.  
 320 rēgem labōre meō adiuuābō  
 321 in tempore pācis patriam nostrīs labōribus multīs adiuuābimus.  
 322 pāce nōn pecūniā amīcōs multōs habēbimus.  
 323 in otīō, tua verba laudabunt pācis glōriās.

## Practice: Third Conjugation

(Cf. Wheelock 8)

Practice getting the meanings of the following until you can understand them *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

- |                |                 |                  |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. Dûcêbat     | 51. Aget        | 101. Scribunt    |
| 2. Trahêbâmus  | 52. Gerimus     | 102. Traham      |
| 3. Age         | 53. Discês      | 103. Dûcêmus     |
| 4. Vincimus    | 54. Scribô      | 104. Gerit       |
| 5. Trahêbas    | 55. Vincêbat    | 105. Discam      |
| 6. Scribês     | 56. Dûcêbâtis   | 106. Agêbat      |
| 7. Gerent      | 57. Scribe      | 107. Trahent     |
| 8. Discêbat    | 58. Vincunt     | 108. Discis      |
| 9. Vincent     | 59. Scribêmus   | 109. Gerêbâmus   |
| 10. Discô      | 60. Geritis     | 110. Vincêbâtis  |
| 11. Scribêbas  | 61. Discet      | 111. Discite     |
| 12. Gerêbat    | 62. Trahô       | 112. Vincite     |
| 13. Vincêbâmus | 63. Dûcimur     | 113. Trahis      |
| 14. Dûcent     | 64. Agêbâmus    | 114. Vincere     |
| 15. Disce      | 65. Gerêbâtis   | 115. Vincêbam    |
| 16. Agitis     | 66. Agês        | 116. Gerêbânt    |
| 17. Trahês     | 67. Trahe       | 117. Scribêtis   |
| 18. Trahunt    | 68. Gerite      | 118. Vincitis    |
| 19. Gerêmus    | 69. Discit      | 119. Scribet     |
| 20. Trahimus   | 70. Vincêbânt   | 120. Gerunt      |
| 21. Gerês      | 71. Agêbam      | 121. Discêmus    |
| 22. Discunt    | 72. Trahêmus    | 122. Vincit      |
| 23. Gerêbam    | 73. Scribitis   | 123. Scribam     |
| 24. Dûcere     | 74. Dûcet       | 124. Scribit     |
| 25. Vincet     | 75. Vincô       | 125. Dûcam       |
| 26. Discêtis   | 76. Discêbâmus  | 126. Dûcis       |
| 27. Dûcô       | 77. Scribêbâtis | 127. Scribêbâmus |
| 28. Scribêbat  | 78. Vince       | 128. Agêbânt     |
| 29. Agêbâtis   | 79. Scribite    | 129. Dûcite      |
| 30. Dûc        | 80. Agit        | 130. Scribis     |
| 31. Gerêbas    | 81. Trahêbânt   | 131. Dûcêbânt    |
| 32. Discent    | 82. Discimus    | 132. Agunt       |
| 33. Discitis   | 83. Vincam      | 133. Trahet      |
| 34. Agere      | 84. Agô         | 134. Dûcunt      |
| 35. Vincêbas   | 85. Dûcit       | 135. Agêmus      |
| 36. Vincês     | 86. Agam        | 136. Dûcêbam     |
| 37. Scribent   | 87. Scribere    | 137. Agêtis      |
| 38. Discere    | 88. Agis        | 138. Trahit      |
| 39. Scribimus  | 89. Trahitis    | 139. Geram       |
| 40. Dûcês      | 90. Dûcêbâmus   | 140. Geris       |
| 41. Gerô       | 91. Trahêbâtis  | 141. Discêbânt   |
| 42. Trahêbam   | 92. Geret       | 142. Discêbas    |
| 43. Gerere     | 93. Agite       | 143. Vincêtis    |
| 44. Trahêbat   | 94. Trahite     | 144. Agêbas      |
| 45. Discêbâtis | 95. Vincis      | 145. Trahêtis    |
| 46. Gerêtis    | 96. Scribêbam   | 146. Dûcêbas     |
| 47. Gere       | 97. Scribêbânt  | 147. Agent       |
| 48. Discêbam   | 98. Dûcêtis     |                  |
| 49. Vincêmus   | 99. Agimus      |                  |
| 50. Dûcitis    | 100. Trahere    |                  |



## Sentence Practice 8

(Cf. Wheelock 1-8)

### LatinPraxis Index

**Practice getting the meanings of the following phrases and sentences until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Also practice pronouncing the words aloud while thinking of their meaning.**

- 1 Nostrum tempus
- 2 Nostra tempora
- 3 In temporibus nostris
- 4 In temporibus nostris, vita bona est.
- 5 In temporibus nostris, vita non mala est.
- 6 Nostra tempora sunt tempora pacis et sapientiae.
- 7 Tempora nostra bona sunt.
- 8 Vitium magnum
- 9 Vitia nostra
- 10 Vitia nostra non parva sunt.
- 11 Quare nostra vitia magna sunt?
- 12 Magna sunt quod culpam multas habemus
- 13 Propter nostra vitia
- 14 Propter nostra vitia, nostra tempora mala sunt.
- 15 Propter nostra tempora, nostri mores mali erunt.
- 16 Propter nostros mores malos, non valerimus.
- 17 Si mores malos habebimus, non valere poterimus.
- 18 Frater meus
- 19 Fratres mei
- 20 Fratrem meum
- 21 Fratribus meis
- 22 Mores fratris mei
- 23 Mores sororis meae
- 24 Mores sororis meae boni sunt.
- 25 Frater meus scribit.
- 26 Frater meus litteras scribit.
- 27 Frater meus multas litteras scribit.
- 28 Frater meus litteras scribet.
- 29 Frater meus litteras scribet, si adiuveris.
- 30 De moribus nostris
- 31 De moribus nostrae patriae
- 32 De nostrae patriae moribus
- 33 Frater meus litteras de nostrae patriae moribus scribit.
- 34 De labore
- 35 De laboribus
- 36 De laboribus magnis
- 37 De laboribus magnis hominum
- 38 Soror mea litteras de hominum laboribus scribet.
- 39 Scriptor de laboribus scribit.
- 40 Scriptor de laboribus scribebat.
- 41 Scriptor de laboribus hominum scribebat.
- 42 Scriptor de hominum laboribus scribebat.
- 43 Antiquus scriptor de hominum laboribus scribebat.
- 44 Scriptor de laboribus hominum bonorum scribebat.
- 45 Graeci scriptores de multorum laboribus scribebant.
- 46 De multorum laboribus Graeci scriptores scribent.
- 47 Quare de laboribus scribunt?
- 48 Quare de laboribus scribunt Graeci scriptores?
- 49 Quare de multorum laboribus Graeci scriptores scribent.
- 50 Ad curam uxorum
- 51 Ad civitatis curam
- 52 De regum officiis ad civitatum curam scribent multi Graeci scriptores.
- 53 Si adjuvant

- 54 Si adiuvâre audent  
 55 Si cîvitatês adiuvâre audent  
 56 De rêgum officiîs ad cîvitatûm cûram scrîbent multî Graeci scrîptôrês.  
 57 De rêgum officiîs ad cîvitatûm cûram scrîbent multî Graeci scrîptôrês, si cîvitatês adiuvâre audêbunt.  
 58 Tyrannus malôs môrês habêbat.  
 59 Tyrannus Graecus malôs môrês habêbat.  
 60 Carmen magnum  
 61 Carmen pulchrum  
 62 Carmina pulchra  
 63 Amor carminum pulchrôrum  
 64 Perpetuus amor carminum pulchrôrum  
 65 Tyrannus malôs môrês habêbat, sed habêbat perpetuum amôrem carminum pulchrôrum.  
 66 Graecus tyrannus malôs môrês habêbat, sed habêbat perpetuum amôrem litterârûm bonârûm.  
 67 Discipula scrîbit.  
 68 Discipula nomina scrîbit.  
 69 Discipulae nomina magna scrîbent.  
 70 Discipulae nomina magna in librô scrîbent.  
 71 Nomina carminum magnôrûm scrîbit discipula.  
 72 Nomina carminum magnôrûm et antîquôrûm in librô nostrô scrîbit discipula.  
 73 Docet carmen.  
 74 Docet carmen multa.  
 75 Puellam docet carmen.  
 76 Puellâs docet carmen.  
 77 Puellâs docet carmen bona.  
 78 Puellâs docet carmen magistra.  
 79 Multâs puellâs docent carmina.  
 80 Multâs puellâs multa docent carmina.  
 81 Puerôs docent carmina antîqua.  
 82 Puerôs multôs docent carmina Graeca.  
 83 Puerôs multôs et multâs puellâs docent carmina Graeca antîqua.  
 84 In cîvitatê meâ  
 85 In cîvitatê nostrâ  
 86 Litterae Rômânae puerôs docent hodiê.  
 87 In cîvitatê meâ, puerôs multôs et multâs puellâs docent litterae Rômânae antîquae.  
 88 Docêre dêbet.  
 89 Scrîptor docêre dêbet.  
 90 Scrîptor magnus multôs docêre dêbet.  
 91 In temporibus pâcis,  
 92 In pâcis tempore,  
 93 In pâcis temporibus, bellî pericula nôn habêmus.  
 94 In pâcis temporibus, scrîptor puellâs multâs docêre dêbet.  
 95 In pâcis temporibus, puerôs multôs et multâs puellâs docent scrîptôrês antîquî.  
 96 In pâcis temporibus, puerôs multôs et multâs puellâs bona docent scrîptôrês antîquî.  
 97 Puerô dat sapientiam scrîptor.  
 98 Puerô dat sapientiam scrîptor vêrus.  
 99 Puerîs vêrî scrîptôres sapientiam docent.  
 100 In ôtiô sapientiam puerô dat scrîptor vêrus.  
 101 Multîs puellîs sapientiam dant scrîptôrês antîquî.  
 102 In temporibus pâcis, puerîs multîs et multîs puellîs sapientiam magnam dant scrîptôrês antîquî.  
 103 Sine pâce, habêmus cûrâs bellî.  
 104 Sine pâce, habêmus magnâs cûrâs bellî.  
 105 Sine pâce, habêmus cûrâs bellî magnâs.  
 106 Magnae cûrae bellî meôs labôrês superant.  
 107 Magnae cûrae bellî stultî meôs labôrês superant.  
 108 Magistra discipulâs docêre debet.  
 109 Magistra discipulâs semper docêre debet.  
 110 Labôrês magistrae  
 111 Labôrês magistrârûm  
 112 Labôrês magistrârûm superant curae bellî.  
 113 Puerîs et puellîs magistrae bonî sapientiam dare dêbent, sed in bellî tempore nôn possunt.  
 114 Sine pâce, magistrae nostrae puerîs multam sapientiam dare nôn possunt, quod cûrae bellî magistrârûm labôrês superant.  
 115 In bellî temporibus terra habet magnum numerum corporum.  
 116 Bella necant hominês in nostrâ cîvitatê.  
 117 Bellum tyrannus malus est.  
 118 Bellum lîbertatê nostram superâbit.  
 119 Vitia patriam vincent.  
 120 Bellum lîbertatê nostram superâbit si nostra vitia patriam vincent.  
 121 Lîber bellô

- 122 Bellô liber  
 123 Periculûs liberû sunt puerû.  
 124 Cîvitâs bellô libera est.  
 125 Bellô cîvitâs libera est.  
 126 Ubi bellô liberû erimus?  
 127 Ubi bellûs periculûsque libera erit nostra patria?  
 128 Graecû puerû nôn saepe adulescentiam sine bellô agêbant.  
 129 Graeca cîvitâs  
 130 Cîvitâs Graeca  
 131 Servâ pâcem!  
 132 Servâ pâcem, tyranne!  
 133 Nôn servat pâcem noster tyrannus.  
 134 Cîvitâs pâcem perpetuam nôn servat.  
 135 Salva nôn est cîvitâs nostra.  
 136 Perpetuôs bellôs habêbant Graecû quod cîvitâtês Graecae pâcem nôn servâbant.  
 137 Pâcem servâre nôn poterant quod irae avôrûm trahêbant hominês bonôs in bellum.  
 138 Rêgês bonôs semper laudâbant scrîptôrês antiquû quod docêbant hominês habêre bonôs môrês.  
 139 Tamen multû rêgês antiquû malôs môrês habêbant et saepe hominês multôs necâbant sine ratiônibus vêrûs.  
 140 Nôn habêbunt magnâs laudês stultû rêgês.  
 141 Exitium vîtae  
 142 Exitium vîtârûm  
 143 Plêna exitiû  
 144 Plêna vîtârûm exitiû  
 145 Plêna vîtârûm exitiû est cîvitâs.  
 146 Bella nunc terrent puerôs virginêsque nostrârûm terrârûm et nostra cîvitâs plêna est exitiû vîtârûm.  
 147 Vîta hominis  
 148 Vîtae hominûm  
 149 Sub terrâ  
 150 Sub terrâ et in caelô  
 151 Sub terrâ et in caelô et in vîtûs hominûm  
 152 Amor vitia superat.  
 153 Amor vitia mala vincit.  
 154 Amor bonôrûm vitia superat.  
 155 In vîtûs hominûm  
 156 In hominûm vîtûs  
 157 Amor vincit.  
 158 Amor vincet.  
 159 Tamen amor vincêbat.  
 160 Sub terrâ et in caelô et in hominûm vîtûs amor bonôrûm vitia mala vincet.  
 161 Dûcit copiâs  
 162 Dûcet copiâs Graecâs  
 163 Dûcet copiâs Graecâs in Rômânâs terrâs.  
 164 Frâter scrîbit.  
 165 Frâtrês scrîbunt.  
 166 Dê bellô scrîbit.  
 167 Dê bellûs scrîbit frâter.  
 168 Dê bellô nunc scrîbit frâter.  
 169 Frâter rêgînae  
 170 Dê bellô nunc scrîbit frâter rêgînae.  
 171 Rêgînae frâter dê bellô scrîbêbat.  
 172 Môrês antiquôrûm  
 173 Dê môribus antiquôrûm  
 174 Dê antiquôrûm môribus  
 175 Dê antiquôrûm môribus temporibusque  
 176 Frâter dê môribus antiquôrûm scrîbit.  
 177 Frâtrês dê bellûs Rômânûs scrîbunt et môribus antiquôrûm.  
 178 Frâtrês rêgînae dê victoriûs Rômânûs scrîbunt et môribus antiquôrûm.  
 179 Frâtrês rêgînae dê victoriûs Rômânûs nunc scrîbunt et dê môribus temporibusque antiquôrûm.  
 180 Nihil  
 181 Nihil pulchrû  
 182 Nihil in terrâ remanet.  
 183 Nihil pulchrû in terrâ remanêbit.  
 184 Nihil post bellum in terrâ remanêbit.  
 185 Nihil post bellum pulchrû remanêbit.  
 186 Nihil post bellum in terrâ pulchrû remanêbit.  
 187 Nihil post bellum in terrâ remanêbit pulchrû.  
 188 ratiônes bellû saepe malae sunt quod exitiô bellû nihil pulchrû remanet in terrâ.  
 189 Dê libertâte  
 190 Dê patriae libertâte

## Practice: Words with Genitive Singular in -ius

(Cf. Wheelock 1-9)

**unus, una, unum**

**nullus, nulla, nullum**

**ullus, ulla, ullum**

**sôlus, sôla, sôlum**

**neuter, neutra, neutrum**

**alius, alia, aliud**

**uter, utra, utrum**

**tôtus, tôta, tôtum**

**alter, altera, alterum**

**hic, haec, hoc**

**ille, illa, illud**

**iste, ista, istud**

Practice the special forms of the words with genitive singular in -ius by saying aloud the Latin equivalents for the following. Also practice changing these phrases into other cases and numbers until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

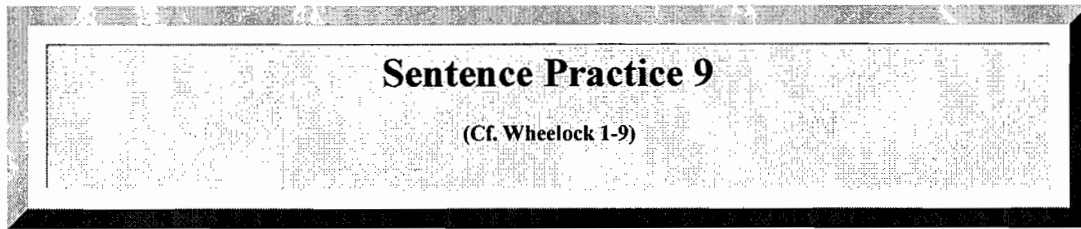
- |                              |                                 |                             |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 Of the other shape         | 192 To/for any region           | 383 Of another state        |
| 2 Of another wife            | 193 To/for no friend            | 384 Of either state         |
| 3 To/for any labor           | 194 To/for neither care         | 385 To/for no fault         |
| 4 Of this poem               | 195 Of one custom               | 386 To/for any fault        |
| 5 To/for no writer           | 196 To/for another duty         | 387 Of the region alone     |
| 6 Of either gate             | 197 To/for the other gift       | 388 Of any region           |
| 7 Of that kiss               | 198 To/for another number       | 389 Of that occasion        |
| 8 To/for the other name      | 199 To/for this state           | 390 Of no friend            |
| 9 Of either name             | 200 Of neither fault            | 391 Of either liberty       |
| 10 To/for another daughter   | 201 To/for that region          | 392 Of neither care         |
| 11 Of one daughter           | 202 To/for either occasion      | 393 To/for this custom      |
| 12 To/for this glory         | 203 To/for one liberty          | 394 To/for another remedy   |
| 13 Of neither boy            | 204 Of the entire custom        | 395 Of any peace            |
| 14 Of no peace               | 205 To/for no duty              | 396 Of another duty         |
| 15 Of no wife                | 206 To/for another shape        | 397 Of any shape            |
| 16 Of neither poem           | 207 To/for any sailor           | 398 Of no number            |
| 17 Of the writer alone       | 208 To/for this wife            | 399 Of neither state        |
| 18 Of this name              | 209 To/for no poem              | 400 To/for any writer       |
| 19 Of any glory              | 210 To/for the entire poem      | 401 Of another region       |
| 20 To/for neither gift       | 211 To/for neither writer       | 402 Of this occasion        |
| 21 To/for this sailor        | 212 Of one gate                 | 403 To/for another custom   |
| 22 To/for the number alone   | 213 To/for either kiss          | 404 Of either peace         |
| 23 To/for the entire labor   | 214 To/for another name         | 405 To/for that sailor      |
| 24 To/for that state         | 215 To/for one name             | 406 To/for either labor     |
| 25 To/for any word           | 216 To/for this daughter        | 407 To/for one word         |
| 26 To/for another fault      | 217 To/for the other liberty    | 408 Of the entire gate      |
| 27 Of that gate              | 218 To/for the entire glory     | 409 To/for no name          |
| 28 To/for the entire region  | 219 Of the boy alone            | 410 To/for neither daughter |
| 29 To/for one excellence     | 220 To/for neither peace        | 411 To/for glory alone      |
| 30 To/for any occasion       | 221 To/for one gift             | 412 Of the other boy        |
| 31 To/for the other daughter | 222 To/for the other labor      | 413 Of this shape           |
| 32 To/for no care            | 223 To/for another word         | 414 Of the other wife       |
| 33 To/for another glory      | 224 To/for one fault            | 415 Of another poem         |
| 34 To/for either custom      | 225 To/for the excellence alone | 416 Of any poem             |
| 35 Of no boy                 | 226 To/for that friend          | 417 Of this writer          |
| 36 To/for the other duty     | 227 To/for either care          | 418 Of the other kiss       |
| 37 Of any labor              | 228 To/for the remedy alone     | 419 Of one kiss             |

38	Of no writer	229	To/for any duty	420	Of that name
39	To/for the entire gate	230	To/for this gift	421	Of the other occasion
40	Of the other name	231	To/for the entire number	422	Of either daughter
41	Of another daughter	232	To/for any state	423	Of another liberty
42	Of this glory	233	To/for this fault	424	Of one glory
43	To/for the other boy	234	To/for one region	425	Of that boy
44	To/for no shape	235	To/for the other friend	426	Of peace alone
45	Of this sailor	236	To/for another care	427	Of the entire shape
46	Of either sailor	237	To/for one custom	428	To/for another sailor
47	To/for neither wife	238	To/for duty alone	429	Of any wife
48	Of the entire labor	239	Of neither shape	430	To/for this labor
49	Of one labor	240	Of the other gift	431	Of no state
50	To/for the poem alone	241	Of either gift	432	To/for the entire word
51	Of any word	242	Of one sailor	433	Of another gate
52	Of the other writer	243	Of the wife alone	434	Of another kiss
53	To/for this gate	244	Of another number	435	Of the other region
54	To/for either gate	245	Of one number	436	To/for either excellence
55	To/for this kiss	246	Of the other poem	437	Of another occasion
56	Of one excellence	247	Of that poem	438	To/for one friend
57	Of neither name	248	Of this state	439	Of this liberty
58	To/for the entire name	249	Of the other word	440	To/for the other glory
59	Of the other daughter	250	Of another writer	441	Of the other custom
60	Of the daughter alone	251	To/for the other fault	442	Of either remedy
61	To/for any daughter	252	To/for one gate	443	Of either boy
62	Of another glory	253	Of that region	444	Of that peace
63	Of that glory	254	Of neither excellence	445	To/for the entire gift
64	To/for one remedy	255	Of the name alone	446	To/for any number
65	To/for neither boy	256	Of any name	447	To/for no word
66	To/for one boy	257	Of either occasion	448	Of the entire fault
67	Of another gift	258	Of friend alone	449	To/for the other excellence
68	Of this number	259	Of that daughter	450	To/for another friend
69	Of the entire state	260	Of no liberty	451	To/for this care
70	Of the fault alone	261	Of one liberty	452	Of the other remedy
71	Of either region	262	Of that care	453	To/for that duty
72	Of one occasion	263	Of either glory	454	To/for the other shape
73	Of the other care	264	To/for that custom	455	To/for another wife
74	Of any custom	265	To/for the boy alone	456	To/for this poem
75	Of neither duty	266	Of the other peace	457	Of any fault
76	Of one gift	267	Of no duty	458	To/for that kiss
77	Of the other labor	268	To/for either shape	459	To/for either name
78	Of another word	269	To/for one wife	460	To/for one daughter
79	Of one fault	270	To/for the other state	461	Of another remedy
80	Of excellence alone	271	To/for either writer	462	To/for no peace
81	Of that friend	272	To/for the kiss alone	463	Of another shape
82	Of either care	273	To/for neither region	464	Of this wife
83	Of the remedy alone	274	To/for the occasion alone	465	Of the entire poem
84	Of any duty	275	To/for that liberty	466	Of no fault
85	To/for one shape	276	To/for neither custom	467	Of either kiss
86	To/for the other number	277	To/for any boy	468	Of one name
87	To/for another state	278	To/for the entire peace	469	Of the other liberty
88	Of another fault	279	Of no sailor	470	Of this custom
89	To/for the region alone	280	Of neither labor	471	Of neither peace
90	To/for that occasion	281	Of the word alone	472	Of this gift
91	To/for either liberty	282	Of no gate	473	Of the entire number
92	Of either custom	283	Of this excellence	474	Of any state
93	To/for any peace	284	Of any care	475	Of one writer
94	Of any gift	285	Of this remedy	476	Of one region
95	Of neither sailor	286	Of one duty	477	Of the other friend
96	Of no labor	287	To/for that gift	478	Of another care
97	Of the labor alone	288	To/for either number	479	Of custom alone
98	Of neither word	289	To/for one state	480	Of duty alone
99	Of that word	290	Of that fault	481	To/for this shape
100	Of either fault	291	To/for no excellence	482	To/for the other wife
101	To/for the other gate	292	To/for neither friend	483	To/for another poem
102	Of another excellence	293	To/for the care alone	484	To/for any poem
103	Of this friend	294	Of no remedy	485	To/for this writer
104	Of any friend	295	To/for this duty	486	To/for the other kiss
105	Of no glory	296	Of the shape alone	487	To/for one kiss
106	Of neither remedy	297	To/for one sailor	488	To/for that name

53

107	To/for that remedy	298	Of that wife	489	To/for the other occasion
108	Of either duty	299	To/for the other poem	490	To/for either daughter
109	Of no shape	300	Of either poem	491	To/for another liberty
110	To/for either sailor	301	To/for another writer	492	To/for one glory
111	Of neither wife	302	Of no kiss	493	To/for that boy
112	To/for one labor	303	Of any kiss	494	To/for peace alone
113	Of the poem alone	304	To/for the name alone	495	To/for that shape
114	To/for the other writer	305	Of no occasion	496	To/for either wife
115	Of any gate	306	To/for that daughter	497	To/for one poem
116	Of this kiss	307	Of neither liberty	498	To/for that writer
117	To/for neither name	308	To/for either glory	499	To/for neither kiss
118	Of the entire name	309	Of this boy	500	To/for no region
119	To/for the daughter alone	310	Of another peace	501	To/for neither occasion
120	Of any daughter	311	Of either shape	502	To/for liberty alone
121	To/for that glory	312	Of one wife	503	To/for no custom
122	Of another boy	313	Of the other state	504	To/for this peace
123	Of one boy	314	Of either writer	505	To/for either gift
124	To/for the sailor alone	315	Of the kiss alone	506	To/for one number
125	To/for that labor	316	Of neither region	507	To/for the other word
126	To/for either word	317	Of the occasion alone	508	To/for the entire fault
127	Of this gate	318	Of that liberty	509	To/for neither excellence
128	To/for any excellence	319	Of neither custom	510	To/for the friend alone
129	To/for no daughter	320	Of any boy	511	To/for that care
130	To/for neither glory	321	Of the entire peace	512	To/for the other remedy
131	Of one remedy	322	Of no gift	513	To/for the entire duty
132	To/for another gift	323	Of neither number	514	To/for any gift
133	Of that sailor	324	Of the state alone	515	To/for no labor
134	To/for this number	325	Of the other fault	516	To/for neither word
135	Of either labor	326	Of this region	517	To/for either fault
136	To/for the entire state	327	Of the entire occasion	518	To/for another excellence
137	Of one word	328	Of any liberty	519	To/for this friend
138	To/for the fault alone	329	Of that custom	520	To/for neither remedy
139	To/for that gate	330	Of one peace	521	To/for either duty
140	To/for either region	331	To/for neither shape	522	To/for the other sailor
141	Of no name	332	To/for the wife alone	523	To/for another labor
142	To/for one occasion	333	To/for that poem	524	To/for this word
143	Of neither daughter	334	Of any writer	525	Of the other gate
144	To/for the other care	335	To/for any name	526	To/for that excellence
145	Of glory alone	336	To/for no liberty	527	To/for either friend
146	To/for any custom	337	Of another custom	528	To/for one care
147	To/for no boy	338	To/for the other peace	529	Of that remedy
148	To/for neither duty	339	To/for the shape alone	530	To/for any shape
149	Of neither gift	340	Of the entire gift	531	To/for no number
150	Of the number alone	341	To/for no wife	532	To/for neither state
151	Of that state	342	To/for that wife	533	To/for one writer
152	To/for neither fault	343	Of any number	534	To/for another region
153	Of the entire region	344	To/for neither poem	535	To/for this occasion
154	Of any occasion	345	To/for either poem	536	To/for the custom alone
155	Of no care	346	Of no word	537	To/for either peace
156	To/for the entire custom	347	To/for the writer alone	538	Of that shape
157	Of the other duty	348	To/for that fault	539	Of either wife
158	To/for no gift	349	To/for no kiss	540	Of one poem
159	Of another sailor	350	To/for any kiss	541	Of that writer
160	Of any sailor	351	Of the other excellence	542	Of neither kiss
161	To/for neither number	352	To/for this name	543	Of no region
162	Of this labor	353	To/for no occasion	544	Of neither occasion
163	Of no poem	354	Of another friend	545	Of liberty alone
164	To/for the state alone	355	To/for neither liberty	546	Of no custom
165	Of the entire word	356	Of this care	547	Of this peace
166	Of neither writer	357	To/for any glory	548	Of the sailor alone
167	To/for neither gate	358	To/for no remedy	549	Of that labor
168	To/for any gate	359	To/for this boy	550	Of either word
169	To/for this region	360	To/for another peace	551	Of the gate alone
170	Of either excellence	361	Of that duty	552	Of any excellence
171	Of another name	362	To/for the entire shape	553	Of no daughter
172	To/for the entire occasion	363	To/for neither sailor	554	Of neither glory
173	Of one friend	364	To/for any wife	555	Of any remedy
174	Of this daughter	365	To/for the labor alone	556	Of that gift
175	To/for any liberty	366	To/for no state	557	Of either number

84



LatinPraxis Index

**Practice getting the meanings of the following phrases and sentences until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Also practice pronouncing the words aloud while thinking of their meaning.**

- 1 Litterae antīquae
- 2 Litterae bonae
- 3 Litterae Graecae
- 4 Litterās Graecās
- 5 Litterās Graecās discere
- 6 Litterās Graecās discere possum.
- 7 Litterās Graecās nunc discere possum.
- 8 Litterārum Graecārum librī
- 9 Hī librī litterārum Graecārum
- 10 Hōs librōs litterārum Graecārum
- 11 Litterārum Graecārum hōs librōs nunc discere possumus.
- 12 Scribere litterās Graecās
- 13 Scribere litterās Graecās débēs.
- 14 Scribere multās litterās Graecās poterant.
- 15 Scribere litterās Graecās poterant rēgis scrīptōrēs.
- 16 Scribere litterās Graecās poterant scrīptōrēs Rōmānī.
- 17 In librīs magnīs scribere multās litterās Graecās poterant scrīptōrēs Rōmānī.
- 18 Amant sapientiam
- 19 Amant sapientiam antīquōrum
- 20 Amant sapientiam Graecōrum antīquōrum
- 21 Quod amant sapientiam Graecōrum antīquōrum
- 22 Discipula studium habet.
- 23 Rēx studium habet.
- 24 Multum studium habēbant.
- 25 Multum studium in bellō habēbant rēgēs.
- 26 Multum studium habent discipulae nostrae.
- 27 Multum studium in bellō habēbant rēgēs patriae nostrae.
- 28 Magnō studiō
- 29 Magnō studiō discēbant.
- 30 Magnō studiō Graecās litterās discēbant.
- 31 Magnō studiō Graecās litterās discēbant discipulī.
- 32 Magnō studiō et cūrā Graecās litterās discēbant.
- 33 Magnō studiō et cūrā Graecās litterās discēbant virginēs.
- 34 Magnō studiō et cūrā Graecās litterās discēbant virginēs puerīque.
- 35 Magnō studiō et cūrā tōtās Graecās litterās discēbant virginēs puerīque.
- 36 Magnō studiō et cūrā tōtās Graecās litterās patriae antīquae discēbant virginēs puerīque.
- 37 Magnō studiō et cūrā tōtās Graecās litterās patriae antīquae discēbant virginēs puerīque quod amant sapientiam Graecōrum antīquōrum.
- 38 Magister docet.
- 39 Magister bonōs mōrēs docet.
- 40 Magister puerōs docet bonōs mōrēs.
- 41 Bonōs mōrēs docet magister puerōs.
- 42 Bonōs mōrēs docent.
- 43 Litterae bonōs mōrēs docent.
- 44 Bonae litterae bonōs mōrēs docent.
- 45 Litterae puerōs bonōs mōrēs docēbant.
- 46 Quod illōs puerōs illae litterae bonōs mōrēs docēbant.
- 47 Quod bonōs mōrēs illae litterae docēbant illōs.
- 48 Magnō studiō et cūrā tōtās Graecās litterās discēbant patriae antīquae virginēs puerīque, quod bonōs mōrēs illae litterae docēbant illōs.
- 49 Magistrum habet puella.
- 50 Magistrōs habent puerī.
- 51 Bonōs magistrōs habent.

85

- 52 Bonôs magistrôs habent puerî.  
 53 Bonôs magistrôs habent puerî virginêscue.  
 54 Si bonôs magistrôs habêbant  
 55 Magnô studiô et cûrâ tôtâs Graecâs litterâs discêbant patriae  
 antîquae virginês puerîque, quod bonôs môrês illae litterae docêbant  
 illôs, si bonôs magistrôs habêbant.  
 56 Nullus liber / nullûs librî / nullî librô / nullum librum  
 57 Nullôs librôs  
 58 Nullôs librôs habêbant  
 59 Saepe nullôs librôs habêbant.  
 60 Saepe nullôs librôs habêbant puerî.  
 61 Saepe nullôs librôs habêbant agricolârum puerî.  
 62 Sed saepe nullôs librôs habêbant agricolârum puerî.  
 63 Sed saepe nullôs librôs habêbant multî agricolârum puerî.  
 64 Magnô studiô et cûrâ tôtâs Graecâs litterâs discêbant patriae antîquae  
 virginês puerîque, quod bonôs môrês illae litterae docêbant illôs, si bonôs  
 magistrôs habêbant, sed saepe nullôs librôs habêbant multî agricolârum puerî.  
 65 Labor agrî  
 66 Labôrês agrôrum  
 67 Studium in labôribus  
 68 Habêbant studium in agrî labôribus  
 69 Ille puer / illî puerî / illôrum puerôrum  
 70 Illî puerî habêbant studium in agrî labôribus  
 71 Sed illî puerî habêbant multum studium in labôribus.  
 72 Sed illî puerî habêbant multum studium in agrî labôribus.  
 73 Labôrês vitæ in agrîs nôn sunt sine virtûte magnâ.  
 74 Labôrês vitârum puerôrum in agrîs nôn sunt sine virtûte magnâ.  
 75 Labôrês vitârum illôrum in agrîs nôn sunt sine virtûte magnâ.  
 76 In locîs  
 77 In multîs locîs  
 78 Multîs in locîs  
 79 Multîs in locîs, homines nullôs librôs habêre poterant.  
 80 Multîs in locîs, istî homines nullôs librôs habêre poterant.  
 81 Multîs in locîs, istî nullôs librôs habêre poterant.  
 82 Malus morbus  
 83 Hîc morbus  
 84 Hîc morbî  
 85 Tolerâre malum morbum  
 86 Malum morbum tolerâre possunt.  
 87 Malum morbum tolerâre dêbent.  
 88 Malôs morbôs tolerâre dêbent.  
 89 Malôs morbôs tolerâre nôn dêbent agricolae.  
 90 Sub tyrannô  
 91 Sub tyrannô avârô  
 92 Sub tyrannîs avârîs  
 93 Nimium labôris  
 94 Nimium labôrum malôrum  
 95 Multa mala tolerant.  
 96 Malôs morbôs tolerâre nôn dêbêbant agricolae sub tyrannô avârô.  
 97 Multîs in locîs, istî nullôs librôs habêre poterant et malôs morbôs  
 tolerâbant quod nimium labôrum in agrîs habêbant sub tyrannîs avârîs.  
 98 Nullus locus  
 99 Nulla loca in patria  
 100 Nullî locî in hîc librô  
 101 Sub tyrannô malô, agricolae sine pecûniâ nulla loca in nostrâ patriâ  
 habêbunt et tolerâbunt sub istô multa mala dum in hâc terrâ manet.  
 102 Hic agricola / hunc agricolam  
 103 Scrîbere potest.  
 104 Litterâs nôn scrîbere potest.  
 105 Istâs litterâs nôn scrîbere poterat.  
 106 Istâs litterâs nôn scrîbere poterat ille agricola, quod numquam litterâs discêbat.  
 107 Istâs litterâs nôn scrîbere poterat ille agricola, quod numquam in vitâ litterâs discêbat.  
 108 Gratiâs agit agricola.  
 109 Gratiâs magistrae agit agricola.  
 110 Magistrae gratiâs aget ille.  
 111 Ille illî gratiâs aget.  
 112 Illa illî virô gratiâs aget.  
 113 Fêmina virô gratiâs agit.



- 115 Fēmina illa huic virō gratiās agit.  
 116 Fēminae illae hīs virīs gratiās agunt.  
 117 Haec fēmina gratiās huic virō aget.  
 118 Haec gratiās huic aget.  
 119 Magistrae hic vir gratiās aget.  
 120 Si fēmina illum servābit.  
 121 Si illum litterās illa fēmina docēbit.  
 122 Si illum litterās illa docēbit hodie  
 123 Magistrae gratiās aget ille, si illum litterās docēbis hodiē.  
 124 Magistrae multās gratiās aget ille, si illum litterās docēbit hodiē.  
 125 Magistrae gratiās aget ille multās, si illum litterās docēbit hodiē.  
 126 Gratiās illī aget ille agricola, si magistra Graeca illum litterās Graecās docēbit hodiē.  
 127 Studium bellī  
 128 Nullum studium bellī  
 129 Nullum bellī studium  
 130 Nullum illīus bellī studium  
 131 Nullum huius bellī studium  
 132 Nullum bellī studium patriam adiuvat.  
 133 Nullum bellī studium nostram patriam adiuvābit.  
 134 Nullum bellī studium nostram patriam nunc adiuvābit.  
 135 Quod copiās magnās ducit rēx.  
 136 Quod copiās magnās ducit in nostram terram rēx.  
 137 Quod copiās magnās ducit in nostram terram liberam rēx novus.  
 138 Nullum bellī studium nostram patriam nunc adiuvābit.  
 139 Patria nostra nullum bellī studium habēre dēbet.  
 140 Servāre pācem  
 141 Servāre hanc pācem  
 142 Servāre pācem est servāre vītās.  
 143 Patria nostra nullum huius bellī studium habēre dēbet, quod  
 servāre hanc pācem servāre vītās nostrās est.  
 144 Cūra alterīus  
 145 Cūra alterīus virī  
 146 Cūra aliōrum virōrum  
 147 Cūra alterīus hominis  
 148 Cūra aliōrum hominum  
 149 Virtus animī  
 150 Virtūtēs animī bonī  
 151 Cūra aliōrum est virtus animī bonī.  
 152 Cūra aliōrum est virtus magna animī bonī.  
 153 Cūra aliōrum est vērūm nōmen amōris.  
 154 Cūra aliōrum vērūm nōmen amōris est.  
 155 Cūra aliōrum vērūm nōmen amōris est et magna virtus animī bonī.  
 156 Virtus est.  
 157 Nulla virtus est.  
 158 Saepe errāre  
 159 Saepe errāre nulla virtus est.  
 160 Culpa alterīus  
 161 Culpa alterīus fēminae  
 162 Culpa aliārum fēminārum  
 163 Dēmōstrāre culpās aliārum fēminārum  
 164 Dēmōstrāre culpās aliārum fēminārum nulla virtus est.  
 165 Vitium malī animī  
 166 Virtus bonī animī  
 167 Vitium stultī animī  
 168 Malum vitium stultī animī  
 169 Vitium stultī animī malum  
 170 Dēmōstrāre culpās aliārum fēminārum nulla virtus est sed malum vitium stultī animī.  
 171 Studia Graecōrum  
 172 Studia antīquōrum Graecōrum  
 173 Tē das studiīs antīquōrum Graecōrum  
 174 Si tē das studiīs antīquōrum Graecōrum  
 175 Si tē das studiīs antīquōrum Graecōrum, magnam famam habēbis  
 176 Si tē das studiīs antīquōrum Graecōrum, magnam famam in nostrā cīvitāte habēbis.  
 177 Si tē das Rōmānōrum antīquōrum studiīs, magnam famam in nostrā cīvitāte habēbis.  
 178 Magnam famam ex studiīs habēbis, si nōn solum bonum  
 animum sed etiam bonōs mōrēs dēmōstrābis.  
 179 Da tempus!  
 180 Da studiīs tempus!  
 181 Studiīs tempus multum dat.

- 182 Hīs studiīs tempus multum dat.  
 183 Studiīs tempus multum dat haec puella.  
 184 Haec puella hīs studiīs tempus multum dat.  
 185 Rōmānīs litterīs tempus dat.  
 186 Aliī Rōmānīs aliī Graecīs litterīs tempus dant.  
 187 Aliī Rōmānīs aliī Graecīs litterīs multum tempus hodiē dant multī bonī discipulī.  
 188 Propter nostrās culpās magnās, nullum tempus hodiē litterīs antīquīs dant istī discipulī.  
 189 Hī labōrēs hominēs adiuvant.  
 190 Hī labōrēs hominēs adiuvant vidēre bonum.  
 191 Hī labōrēs hominēs adiuvant vidēre et amāre bonum.  
 192 Hī labōrēs hominēs adiuvant vidēre et amāre bonum et vērū et pulchrum.  
 193 Hī labōrēs studiōrum hominēs adiuvabunt vidēre et amāre bonum et vērū et pulchrum.  
 194 Haec sapientia--vidēre bonum et vērū et pulchrum--est philosophiae dōnum.  
 195 Haec sapientia--vidēre bonum et vērū et pulchrum--est philosophiae dōnum et deōrum.  
 196 Si sapientiam habet,  
 197 Si satis sapientiae habet,  
 198 Numquam tē terrēbit ille.  
 199 Numquam tē terrēbit iste stultus.  
 200 Numquam tē culpābunt illī stultī.  
 201 In tōtā vītā / in hāc vītā  
 202 Si hanc sapientiam habēs, nihil tē terrēbit in tōtā hāc vītā.  
 203 Numquam tē hominēs culpābunt.  
 204 Si hanc sapientiam habēs, nihil tē terrēbit in tōtā vītā et numquam tē hominēs stultī culpābunt.  
 205 Līber est. / Lībera es. / Līberae estis.  
 206 Sānus est. / Sānae sunt.  
 207 In animō sāna est.  
 208 In animō sāna est mea soror.  
 209 In corpore sānus est.  
 210 In corpore sānus est meus frāter.  
 211 In animō sāna est soror mea.  
 212 Soror mea erat in animō sāna semper.  
 213 Semper lībera erit illa fēmina.  
 214 Semper līber remanēbit.  
 215 Semper līberī remanēbunt.  
 216 Semper līberī remanēbunt et sãnī.  
 217 Semper līberī remanēbunt et in animō sãnī.  
 218 Semper in corpore līberī remanēbunt et in animō sãnī.  
 219 Si hanc sapientiam habēs, nihil tē terrēbit in tōtā vītā et numquam  
 tē hominēs stultī culpābunt, quod semper līber eris.  
 220 Discis illōs librōs.  
 221 In illō tempore  
 222 In illīs temporibus  
 223 Discēbas discipula sapientiam.  
 224 Discēbas magnam sapientiam illōrum librōrum.  
 225 Illōrum librōrum sapientiam magnam discēbas.  
 226 Illōrum librōrum sapientiam magnam discēbas in illō tempore.  
 227 Illōrum librōrum sapientiam magnam discēbas discipula in illō tempore.  
 228 Nulla îra / nullā îrā / ullam îram  
 229 Sine ullā îrā  
 230 Discēbas illōs philosophiae librōs.  
 231 Discis illōs dē Graecā philosophiā librōs.  
 232 Si discēs illōs dē Graecā philosophiā antīquōs librōs, et si hanc sapientiam  
 vērā habēbis, nihil tē terrēbit in tōtā vītā et numquam tē hominēs stultī culpābunt,  
 quod semper in corpore līber et in animō sānus remanēbis.  
 233 ratiō vītae  
 234 ratiō verbōrum  
 235 ratiōnem vītae  
 236 ratiōnem vītae docet.  
 237 ratiōnem vītae docet philosophia antīqua.  
 238 ratiōnem vītae docet philosophia antīqua.  
 239 ratiōnem verbōrum hodiē docet philosophia.  
 240 Philosophia ratiōnem vītae hodiē nōn docet, sed ratiōnem verbōrum.  
 241 Multās insidiās habet philosophia hodiē, si vērū et pulchrum amās.  
 242 Verbīs dūcit philosophia.  
 243 Verbīs vērīs docēbit philosophia.  
 244 Philosophia rēgem docēbit.  
 245 Magister rēgem docēbit.  
 246 Magister rēgem docēbit, si hic nōn stultus est.  
 247 Rēgēs nostrōs docēbit philosophia.

- 248 Verbis vèris régès nostròs docèbit philosophia.  
 249 Ad vîtam bonam  
 250 Ad vîtam bônòrum môrum  
 251 Ad bônòrum môrum vîtam  
 252 Ducit mē ad vîtam bonam.  
 253 Ducit mē ad vîtam bonam et humānam.  
 254 Ducit mē ad vîtam bonam et humānam philosophia antîqua.  
 255 Vincô culpās meās.  
 256 Vincere culpās meās poterô  
 257 Vincere culpās meās poterô, si iuvābit mē philosophia vëra.  
 258 Philosophiā vincô culpās meās.  
 259 Philosophiā antîquā vincam culpās meās.  
 260 Verbis philosophiae magnae culpās meās vincam.  
 261 Verbis philosophiae magnae culpās meās vincere poterô.  
 262 Sôlā philosophiā  
 263 Sôlā philosophiā antîquā culpās meās vincam.  
 264 Mē iuvābit philosophia.  
 265 Mē iuvābit philosophia sôla.  
 266 Me iuvābit philosophia antîqua.  
 267 Me iuvābit philosophia antîqua vincere culpās.  
 268 Me iuvābit philosophia antîqua vincere culpās magnās in animô et vitia.  
 269 Me iuvābit philosophia antîqua vincere culpās magnās in animô et in corpore.  
 270 Verbis vèris philosophia sola nostram patriam ad pâcem dūcere poterit,  
 et ad vitās bonòrum môrum.  
 271 Victoriā philosophiae  
 272 Victoriā solā  
 273 Victoriā philosophiae solā  
 274 Victoriā philosophiae solā vincēmus nostra vitia.  
 275 Victoria ratiōnis est in studiô philosophiae vërae.  
 276 Nōmen studiî sapientiae est philosophia.  
 277 Studiî sapientiae nōmen est philosophia.  
 278 Stultum est studium glôriæ in hâc terrâ.  
 279 Post hanc vîtam  
 280 Glôria deòrum  
 281 Glôria Deî  
 282 Glôria caelî  
 283 Glôriæ caelòrum perpetuae  
 284 Ad glôriam Deî  
 285 Ad Deî glôriam  
 286 Ad magnam Deî glôriam  
 287 Fôrma glôriæ deòrum  
 288 Fôrmae deòrum  
 289 Fôrmae perpetuae deòrum Graecòrum  
 290 Fôrma utrîus deî  
 291 Laus neutrîus deî  
 292 Civitās Dei nōn est civitās hominum.  
 293 Sub aliô rege  
 294 Sub aliô rege erimus.  
 295 Ibi sub aliô rege erimus.  
 296 Sub aliô rege in illô tempore erimus.  
 297 Glôria neutrîus régis remanēbit.  
 298 Glôria neutrîus régis in nostrâ terrâ remanēbit.  
 299 Post hanc vîtam, vëram glôriam vidēbimus.  
 300 Post hanc vîtam, vëram glôriam in caelis vidēbimus.  
 301 Post hanc vîtam, vëram glôriam Deî in caelis vidēbimus.  
 302 Post hanc vîtam, glôriam Deî in caelis vidēbimus, vëram perpetuamque.  
 303 Post huius vitæ labôres glôriam Deî ibi, in caelô, vidēbimus.  
 304 Deî glôriam vidēbimus.  
 305 Deî nimium glôriæ habent.  
 306 Deòrum glôriam vidēre nōn possumus.  
 307 Oculi nostrî illam glôriam vidēre non possunt.  
 308 Glôriam formamque Deî vidēre nōn possumus.  
 309 Oculis nostrîs glôriam formamque Deî vidēre nōn possumus.  
 310 Glôriam formamque Deî vidēre nōn possumus quod oculi nostrî hûmânî sunt.  
 311 Sed nostrî animî vidēre possunt, si animî nostrî perpetuam gloriā habent.  
 312 Philosophia ad bonam vîtam dūcit.  
 313 Dūcetne philosophia hominēs ad bonum, ad vërum, ad pulchrum?  
 314 Dūcetne philosophia hominēs ad Deum vërum?  
 315 Dūcetne ulla virtus hominēs ad caelòrum gloriās?

- 316 Possumusne ullâ virtute vincere culpâs in nostrîs môribus?  
 317 Lîber vitiô / Lîber vitiîs / Vitiîs lîberî / Culpîs lîberae  
 318 Illae fêminae sunt lîberae culpîs.  
 319 Illae fêminae lîberae culpîs sunt.  
 320 Deî vidêbimus in caelô glôriam.  
 321 Deî vidêbimus in caelô glôriam perpetuam post hanc vîtam.  
 322 Deî vidêbimus in caelô glôriam magnam post hanc vîtam, post hôs labôrês, post tempora hûmâna.  
 323 Deî vidêbimus in caelô glôriam perpetuam, vitiîs lîberî post hanc vîtam,  
 et semper valêbimus, sine morbîs, sine pecûniâ, sine îrâ.  
 324 Novus môs / Novî môrês  
 325 Novum nômen / Nova nômina  
 326 Mê novô nômine vocant.  
 327 Novum nômen habet nostra rêgîna.  
 328 Nômen scrîptôris  
 329 Nômen magnî scrîptôris  
 330 Nômen magnum antîquî scrîptôris  
 331 Quid est nômen huius magnî scrîptôris?  
 332 Nômina magnôrum scrîptôrum Grâecôrum in hóc librô scribêmus.  
 333 Carmen illius scrîptôris  
 334 Amâmus carmina illôrum.  
 335 Huic scrîptôrî glôriam dô.  
 336 Hîs scrîptôribus glôriam dabô.  
 337 Glôriam dare dêbeô.  
 338 Solus magnus est.  
 339 Illî glôriam dare dêbeô.  
 340 Illî glôriam dare dêbeô quod solus magnus est.  
 341 Rêgî glôriam dare dêbeô.  
 342 Neutrî rêgî glôriam dare dêbêmus.  
 343 Nullî rêgî glôriam dare dêbêmus.  
 344 Rêgî vêrô perpetuam glôriam dare dêbeô.  
 345 Rêgî vêrô sôlî perpetuam glôriam dare dêbêmus.  
 346 Glôriam dat tôta patria nostra.  
 347 Glôriam dare dêbet tôta patria nostra.  
 348 Huic hominî glôriam dare dêbet tôta patria nostra.  
 349 Rêgî vêrô sôlî perpetuam glôriam dare dêbet tôta patria nostra.  
 350 Aliî huic glôriam dant.  
 351 Aliî huic magistrae glôriam dant, aliî illî.  
 352 Aliî huic magistrae ûnî glôriam dant, aliî illî, aliî nullî.  
 353 Aliî huic magistrae glôriam dant, aliî hanc magistram culpant.  
 354 Haec magistra glôriam habet.  
 355 Haec magistra glôriam habêre dêbet.  
 356 Utra magistra habêre multam glôriam dêbet.  
 357 Neutra magistra habêre multam glôriam dêbet quod neutra bonâs litterâs amat.  
 358 Propter virtûtês  
 359 Propter virtûtês carminum pulchrôrum  
 360 Illîs glôram dare dêbêmus propter virtûtês magnâs carminum.  
 361 Nômina magnôrum scrîptôrum Grâecôrum in hóc librô scribêmus  
 quod amâmus carmina illôrum scrîptôrum et illîs perpetuam glôriam dare dêbêmus.  
 362 Sine ullâ îrâ  
 363 Sine ullâ îrâ illî glôriam damus.  
 364 Sine ullâ îrâ glôriam rêgî vêrô dare dêbêmus.  
 365 Sine ullâ îrâ glôriam rêgî vêrô dare dêbêmus quod ille vir bonus  
 patriam nostram servâbit.  
 366 Virtûte magnô patriam nostram servâbit.  
 367 Virtûte magnô et labôribus multîs patriam nostram servâbit.  
 368 Sine ullâ îrâ glôriam rêgî vêrô dare dêbêmus quod ille  
 virtûte magnô et labôribus multîs patriam nostram servâbit.  
 369 Neutrum vitium nostram patriam vincet quod rêx noster  
 et rêgîna virtûtibus magnîs nostram terram servâbunt.

## Practice: Verbs from All Conjugations Primary Tenses

(Cf. Wheelock 7-10)

Practice understanding these verbs accurately until you can do so **instantaneously and effortlessly**.

- |                  |                     |                     |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Docêre        | 135. Docêbô         | 269. Inveniêbat     |
| 2. Dêmônstrant   | 136. Cape           | 270. Faciêbâtis     |
| 3. Invenit       | 137. Fugiêbâtis     | 271. Gerite         |
| 4. Inveniunt     | 138. Vincere        | 272. Vincô          |
| 5. Capiêmus      | 139. Trahêbas       | 273. Gerêbam        |
| 6. Facient       | 140. Discet         | 274. Scribêbas      |
| 7. Vîvit         | 141. Docêbâmus      | 275. Discês         |
| 8. Geritis       | 142. Audiô          | 276. Discêmus       |
| 9. Vincêbâtis    | 143. Fugiêbâmus     | 277. Audêbam        |
| 10. Dûcent       | 144. Scribere       | 278. Dêmônstrâbitis |
| 11. Necâbant     | 145. Vîvêbam        | 279. Faciêbat       |
| 12. Faciêtis     | 146. Scribês        | 280. Gerô           |
| 13. Vincimus     | 147. Audête         | 281. Discêbam       |
| 14. Scribêbant   | 148. Dêmônstrâbâmus | 282. Vincam         |
| 15. Docêbâtis    | 149. Facîmus        | 283. Dêmônstrâtis   |
| 16. Dêmônstrâmus | 150. Fugiêbam       | 284. Facit          |
| 17. Audi         | 151. Veniêmus       | 285. Veniet         |
| 18. Audit        | 152. Age            | 286. Vincit         |
| 19. Veniêbâmus   | 153. Gerimus        | 287. Scribêbâtis    |
| 20. Fugiet       | 154. Vîvitis        | 288. Agent          |
| 21. Trahe        | 155. Discêbant      | 289. Audet          |
| 22. Scribit      | 156. Vincent        | 290. Necâbô         |
| 23. Discêbas     | 157. Dêmônstras     | 291. Audiêtis       |
| 24. Dûcêbâtis    | 158. Invênî         | 292. Audiêbas       |
| 25. Dîcês        | 159. Fugiam         | 293. Inveniêtis     |
| 26. Dîcêtis      | 160. Discis         | 294. Discô          |
| 27. Necant       | 161. Vîvêbat        | 295. Vîvimus        |
| 28. Fugit        | 162. Gerêmus        | 296. Dûcunt         |
| 29. Audiêmus     | 163. Docêbis        | 297. Vincêbant      |
| 30. Dîcit        | 164. Capite         | 298. Audêtis        |
| 31. Trahêbâtis   | 165. Veniêbâtis     | 299. Necâre         |
| 32. Discent      | 166. Vincite        | 300. Necâbit        |
| 33. Doceô        | 167. Dîcêbas        | 301. Audîs          |
| 34. Necâmus      | 168. Dûcet          | 302. Invenîtis      |
| 35. Necâbam      | 169. Docê           | 303. Inveniêbas     |
| 36. Venîs        | 170. Audêbâmus      | 304. Veniês         |
| 37. Venit        | 171. Audêbitis      | 305. Dûcô           |
| 38. Fugiunt      | 172. Necâbâtis      | 306. Agit           |
| 39. Faciet       | 173. Dêmônstrô      | 307. Vincunt        |
| 40. Faciêmus     | 174. Fugiîmus       | 308. Dîcêbâmus      |
| 41. Capiant      | 175. Audiêbam       | 309. Discam         |
| 42. Gerit        | 176. Faciêbâmus     | 310. Discêtis       |
| 43. Agimus       | 177. Inveniêbant    | 311. Docêbimus      |
| 44. Dûcitis      | 178. Audiêtis       | 312. Facite         |
| 45. Discêbâtis   | 179. Invenient      | 313. Fugiêbant      |
| 46. Dîcêbâtis    | 180. Scribite       | 314. Dîcere         |
| 47. Vincêtis     | 181. Vîvô           | 315. Dûcêbat        |
| 48. Gerent       | 182. Scribimus      | 316. Trahet         |
| 49. Audêbant     | 183. Trahitis       | 317. Audêre         |
| 50. Capiô        | 184. Dîcêbam        | 318. Fugite         |
| 51. Audiêbâtis   | 185. Gerêbat        | 319. Veniunt        |
| 52. Trahite      | 186. Dûcêbant       | 320. Fugient        |
| 53. Dûcêbas      | 187. Gerês          | 321. Scribitis      |
| 54. Vîvês        | 188. Dîcent         | 322. Agêmus         |

- |                   |                     |                    |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 55. Necas         | 189. Docent         | 323. Audê          |
| 56. Invênîô       | 190. Dêmônstrâbimus | 324. Necô          |
| 57. Faciam        | 191. Capiunt        | 325. Faciêbam      |
| 58. Agis          | 192. Capiêbat       | 326. Agô           |
| 59. Dicêbat       | 193. Dûcere         | 327. Dicitis       |
| 60. Dûcêmus       | 194. Agêbam         | 328. Agês          |
| 61. Docêbas       | 195. Scribam        | 329. Audêbis       |
| 62. Audîte        | 196. Necô           | 330. Necâbunt      |
| 63. Veniêbat      | 197. Invênîte       | 331. Inveniêbâtis  |
| 64. Gerere        | 198. Inveniam       | 332. Vince         |
| 65. Scribêbam     | 199. Dûcis          | 333. Vincêbas      |
| 66. Vincês        | 200. Agêbâmus       | 334. Dîcam         |
| 67. Audêbunt      | 201. Scribêmus      | 335. Docet         |
| 68. Dêmônstrâte   | 202. Docêbit        | 336. Dêmônstrâbô   |
| 69. Fugiô         | 203. Faciô          | 337. Capitis       |
| 70. Venîre        | 204. Capiêbant      | 338. Capiêbas      |
| 71. Audiam        | 205. Dîc            | 339. Veniêtis      |
| 72. Faciês        | 206. Agêbat         | 340. Disce         |
| 73. Vîvite        | 207. Geret          | 341. Agitis        |
| 74. Vincis        | 208. Audês          | 342. Gerunt        |
| 75. Trahêbat      | 209. Dêmônstrâbâtis | 343. Dîcêbant      |
| 76. Scribêbâmus   | 210. Inveniîmus     | 344. Docêmus       |
| 77. Dîcet         | 211. Inveniêbam     | 345. Dêmônstrâbis  |
| 78. Dîcêmus       | 212. Capiêtis       | 346. Fugîtis       |
| 79. Audeô         | 213. Agite          | 347. Fugiêbas      |
| 80. Dêmônstrâbam  | 214. Trahimus       | 348. Discere       |
| 81. Audîmus       | 215. Agunt          | 349. Trahunt       |
| 82. Faciunt       | 216. Gerêbant       | 350. Agam          |
| 83. Fugiêmus      | 217. Vîvent         | 351. Docêbitis     |
| 84. Audient       | 218. Audent         | 352. Facere        |
| 85. Discimus      | 219. Necâbimus      | 353. Veniêbant     |
| 86. Discitis      | 220. Audiunt        | 354. Vîve          |
| 87. Vîvêbâtis     | 221. Audiêbat       | 355. Scribêbat     |
| 88. Scribent      | 222. Dûcite         | 356. Vincet        |
| 89. Dêmônstrat    | 223. Vîvunt         | 357. Docêbunt      |
| 90. Inveniîs      | 224. Geram          | 358. Fuge          |
| 91. Capiet        | 225. Audêbat        | 359. Capiam        |
| 92. Dûcit         | 226. Necô           | 360. Vîvere        |
| 93. Agêbâtis      | 227. Audiêbâmus     | 361. Vincêbat      |
| 94. Trahêtis      | 228. Scribô         | 362. Vîvet         |
| 95. Docêbant      | 229. Trahêbam       | 363. Necâ          |
| 96. Necâtis       | 230. Dûcês          | 364. Veniô         |
| 97. Capere        | 231. Docête         | 365. Capiês        |
| 98. Capit         | 232. Necâbitis      | 366. Trahis        |
| 99. Capiêbâtis    | 233. Capiêbam       | 367. Gerêbâmus     |
| 100. Inveniet     | 234. Venient        | 368. Vincêmus      |
| 101. Trahere      | 235. Vincitis       | 369. Docêbam       |
| 102. Trahit       | 236. Traham         | 370. Dêmônstrâbunt |
| 103. Gerêbas      | 237. Docês          | 371. Fugiêbat      |
| 104. Gerêbâtis    | 238. Audêbimus      | 372. Gere          |
| 105. Aget         | 239. Dêmônstrant    | 373. Dûcêbam       |
| 106. Vîvêtis      | 240. Fac            | 374. Vîvam         |
| 107. Audêbâtis    | 241. Venîmus        | 375. Audêmus       |
| 108. Audîre       | 242. Veniêbam       | 376. Necâbis       |
| 109. Inveniêbâmus | 243. Faciêbant      | 377. Facitis       |
| 110. Trahô        | 244. Fugiêtis       | 378. Faciêbas      |
| 111. Agêbas       | 245. Agere          | 379. Discite       |
| 112. Trahês       | 246. Dîcite         | 380. Scribunt      |
| 113. Docêbat      | 247. Dîcimur        | 381. Vîvêbant      |
| 114. Dêmônstrâte  | 248. Discunt        | 382. Necat         |
| 115. Necâbâmus    | 249. Discêbat       | 383. Facis         |
| 116. Vênîte       | 250. Trahêbant      | 384. Audiet        |
| 117. Capîmus      | 251. Scribet        | 385. Discit        |
| 118. Capiêbâmus   | 252. Docêtis        | 386. Vîvêbâmus     |
| 119. Inveniês     | 253. Necâte         | 387. Gerêtis       |
| 120. Inveniêmus   | 254. Dêmônstrâbit   | 388. Audêbit       |
| 121. Scribe       | 255. Vênî           | 389. Capis         |
| 122. Vîvis        | 256. Venîtis        | 390. Audiêbant     |
| 123. Dûcimur      | 257. Veniêbas       | 391. Dîcô          |

## Sentence Practice 10

(Cf. Wheelock 1-10)

**Practice getting the meanings of the following phrases and sentences until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Also practice pronouncing the words aloud while thinking of their meaning.**

1. Possum audire.
2. Videre possum.
3. Poteram hoc videre.
4. Non potest haec videre.
5. Potesne haec audire?
6. Possum has portas videre.
7. Potero hos numeros scribere.
8. Hos numeros in hoc libro scribere possum.
9. Quid videre possum?
10. Quid facere potest?
11. Quid facere potest frater?
12. Quid facere potest illius frater?
13. Quid nunc facere possumus?
14. Quid tum videre poterant?
15. Quid tum audire poteris?
16. Quid scribere auderatis?
17. Quid facere auderant illi pueri?
18. Quid in temporibus illis scribere auderatis?
19. scribere haec
20. scribere haec verba
21. Uxor huius viri.
22. Huius viri uxor scriberat haec verba.
23. Quid in temporibus illis scribere auderat uxor illius viri boni?
24. Quid in illa hora agere poteramus?
25. Hoc facere debemus.
26. Conservare civitatem
27. Monere civitatem
28. De periculo populum monere.
29. De periculo populum monere debet.
30. De periculo totum populum nunc monere debet.
31. Conservare debet.
32. Conservare libertatem debet.
33. Hanc civitatem conservare debemus.
34. In hac hora civitatem nostram conservare debemus.
35. In hac hora civitatem nostram de periculo monere debemus.
36. Sine mora magistrum civitatem nostram de periculo monere debent.
37. Cum ratione.
38. Vivite cum ratione.
39. Sorores meae, vivite cum ratione!
40. Bonae cum ratione vivunt.
41. Deus nostram civitatem conservabit.
42. Saepe Deus nostram civitatem conservabat.
43. Saepe Deus nostram civitatem conservabit si bonae cum ratione vivimus.
44. Studio bono discemus.
45. Studio bono haec discemus.
46. de tota sapientia
47. de tota sapientia Romana
48. dare multum tempus
49. si damus tempus multum
50. Fugit labores.
51. Laborem magnum fugit discipulus malus.
52. Multi labores fugiunt discipuli mali.
53. Mala discipula labores fugit.
54. Mala discipulae hos labores fugient.
55. Malus vir sapientiam fugit.

56. Malī hominēs saepe sapientiam bonam fugiunt.
57. Studiō magnō dē tōtā sapientiā Rōmānā discēmus.
58. Studiō bonō dē tōtā sapientiā Rōmānā discēmus si tempus multum dabimus et labōrēs multōs nōn fugiēmus.
59. Dīcit vēra.
60. Dīcit vēra illa puella.
61. Dīcite vēra, puellae!
62. Illae puellae dīcere vēra amant.
63. Semper amant dīcere vēra illae puellae.
64. Dē periculō
65. Dē cīvitātis periculō
66. Dē cīvitātis periculō scrībit.
67. Dē cīvitātis nostrae periculō scrībit.
68. Dē cīvitātis periculō scrībunt illae.
69. Dē cīvitātis periculō scrībēbant illae beātae fēminae.
70. Dē cīvitātis nostrae periculō scrībent illae beātae fēminae quod dīcere vēra amant.
71. Haec mala
72. nātūra hōrum malōrum
73. Fugite cupiditātem!
74. Fuge avārōs!
75. Fugere haec mala.
76. Dēbēmus haec mala fugere.
77. Dēbent ad illam terram venīre.
78. Perīcula fugiunt.
79. Dēbent ad illam terram venīre quod perīcula mala fugiunt.
80. Ibi beātī erunt.
81. Nimis cupiditātis
82. Ad exitium
83. Ad exitium nōs dūcit.
84. Nimis cupiditātis ad exitium nōs dūcit.
85. Nunc haec mala dēbēmus fugere.
86. Nunc ad cīvitātem nostram mala veniunt.
87. Nunc ad cīvitātem nostram mala multa magnaue veniunt.
88. Nunc ad cīvitātem nostram mala multa magnaue veniunt quod nimis cupiditātis hominēs ad exitium dūcit.
89. Haec fēmina est bona.
90. Haec fēmina bona est.
91. Est bona, haec fēmina.
92. Est fēmina bona.
93. Est fēmina multae sapientiae.
94. Sapientiam dēmōnstrābit.
95. Puerīs sapientiam dēmōnstrābit.
96. Illa fēmina puerīs sapientiam dēmōnstrabit.
97. Illa fēmina stultīs puerīs sapientiam dēmōnstrabit.
98. Iste agricola / Istī agricolae
99. Istī agricolae hōs nautās nōn vident.
100. Post multās hōrās
101. Post multās hōrās veniēbant agricolae.
102. Post multās hōrās veniēbant agricolae ex agrīs.
103. Post tempora labōrum veniēbant Graecī agricolae ex agrīs.
104. Vitia fugient.
105. In illīs vitiīs
106. In illīs vitiīs vivēbant.
107. In illīs vitiīs vivere dēbēbant.
108. In illīs vitiīs vivere dēbēbunt.
109. Numquam vitia malae patriae fugient.
110. Numquam vitia malae patriae fugere poterunt.
111. Numquam vitia malae patriae fugere poterunt si in istīs vitiīs vīvere dēbēbunt.
112. Illum timent.
113. Illum nimium timent.
114. Illum tyrannum timent.
115. Illum nimium timent hominēs.
116. Illum timent hominēs huius cīvitātis.
117. Huius cīvitātis hominēs timent hunc tyrannum.
118. Nēmo haec mala fugere poterit.
119. Nēmo hunc tyrannum tolerāre poterit.
120. Poteritne illum necāre?
121. Nēmo hunc tyrannum tolerāre poterit, sed istum necāre poterit ille vir?
122. Nēmo dē hōc tyrannō scrībet.
123. Nēmo dē hōc tyrannō scrībēre poterit.
124. Nēmo litterās vērās dē istō tyrannō scrībēre poterunt.



125. Nêmo litterâs vêrâs dê istô tyrannô scrîbere poterunt, quod tota cîvîtâs istum nimium timet.
126. Timor senectûtis
127. Magnus timor senectûtis
128. Hic vir magnum timôrem habet.
129. Timôrem senectûtis magnum habent hî virî.
130. Neuter timor nôs vincet.
131. Conservâte virtûtem magnam in animô!
132. Neuter timor nôs vincet si virtûtem magnam in animîs cônservâbimus.
133. Magnum studium
134. Magnum studium ad voluptâtês habet ille vir.
135. Magnô studiô ad voluptâtês ille vir errâbit.
136. Officium facit.
137. Sine ullô studiô
138. Sine cupiditâte
139. Officia faciêbat vir.
140. Officia magna faciet fêmina.
141. Sine ullô studiô ad voluptâtês, ille vir faciêbat officia.
142. Sine cupiditâte officia magna faciet illa fêmina.
143. Sine cupiditâte officia magna faciet illa fêmina quoniam magnâs virtûtês habet.
144. Rêx viam magnam facit.
145. Viam magnam rêx sine morâ faciet.
146. Viâs invenîre
147. Viam vêram invenîre poterô.
148. Si viam vêram invenîre poterimus, non errâbimus.
149. Poteruntne illî puerî viam vêram invenîre?
150. Amor vêrus illôs servâbit.
151. Vitia fugient.
152. Amor vêrus illôs servâbit si vitia mala fugient.
153. Numquam dicit vêra.
154. Numquam vêra dîcunt avârî.
155. Capiunt pecûniam tuam.
156. Sine morâ illî pecûniam tuam capiêbant.
157. Numquam vêra dîcunt avârî si pecûniam tuam capere audent.
158. Pecûnia illîs est deus.
159. Pecûnia sôla illîs avârîs deus est.
160. Nôn laudant vêritatem istî avârî, quoniam pecûnia deus illîs est sôla.
161. Pecûnia nôn est deus beâtîs hominibus.
162. Beâtîs pecûnia deus nôn est.
163. Beâtî pecûniam deum nôn habent.
164. Sine cupiditâte, illî hominês vivent beâtî.
165. Sine cupiditâte et timôre, illî hominês in nostrâ terrâ vivent beâtî.
166. Parva est voluptâs pecûniae.
167. Nimis parva est voluptâs pecûniae.
168. Nimis parva est voluptâs pecûniae quoniam nullî sapientiam dat.
169. Pecûnia amôrem dare nôn potest.
170. Deus sôlus vêrum amôrem dat.
171. Pecûnia amôrem dare nôn potest quoniam dî sôlî vêrum amôrem dare possunt.
172. Magnô cum amôre
173. Illa fêmina huic virô haec verba dicit.
174. Magnô cum amôre Julia Romeô haec verba dicit.
175. Viventne illî beâtî in ullâ terrâ?
176. Viventne illî beâtî in ullâ terrâ si illôs inveniet tyrannus?
177. Estne tyrannus Amor?
178. Sine verbô
179. Sine verbô terram capiêbat tyrannus.
180. Sine verbô nostram terram capiêbat tyrannus.
181. In nostrâ terrâ
182. In nostrâ terrâ, sunt multa loca bona.
183. In hóc librô antiquô, sunt paucî locî malî.
184. Paucî hominês patriam fugere débent.
185. Fugere patriam débêbant quod iste tyrannus malus terrâs capiêbat.
186. Illî scrîptôrês fugere patriam débêbant quoniam iste tyrannus malus terrâs capiêbat.
187. Illî scrîptôrês fugere patriam débêbant quoniam istîus tyrannî malî côpiae terrâs capere audêbant.
188. Si ûtrum scrîptôrem inveniet iste rêx malus, illum necâbit.
189. nâtûra illius est nimis dîcere.
190. nâtûra adolescentiae est nimis amâre et saepe errâre.
191. nâtûra senectûtis est aliôs nimis monêre.
192. Tempora nostrae vîtae fugiunt; tempus nullî remanêbit.
193. Scrîptor hôrûm librôrûm in agrîs mê inveniet.

194. Sine carminibus, vīta errat.
195. Sine carminibus, nullam voluptātem in vītā habet.
196. Quando satis temporis habēbis?
197. Quando satis sapientiae habēbunt istī nautae stultī?
198. Scīptōrī vērō scrībere multus labor esse potest.
199. Puerō puella amīca est.
200. Rēx manet in nostrā terrā quoniam patriae nostrae amīcus est.
201. Rēgīna, uxor nostrī rēgis magnī, beāta est.
202. In animō
203. In animō huius fēminae
204. In huius fēminae animō
205. In nostrā rēgīnā multās virtūtēs magnās invenīmus.
206. In nostrae rēgīnae animō multās virtūtēs magnās invenīmus.
207. In nostrae rēgīnae animō multās virtūtēs magnās invenīmus quoniam bonōs mōrēs habet.
208. Rēgīnae nostrae multās gratiās agere dēbēmus.
209. Rēgīnam audīre hic populus amat.
210. Haec rēgīna agere multās hōrās in agrīs amat.
211. Quāre multās hōrās in agrō agēbas hodiē?
212. Quid facient illī virī sine litterīs?
213. Officium philosophiae
214. Philosophiae officium est invenīre vērum.
215. Philosophiae officium ūnum est invenīre vērum.
216. Philosophiae officium ūnum est invenīre vērum dē hūmānā vītā.
217. Philosophiae officium ūnum est dē hūmānā vītā vērum invenīre.
218. Philosophiae officium ūnum est dē hūmānīs vērum invenīre.
219. Vēritātis amor ad vēram sapientiam nōs dūcet.
220. nātūra vērī amōris perpetua est.
221. Si mala dē virō audient, nulla laus illī remanēbit.
222. Glōria philosophiae est vincere culpās hūmānās.
223. Glōria sapientiae est dīcere sententiās vērās pulchrāsque.
224. Naturā avārus nōn beātus est.
225. Magna vitia invenīmus in hominibus sine animīs liberīs.
226. Libertās animī magnum dōnum philosophiae est.
227. Animus tyrannī illōs virōs culpat.
228. Tyrannī animus aliōs hominēs culpāre audet, sed semper cum tyrannō vitia illūs animī remanēbunt.
229. Si philosophiam discam, pācem animī habēbō perpetuam.
230. Venietne pāx ad nostram cīvitātem?
231. Si quandō tyrannus sententiās magnās philosophiae discet, pāx et virtūs ad terram nostram venient.
232. Si tyrannus tuam pecūniam capere audēbit, istī da nullam.
233. Cum senectūte saepe venit pāx.
234. In adulēscentiā, multa facere poteram.
235. In adulēscentiā, corpus multum facere potest.
236. Senectūs labōrēs saepe fugit quoniam corpus multa facere nōn potest.
237. In senectūte, hic Graecus sine cūrīs labōribusque vivit.
238. In tempore senectūtis, haec Graeca cum sorōribus vivit.
239. In senectūte philosophia mē docēbit et verba sapientiae ad vēram pācem mē dūcent.
240. satis temporis
241. Habēsne satis temporis hodiē?
242. Carmina scrībam si quandō satis ōtīī habēbō.
243. Multa agit illa fēmina.
244. Pecūniam dēbet.
245. Multam pecūniam dēbet.
246. Sorōrī meae multam pecūniam dēbeō.
247. Illī fēminae hic vir multam pecūniam dēbet.
248. Illī agricolae hic vir multam pecūniam dēbet quoniam ille huic multa officia agit.
249. Poterisne vīvere sine pecūniā?
250. Sed valēbitne vīta sine bonīs mōribus?
251. Vīta sine litterīs nōn vīta est.
252. Vīta plēna litterārum carminumque est voluptās magna.
253. Vīta voluptātum magnārum est beāta vīta philosophiae.
254. Si philosophiae sapientiam habēs, nullus timor tē vincet.
255. Vēra dīcēbat illa rēgīna.
256. Vēra dē malīs illa rēgīna dīcit.
257. Dē malīs patriae
258. Dē patriae malīs dīcet.
259. Cum multā sapientiā
260. Multā cum sapientiā illa rēgīna vēra dē patriae malīs dīcēbat.
261. Post victōriam multā cum sapientiā illa rēgīna vēra dē patriae malīs dīcēbat.
262. Hōrās multās agēbām.

# Sentence Practice 11

(Cf. Wheelock 1-11)

## LatinPraxis Index

**Practice getting the meanings of the following phrases and sentences until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Also practice pronouncing the words aloud while thinking of their meaning.**

- 1 Cōsul bonus
- 2 Cōsulis ager
- 3 Ager cōsulis bonī
- 4 Cōsulis agrī
- 5 Cōsiliū
- 6 Cōsiliū habet.
- 7 Bonum cōsiliū habet.
- 8 Cōsul cōsiliū bonum habet.
- 9 Cōsiliū cōsulis
- 10 Cōsiliū cōsulū
- 11 Cōsiliū nostrōrum cōsulū
- 12 Cōsilia cōsulis
- 13 Cōsulis nostrī cōsilia
- 14 Cōsulis cōsilia bona sunt.
- 15 Cōsulis nostrī cōsilia bona sunt.
- 16 Cōsilia eius bona sunt.
- 17 Labōre cōsulis
- 18 Labōribus cōsulis
- 19 Salvī sumus labōre cōsulis.
- 20 Cōsulū culpīs
- 21 Dē cōsulū culpīs
- 22 Dē cōsulū culpīs cōgitābimus.
- 23 Dē cōsiliō cōsulis bonī
- 24 Dē cōsiliō cōsulis bonō
- 25 Dē cōsulis bonī cōsiliō
- 26 Sapientiā vincam.
- 27 Virtūte vincimus.
- 28 Verbīs vincēmus.
- 29 Īnsidiīs vincunt.
- 30 Nōn Īnsidiīs sed virtūte vincimus.
- 31 Nōn Īnsidiīs sed virtūte et cōpiīs multīs vincimus.
- 32 Sapientiā bonōrum cōsulū
- 33 Sapientiā bonōrum cōsulū vincēmus.
- 34 Dōna nostrōrum cōsulū
- 35 Utrum dōnum nostrōrum cōsulū
- 36 Cūrā studiōque bonī cōsulis
- 37 Cūrā magnā studiōque bonī cōsulis
- 38 Cūrā studiōque bonī cōsulis libertātem nostram cōservābāmus.
- 39 Cūrā studiōque eius libertātem cōservābant.
- 40 Periculō periculum vincimus.
- 41 Pericula magna sentio.
- 42 Tu in ōtiō manēs.
- 43 Ego dē periculīs magnīs cōgitō.
- 44 Illam fēminam videō.
- 45 Eam videō.
- 46 Verba tua intellegō.
- 47 Ea intellegō.
- 48 Portās faciunt.
- 49 Eās faciunt.
- 50 Puerōs terrent haec pericula.
- 51 Ea eōs terrent.
- 52 Magistra hās puellās iuvat.
- 53 Ea eās iuvat.

- 54 Tempus nēminī manet.
- 55 Id nēminī manet.
- 56 Veniet cōsul nostrae patriae.
- 57 Is veniet. / iī venient.
- 58 Illīs magistrīs magnās laudēs dēbēmus.
- 59 Eīs laudēs dēbēmus magnās.
- 60 Idem puer / eundem puerum
- 61 Eadem puella / eandem puellam
- 62 Idem cōsiliū / eadem cōsilia
- 63 Idem cōsul / eundem cōsulem
- 64 Eiusdem cōsulis / eōrundem cōsulum
- 65 Eāsdem laudēs habēbis.
- 66 Eāsdem laudēs habēbis, sī eōsdem labōrēs dabis.
- 67 Pecūniam huic fēminae dabit.
- 68 Pecūniam eī dabit.
- 69 Eōrum pecūniam eī dabit.
- 70 Eīsdem fēminīs
- 71 Eīsdem fēminīs pecūniam eōrum dabit.
- 72 Hic vir est homo eiusdem nātūrae.
- 73 Is eam amat.
- 74 Magnō cum amōre is eam amat.
- 75 Mittō litterās.
- 76 Ad tē litterās mittō.
- 77 Eāsdem litterās mittit.
- 78 Ad tē litterās hodiē mittam.
- 79 Ad vōs litterās mittent.
- 80 Sine morā ad vōs litterās mittent.
- 81 Sine morā ad vōs eāsdem litterās mittunt.
- 82 Eandem fortūnam rēgīna habēbat.
- 83 Mihi dīcit.
- 84 Mihi vēra semper dīcit.
- 85 Habēsne eius librum?
- 86 Habentne eōrum librōs?
- 87 Cōsilia nostra intellegunt.
- 88 Quid sentīs?
- 89 Quid dē eius cōsiliō sentīs?
- 90 Nihil sentiō.
- 91 Sentīmusne dē hōc bellō eadem?
- 92 Nōn intellegō tuam moram hodiē.
- 93 Cāra tibi est amīcītia nostra.
- 94 Et cāra mihi est.
- 95 Nēminī cārus est iste tyrannus.
- 96 Bene valeō sī valēs.
- 97 Ego manēbō; tū fugiēs.
- 98 Rēx noster multās copiās ad nōs mittet.
- 99 Quando venient?
- 100 Id nunc nēmō sentīre potest.
- 101 Tibi nunc vērum dīcam.
- 102 Ille scrīptor eadem nōn videt.
- 103 Philosophia studium virtūtis est.
- 104 Eadem verba dīcēbant illī nautae.
- 105 Idem officium habent magistrī.
- 106 Cārum nōbīs est studium litterārum antiquārum.
- 107 Nīmis cārum tibi est scrībere librōs.
- 108 Vīta cāra nōbīs est.
- 109 In senectūte, nostra corpora nōn saepe valent.
- 110 In illō tempore autem multa intellegere possumus.
- 111 Discere patientiam, hoc est officium senectūtis.
- 112 Fuge tuās cūrās!
- 113 Eās tuum corpus nōn tolerāre potest.
- 114 Viae ad sapientiam vēram multae sunt.
- 115 Etiam puerī vēritātem capere possunt.
- 116 Da mihi multās discipulās et eās docēbō.
- 117 Vidēsne mē? Audīsne mē?
- 118 Salvī sumus. Nostra civitās autem in periculō manet.
- 119 Igitur eam cōservāre dēbēmus.
- 120 Adiuvāte me!
- 121 Quid sentītis dē hīs, amīcī meī?
- 122 Quid dē civitāte sentiunt illī hominēs?

- 123 Quid dē amicitia sentit philosophia eius?  
 124 Dē nobis ille bene sentit.  
 125 Quid dē his malis sentis?  
 126 Dē tē autem bene sentiēbat.  
 127 Haec nōn intellegunt isti nautae.  
 128 Intellegitisne ea?  
 129 Rēginae sapientiam bene intellegō.  
 130 Meās sententiās numquam sentient.  
 131 Verba eius intellegit etiam frāter meus.  
 132 Cāra mihi sunt tua verba, uxor mea.  
 133 Ea in animō semper servābō.  
 134 Tū mea verba etiam servā, sī mē amās.  
 135 Dīcunt dē istō tyrannō eadem.  
 136 Quando eōs mittēs?  
 137 Vīta eius cāra est.  
 138 Cāra ea est.  
 139 Cāra mihi ea est.  
 140 Mihi cāra est eius vīta.  
 141 Cāra meae sorōrī est vīta huius virī.  
 142 Cāra eī ea est.  
 143 Tōtī populō Graecī multa dōna dabant.  
 144 Eī illī populō ea dabant.  
 145 Ego portās tibi dēmōstrābō.  
 146 Ego eās tibi dēmōstrābō.  
 147 Ego vōbīs viam vēram dēmōstrābō.  
 148 nātūrae viae ratiōnem vītae dēmōstrābunt.  
 149 Nēmo viās vītae fugere potest.  
 150 Tua verba bene intellegō. Verba eōrum autem stulta sunt.  
 151 Eārum timōrem sentiō. Is magnus est.  
 152 Vēritātem invenīre nōn est puerōrum officium.  
 153 Sī bene vīvimus, nōs adiuvat ratiō nātūrae.  
 154 Ubi vērās voluptātēs philosophiae invenīre hodiē possumus?  
 155 Cōpiās rēgis is dūcit in patriam nostram.  
 156 Eae autem sine irā veniunt.  
 157 Eadem fēmina  
 158 Eiusdem fēminae hic liber est.  
 159 Eārundem fēminārum  
 160 Haec sunt verba eārundem fēminārum.  
 161 Alia sententia  
 162 Mea sententia est alia.  
 163 Dum perīcula nostra cōsiderō,  
 164 Eōrum sententiās mēcum cōsiderō.  
 165 Dē eōrum sententiīs cōgitō.  
 166 Dē poenā eōrum cōgitāmus hodiē.  
 167 Dē eius poenā dīcit.  
 168 Dare otium voluptātibus  
 169 Poteritisne dare voluptātibus vestrīs otium?  
 170 Dē amīcōrum perīculīs  
 171 Dē his multa verba faciēbam.  
 172 Vitium nullūs laudābō.  
 173 Cīvītās nostra sana erat in temporibus illīs.  
 174 Bonīs mōribus vīvēbāmus.  
 175 Vēra verba tibi nunc dīcam. Audīte mē!  
 176 Dē vītā multa verba philosophia dīcit.  
 177 Ex illīs hominibus  
 178 Mala ex illīs nōn tolerābimus.  
 179 Perīculum magnum ex illīs vidēre possumus.  
 180 Ubi est tuum studium cīvītātis nostrae?  
 181 Audēbis in malā cīvītate vīvere?  
 182 Mala stultōrum tolerābis?  
 183 Ubi sunt virtūtēs antīquae?  
 184 Ubi eās invenīre hodiē possumus?  
 185 Quid nobis remanet sī virtūtem nōn habēmus?  
 186 Perīcula multa nobis remanet.  
 187 Numquam libertātem vēram habēbimus sī bonum remedium nōn invenīmus.  
 188 Remedium hōrum malōrum  
 189 Stultum est hoc cōsiliū.  
 190 Nēmo id audiet.  
 191 Capientne nostram cīvītatem isti malī?

## Verb Practice: Perfect Tenses

(Cf. Wheelock 1-12)

Practice getting the meanings of the following perfect forms until you can understand them *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Also practice giving other tense equivalents for each item.

1	dēbuistis	290	amīstis	579	iūverat
2	dēbuerint	291	cōgitāverimus	580	fuerat
3	monuī	292	errāverat	581	mānsistis
4	monuerātis	293	terruistis	582	remānsistis
5	valuerint	294	habuī	583	tolerāvī
6	vīderam	295	iūverit	584	necāvī
7	satiāverātis	296	mānseritis	585	dēmōnstrāverint
8	cēnāverāmus	297	tolerāverāmus	586	didicerint
9	culpāvistī	298	didicērunt	587	dūxeritis
10	superāvērunt	299	gessistis	588	gesseritis
11	superāverō	300	audīvī	589	vīcerāmus
12	ēgistī	301	fēcērunt	590	audīverāmus
13	ēgerant	302	vīxerātis	591	fēcērunt
14	docuerō	303	sēnserāmus	592	fūgērunt
15	scrīpserint	304	cōgitāveram	593	vīxistī
16	trāxeram	305	errāvīt	594	intellēxistī
17	cēperātis	306	servāveris	595	sēnsī
18	dīxit	307	vocāverimus	596	amīsī
19	invēneram	308	iūverant	597	creāverint
20	invēneris	309	mānserās	598	amāverit
21	mīsīt	310	tolerāvimus	599	dederitis
22	cecidistī	311	dēmōnstrāverit	600	servāverāmus
23	cecidérant	312	dūxeris	601	vocāvērunt
24	cōgitāverāmus	313	vīcerimus	602	iūvistis
25	dēbuī	314	fēcērat	603	mānsī
26	errāvērunt	315	vīxistis	604	potuerint
27	laudāverint	316	sēnsimus	605	dēmōnstrāverātis
28	terruistī	317	creāverit	606	dūxerāmus
29	valuerātis	318	amāvistis	607	vīcērunt
30	vocāverō	319	dēbuerat	608	fēcistī
31	satiāveram	320	dedī	609	vēnerō
32	iūverint	321	monuistis	610	mīserint
33	cēnāvērunt	322	monuerint	611	creāverātis
34	mānserātis	323	vīdī	612	dēbuit
35	superāvistī	324	vīderātis	613	laudāveris
36	tolerāveram	325	satiāverint	614	valuerimus
37	necāverō	326	cēnāveritis	615	satiāverat
38	didicit	327	culpāvērunt	616	cēnāverās
39	docuerant	328	superāverāmus	617	superāvimus
40	gessistī	329	potuistī	618	necāverit
41	scrīpserātis	330	ēgērunt	619	docueritis
42	vīcerō	331	ēgerō	620	scrīpserimus
43	cēperam	332	dūxistī	621	cēperat
44	fēcērant	333	trāxī	622	invēnistis
45	invēnit	334	trāxerātis	623	mīsī
46	vīxerās	335	cēperint	624	amīserit
47	intellēxeris	336	dīxeram	625	amāverat
48	sēnseram	337	invēnerātis	626	dēbuerimus
49	amīserō	338	vēnit	627	dedistis
50	dēbuimus	339	mīseram	628	monuerat
51	laudāverit	340	cecidērunt	629	servāvī
52	valueritis	341	cecidērō	630	vīdistis
53	satiāverāmus	342	cōnservāvērunt	631	vīderint
54	cēnāverat	343	laudāvistī	632	iūvī
55	superāvistis	344	terruerō	633	cēnāverit

56	êgî	345	habuerant	634	culpâverâmus
57	docuerint	346	fuerâtis	635	superâveritis
58	scrîpseritis	347	remânseram	636	potuêrunt
59	cêperâmus	348	necâvit	637	êgerâmus
60	invênêrunt	349	didiceris	638	dêmonstrâvistî
61	mîsistî	350	gesserô	639	dûxêrunt
62	cecidî	351	audîverant	640	trâxistis
63	cônservâverit	352	fûgerâs	641	trâxerint
64	dêbuêrunt	353	intellêximus	642	dîxî
65	dêbuêrô	354	amîsit	643	dîxerâtis
66	laudâveritis	355	côgitâveritis	644	invênerint
67	monuistî	356	errâverâmus	645	vêneram
68	monuerant	357	terruêrunt	646	mîserâtis
69	valuerâmus	358	habuistî	647	ceciderâmus
70	valuerô	359	fuî	648	creâvistî
71	vîderâs	360	mânserint	649	amâverimus
72	satiâviêrunt	361	tolerâverâtis	650	cônservâverimus
73	satiâverant	362	didiceram	651	dederat
74	cênâvistis	363	gessêrunt	652	laudâverat
75	cênâverâtis	364	audîvistî	653	servâvistis
76	culpâvit	365	fêcerô	654	valuistis
77	superâvî	366	vîxerant	655	vocâvî
78	superâveram	367	sênsêrâtis	656	satiâvî
79	superâveris	368	amâvêrunt	657	fuerit
80	necâverint	369	côgitâvêrunt	658	culpâveritis
81	êgit	370	dêbuerâmus	659	remânseritis
82	êgerimus	371	dedistî	660	potuerâmus
83	docuerâtis	372	errâvistî	661	necâverâmus
84	docueris	373	monuêrunt	662	dêmonstrâvêrunt
85	scrîpserâmus	374	monuerô	663	docuêrunt
86	scrîpserô	375	servâverô	664	scrîpsistis
87	trâxerâs	376	vidistî	665	vîcî
88	cêpêrunt	377	vîderant	666	cêpî
89	cêperant	378	vocâverant	667	dîxerint
90	dîximus	379	satiâverô	668	fûgerint
91	invênistî	380	iûverâtis	669	vênerâtis
92	invênerâs	381	cênâverint	670	intellêxerâtis
93	invênerit	382	culpâveram	671	amîserâmus
94	intellêxerô	383	mânseram	672	creâvêrunt
95	mîsimus	384	superâverâtis	673	côgitâveris
96	amîserint	385	potuit	674	errâverimus
97	cecidit	386	tolerâvit	675	terrueat
98	ceciderimus	387	êgeram	676	habuistis
99	côgitâverâtis	388	êgeris	677	fuius
100	errâveram	389	dêmonstrâveris	678	mânserit
101	terruit	390	dûxit	679	tolerâveritis
102	vocâveris	391	dûxerô	680	didicerâmus
103	iûverô	392	trâxistî	681	gesserat
104	mânserant	393	trâxerant	682	audîvistis
105	tolerâverâs	394	vîcerant	683	fûgî
106	didicimus	395	cêperô	684	vîxerint
107	gessit	396	dîxerâs	685	sênsêritis
108	vîceris	397	fêcerâs	686	cônservâvit
109	fêcerimus	398	invênerant	687	errâveris
110	vîxerat	399	vênimus	688	terrueimus
111	sênsêrâs	400	vîximus	689	habuerat
112	cônservâvistis	401	mîserâs	690	fuerâs
113	laudâvî	402	sênsit	691	remânsumus
114	terrueint	403	cecideram	692	tolerâverit
115	habuerâtis	404	cecideris	693	didiceritis
116	fuerâmus	405	creâveris	694	gesserimus
117	remânserunt	406	amâverô	695	audîverat
118	necâvistî	407	dederant	696	fûgistis
119	didicerô	408	servâverâs	697	intellêxî
120	gesserint	409	vocâvimus	698	sênsêrit
121	audîverâtis	410	iûvit	699	côgitâvit
122	fûgeram	411	culpâveris	700	dederis
123	intellêxit	412	potuerimus	701	servâverimus
124	amîsistî	413	dêmonstrâverat	702	vocâverat

125	côgitâverat	414	dûxerâs	703	iûverâs
126	errâvistis	415	vîcimus	704	mânsimus
127	terruî	416	dîxerit	705	potuerit
128	vocâverint	417	vêneritis	706	dêmônstrâveritis
129	iûveritis	418	mîserimus	707	dûxerimus
130	mânserâmus	419	creâverat	708	vîcerat
131	tolerâverunt	420	amâvî	709	fêcistis
132	didicistî	421	cônservâveram	710	vîxî
133	gessî	422	laudâvit	711	mîserit
134	vîcerint	423	terrueris	712	creâveritis
135	fêcerâtis	424	habuerimus	713	côgitâvî
136	vîxeram	425	fuerant	714	dederint
137	sênsêrunt	426	remânserâs	715	servâverâtis
138	cônservâvî	427	necâvimus	716	vocâveram
139	cônservâverâmus	428	didicerit	717	iûvêrunt
140	errâverint	429	gesseris	718	mânsistî
141	laudâvêrunt	430	audîverimus	719	potuerô
142	terruerâtis	431	fûgerat	720	dêmônstrâverant
143	valuistî	432	intellêxistis	721	dûxerâtis
144	habueram	433	amîsimus	722	vîceram
145	habuerô	434	côgitâverint	723	fêcit
146	fuêrunt	435	errâverâtis	724	vêneris
147	fuerint	436	terrueram	725	mîserô
148	remânsistî	437	habuit	726	creâverant
149	remânserâtis	438	fuistî	727	amâverâmus
150	tolerâverô	439	mânserô	728	dêbueritis
151	necâveram	440	tolerâverant	729	dedêrunt
152	didicerant	441	didicerâs	730	monuerâmus
153	docuit	442	gesseram	731	servâvistî
154	gesserâtis	443	audîvit	732	vîdêrunt
155	scrîpsistî	444	fêceris	733	vîderô
156	audîveram	445	vîxerimus	734	iûvistî
157	audîverô	446	sênsêrant	735	culpâvî
158	fûgit	447	amâveram	736	culpâverâtis
159	fûgerant	448	dêbuerâtis	737	superâverint
160	vîxeris	449	dedit	738	potueram
161	intellêxerâs	450	monueram	739	êgerâtis
162	sênsêrô	451	monueris	740	dêmônstrâvit
163	amîseram	452	vîdit	741	dûxeram
164	amâvistî	453	vîderimus	742	trâxêrunt
165	amâvit	454	satiâveris	743	trâxerô
166	dêbueram	455	cênâverô	744	dîxistî
167	dêbueris	456	culpâverâs	745	dîxerant
168	monuit	457	superâverant	746	invênerô
169	monuerimus	458	potuimus	747	vênerâs
170	valueris	459	êgerâs	748	mîserant
171	vîderat	460	êgerit	749	cecidêrâtis
172	satiâverimus	461	dûximus	750	creâvit
173	cênâverant	462	trâxit	751	amâverant
174	culpâvimus	463	trâxerimus	752	dederâs
175	superâverâs	464	cêperis	753	servâvimus
176	superâverit	465	dîxerat	754	vîderit
177	êgimus	466	invênerimus	755	culpâverimus
178	êgeritis	467	vênistis	756	potuerat
179	docuerit	468	mîserat	757	dêmônstrâvistis
180	scrîpseris	469	cecidêrâs	758	trâxerit
181	trâxerat	470	cecidêrit	759	dîxeritis
182	cêperimus	471	amâverint	760	vênerâmus
183	dîxistis	472	dederâtis	761	creâvistis
184	invênerat	473	servâveram	762	côgitâverit
185	vênî	474	vocâvit	763	errâveritis
186	mîsistis	475	culpâverô	764	terruerâmus
187	cecidimus	476	potuerant	765	habuêrunt
188	cecidêritis	477	dêmônstrâverâs	766	fuistis
189	cônservâveris	478	vîcit	767	remânsî
190	laudâverimus	479	dîxeris	768	tolerâverint
191	valuerat	480	vênerimus	769	didicerâtis
192	satiâvistis	481	creâverâs	770	gesserâmus
193	cênâvimus	482	côgitâvistis	771	audîvêrunt



194	remânerit	483	errâvî	772	fûgistî
195	necâveritis	484	servâverint	773	vîxerô
196	docuerâmus	485	vocâverâtis	774	sênsierint
197	scrîpserat	486	iûverâmus	775	cônservâvistî
198	cêpistis	487	mânsêrunt	776	errâverô
199	invênî	488	tolerâvistî	777	terruerant
200	intellêxerint	489	dêmônstrâverô	778	habuerâs
201	amîseritis	490	dûxerint	779	fueram
202	côgitâverant	491	vîcerâtis	780	remânsit
203	dêbuistî	492	fêceram	781	tolerâveris
204	errâverâs	493	vîxit	782	didicerimus
205	laudâverô	494	sênsistî	783	gesserant
206	terruimus	495	creâverô	784	audîverâs
207	valuerant	496	amâveris	785	fûgimus
208	vocâverit	497	dederimus	786	vîxerit
209	satiâverâs	498	servâverat	787	sênsieris
210	iûveris	499	vocâvistis	788	cônservâverat
211	cênâveram	500	iûvimus	789	laudâvistis
212	mânserimus	501	culpâverit	790	valuî
213	superâvit	502	potueritis	791	habuerint
214	tolerâverat	503	dêmônstrâverâmus	792	fueritis
215	necâveris	504	dûxerat	793	remânsêrâmus
216	didicistis	505	vîcistis	794	necâvêrunt
217	docuerimus	506	fêcî	795	docuistî
218	gessimus	507	vênerint	796	scrîpsî
219	scrîpserant	508	mîseritis	797	audîverint
220	vîcerit	509	creâverâmus	798	fûgerâtis
221	cêperâs	510	amâverâs	799	intellêxeram
222	fêceritis	511	côgitâverô	800	amîsêrunt
223	invênimus	512	dêbuerant	801	côgitâvistî
224	vîxerâmus	513	dedimus	802	dederô
225	intellêxerit	514	errâverant	803	servâverant
226	sênserat	515	monuerâs	804	vocâverâs
227	amîseris	516	monuerit	805	iûveram
228	côgitâverâs	517	terruerâs	806	mânsit
229	errâvimus	518	vîdimus	807	potueris
230	servâverit	519	vîderitis	808	dêmônstrâverimus
231	vocâveritis	520	habuimus	809	dûxerant
232	iûverimus	521	satiâverit	810	vîcerâs
233	mânserat	522	fuit	811	fêcimus
234	tolerâvistis	523	cênâveris	812	vênerit
235	didicî	524	culpâverat	813	mîseris
236	dûxerit	525	mânseris	814	creâverimus
237	vîceritis	526	superâverimus	815	amâverâtis
238	fêcerâmus	527	potuistis	816	dederam
239	vîxêrunt	528	tolerâverimus	817	servâvit
240	sênsistis	529	êgerat	818	vîderis
241	amâvimus	530	dêmônstrâvî	819	culpâverant
242	cônservâverant	531	didicerat	820	potuerâs
243	dêbuerâs	532	dûxistis	821	dêmônstrâvimus
244	dêbuerit	533	gesserâs	822	trâxeris
245	laudâverâs	534	trâximus	823	dîxerimus
246	monuimus	535	trâxeritis	824	vênerat
247	monueritis	536	audîvimus	825	creâvimus
248	valuimus	537	cêperit	826	cônservâverint
249	valuerit	538	dîxerâmus	827	laudâverâtis
250	vîderâmus	539	fêcerit	828	valueram
251	habuerit	540	invêneritis	829	satiâvit
252	satiâveritis	541	vênêrunt	830	cênâvistî
253	fueris	542	vîxeritis	831	remânsêrô
254	cênâverimus	543	mîsêrâmus	832	necâverant
255	culpâvistis	544	sênsêrimus	833	docuerâs
256	remânsêrimus	545	ceciderat	834	scrîpseram
257	superâverat	546	creâvî	835	cêpit
258	potuî	547	amâveritis	836	fûgeris
259	necâverat	548	cônservâverâtis	837	intellêxerimus
260	êgistis	549	dederâmus	838	amîserant
261	êgerint	550	laudâveram	839	cônservâveritis
262	docuistis	551	servâvêrunt	840	laudâverâmus

## Sentence Practice 12

(Cf. Wheelock 1-12)

### LatinPraxis Index

**Practice getting the meanings of the following phrases and sentences until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Also practice pronouncing the words aloud while thinking of their meaning.**

- 1 Paucî in hâc viâ cecidêrunt.
- 2 Magnam cûram habeô sí cecidistî.
- 3 Multae cîvitâtês hîs perîculîs cadent.
- 4 Multî puerî in illô bellô cecidêrunt.
- 5 Propter tuum amôrem multa mihi bona cecidêrunt.
- 6 Hîc nôn meâ culpâ cecidit.
- 7 Neutra puella in illô agrô cecidit.
- 8 Nostrî in eô bellô cecidêrunt.
- 9 Potest nôbîs bonum cadere hodiê?
- 10 In eundem timôrem cadêmus.
- 11 In meum frâtem hic morbus cecidit.
- 12 In hûmânôs solum cadit hic morbus?
- 13 Verba nunc cadunt bona.
- 14 In periculô patria nostra cadere potest.
- 15 Cadent in terrâs morbî malî.
- 16 Haec in hominem stultum saepe cadunt.
- 17 Sed ego non dîcô dê sapientiâ.
- 18 Ea non cadit in nostrîs temporibus.
- 19 Haec nômina in istîs cadere possunt.
- 20 Paucî dê nostrîs in illô bellô cadêbant.
- 21 Amîsêrunt multôs.
- 22 Voluptâtês vîtae prô nôbîs amîsêrunt.
- 23 Hoc dônum vîtae amittam.
- 24 Sí nôn faciês officia tua, multum tempus amittês.
- 25 Patriam meam amittere nôn poterô.
- 26 Rômânûs vêrus libertâtem amittere non potest.
- 27 Secundâs fortunâs amittunt.
- 28 Nômen patris amittere nôn dêbeô.
- 29 Dônum magnum deôrum est philosophia.
- 30 Tôtus annus
- 31 Dôna tâtîus annî
- 32 Unô verbô
- 33 Verbô rêgis ea amîsi.
- 34 Saepe tâtîus annî dôna unô verbô dê bellô amittêmus.
- 35 Nôn est bona ratiô amittere hoc tempus.
- 36 Ille stultus magnâs fortunâs amîsit.
- 37 Amitte nihil!
- 38 Marcus nullam pecûniam amittet.
- 39 Amittêbant multâs vîtâs in illâ hôrâ.
- 40 Laudês multâs amittent, sí fugient.
- 41 Rêgem creâvimus ubi nimis malôrum nôbîs erat.
- 42 Populus hunc cônsolem nôn creâvit.
- 43 Deus nôs creâvit.
- 44 Deus terrâs creâvit et nôs.
- 45 Deus eum nôn rêgem creâvit, nec tê.
- 46 Rômânî cônsulês creâvit.
- 47 Acerba verba mihi dîxit.
- 48 Fortunam habuêrunt acerbam.
- 49 Nôn possumus haec acerba tolerâre.
- 50 Nimis acerba erat eius fortuna.
- 51 Medicus puellae acerba dedit.
- 52 Haec acerba sunt.
- 53 Illum remedium nimis acerbum eî est.

- 54 Acerbum bellum / Acerba bella  
 55 Hoc bellum eîs acerbum est.  
 56 Exitium eius patriae eî erat voluptâs acerba.  
 57 Morbî acerbî in eôs cadent.  
 58 Sine medicîs, exitium in eôrum patriam cadet.  
 59 Acerbus et perpetuus labor eôs malôs faciet.  
 60 In eum acerba senectûs cecidit.  
 61 Hoc patriae acerbum fuit.  
 62 Tôtus animus eius acerbus est.  
 63 Ille senex morbum bene tolerâbat.  
 64 Senex dê meâ patriâ multa dîcebat.  
 65 Litterâs Graecâs senex didicit.  
 66 Hî senês eadem dîcunt.  
 67 Quârê ego senex tê adulêscêntem servâre dêbeô?  
 68 Senex dîscere et docêre dêbet.  
 69 Sed tum ad senem scrîpsî dê senectûte.  
 70 Nunc hóc librô ad amîcum scrîpsî dê amicitîâ.  
 71 Vidimus ad portam illum senem solum.  
 72 Intellegitne adulescêntia labôrês senum?  
 73 Audîvêrunt senem Graecum hodiê.  
 74 Dê principiîs civitâtis dîxit.  
 75 Dê principiîs civitâtis multâ cum sapientiâ dîxit.  
 76 Altera fêmina mâter mea est, altera eius soror.  
 77 Neutera mâter bonam fortûnam habuit.  
 78 Illud bellum mâter malôrum nostrôrum erat.  
 79 Bona nâtûrae  
 80 nâtûra nôbîs multa bona dat.  
 81 Ea nôbîs est mâter vîtae.  
 82 Cûrae mâttris multae sunt.  
 83 Mâter huius virî in viâ cecidit.  
 84 Ad mâtrem tuam dê tê scrîbam.  
 85 Illam nê mô mâtrem habet.  
 86 Servâ tu mâtrem.  
 87 Mâtrî eorum librôs dedi.  
 88 Mâtrês patrêsque nôbîs dônum vîtae dêdêrunt.  
 89 Nômen mâttris autem tibi dîcam.  
 90 Mâtrum nômina tibi dîxî.  
 91 Cônscilia huius mâttris nôn valêbant.  
 92 Diû prô puerîs haec mala illa mâter tolerâbat.  
 93 Medicus eam servâre nôn poterat.  
 94 Nunc beata est et malîs lîbera.  
 95 Eadem nôbîs nûper cônsul dîxit.  
 96 Tuus pater satis patientiae nôn habet.  
 97 Multôs annôs ibi agêbam.  
 98 Multôs annôs ibi agêbam discipulus.  
 99 Annî nostrârum vîtârum fugiunt, amîca mea.  
 100 Mâtrî carae haec dedit puer.  
 101 nâtûrâ mala fugimus.  
 102 Et nâtûrâ bona amâmus.  
 103 Antîquî medicî remedia multorum morbôrum habêbant.  
 104 Antîquî medicî saepe dê hîs errâbant.  
 105 Librum scrîbet iste medicus.  
 106 Dê oculôrum morbîs  
 107 Iste medicus scrîbere librum dê oculôrum morbîs audêbat.  
 108 Ille medicus numquam mêcum cênavit.  
 109 Bonôs môrês dêbent habêre medicî.  
 110 Medicî nostrî corpora nostra sâna faciunt.  
 111 Possumusne malôs medicôs tolerâre hodiê?  
 112 Multâ cum patientiâ hic medicus tê adiuvâbit.  
 113 Sî nôn valês, bonum medicum invenîre dêbês.  
 114 Bonus medicus animî vitia superare nôn semper potest.  
 115 Sî nôn valet tuus animus, bonum amîcum invenî.  
 116 Virtûtês animî dona deorum sunt.  
 117 Quid tibi dîcit medicus?  
 118 Ratiône medicus morbum vincet.  
 119 Pater mê mîsit.  
 120 Ad vôs pater mê mîserat.  
 121 Habês dôna patris.  
 122 Habês dôna patris multa.

- 123 Quid dê patre tuô dîcam?  
 124 Possumusne haec dê hôc patre dîcere?  
 125 Virtûte magnâ cum patre vîvere potuit.  
 126 Patrem servâre bonum est.  
 127 Et sententiam vêram dîcere bonum est.  
 128 Fugiês patrem patriamque?  
 129 Neque patrem tuum vîderas, neque mâtrem.  
 130 Pater noster Deus est.  
 131 Creâvit terrâs hominêsqe.  
 132 Tu, pater, nunc es in caelô, et etiam es in terrâ.  
 133 Sine tê nullâs virtûtês habêre possumus.  
 134 Tempus nôbîs creâvistî.  
 135 Vîtam patris servaverit.  
 136 Scrîpsêrunt verba patrum eôrum in hîs librîs.  
 137 Patrum cônscilia nôbîs bona sunt.  
 138 Caesaris cônscilia patientiâ eius eôs vincêbant.  
 139 In Asiâ Caesar numquam vîvere poterat.  
 140 Ubi in Asiâ eum invenient?  
 141 Senês patriae Caesarem deum fêcêrunt.  
 142 Diû manêbit fâma illûs hominis.  
 143 Propter multâs victôriâs eum semper laudâbant.  
 144 Sed haec fâma eum numquam satiâvit.  
 145 Sententiâs Caesaris populus laudabat semper.  
 146 Hoc carmen scrîpsit.  
 147 Nûper hoc carmen dê Caesare hic magister scrîpsit.  
 148 Carmina eius pulchra nôbîs sunt.  
 149 Sed ea nôn semper vêrâs sententiâs dicunt.  
 150 Prô patriâ vîtam dedit hic homô?  
 151 Multôs annôs in ôtiô êgit post bellum.  
 152 Poenâs hârum culpârum dedit.  
 153 Nimium diû haec fêcistî.  
 154 Vivêmusne diû?  
 155 Aliî ibi diû remanêbant.  
 156 Patientia est virtûs magna.  
 157 Patientiâ illae fêminae eôs superavêrunt.  
 158 Magnam patientiam in eius môribus vidêre possumus.  
 159 Virtûtem magnam patientiae in eius môribus vidêre poterâmus.  
 160 Nôs adiuvâre potest.  
 161 Nôs vidêre potest.  
 162 Nôbîs dôna dare potest.  
 163 Haec virtûs dôna nôbîs dare potest.  
 164 Mihi dôna multa dare potes.  
 165 Tû mihi dôna multa dare potes.  
 166 Patientia nôs adiuvâre valêre potest.  
 167 Patientia in hâc malâ hôrâ nôs servâre potest.  
 168 Patientiâ vitia nostra vincere possumus.  
 169 Nautae bonî multam patientiam habêre dêbent.  
 170 Possuntne prîncipia nâtûrae vincere?  
 171 Dîcam tibi dê prîncipiîs.  
 172 Hoc prîncipium nôbîs nâtûra dedit.  
 173 Prîncipium vîtae dônum Deî est.  
 174 Vêra prîncipia virtûtum  
 175 Nôn dêbêmus vêra prîncipia virtûtum amittere.  
 176 In prîncipiô librî haec dîxit.  
 177 In prîncipiô eius verba erant hûmâna.  
 178 Dîc mihi litterârum prîncipium.  
 179 Prîncipium bonae cîvitâtis est virtûtês populî.  
 180 Sine virtûtibus, nihil facere poterimus.  
 181 Possum hoc tolerâre.  
 182 Hoc tolerâre poterit.  
 183 Haec tolerâre poterat.  
 184 Tolerâre haec possum.  
 185 Tolerâre haec nôn possumus.  
 186 In hîs perîculîs remanêre nôn tolerâre possumus.  
 187 Diû in illîs locîs remanêbat ille senex.  
 188 Dê corporis morbîs.  
 189 Multa dê morbîs scrîpsêrunt.  
 190 Medicus Graecus  
 191 Ille medicus Graecus

- 192 Illum medicum Graecum  
 193 Illôrum medicôrum Graecôrum  
 194 Studiô illôrum medicôrum Graecôrum bene valêmus hodiê.  
 195 Medicî Graecî multa dê corporis hûmânî morbîs scrîpserant.  
 196 Dêmonstrâbant principia morbôrum.  
 197 Principia morbôrum dêmonstrâbant.  
 198 Perpetuîs labôribus dêmonstrâbant principia morbôrum.  
 199 Multôrum morbôrum acerbôrum principia dêmonstrâbant .  
 200 In temporibus antîquîs invênérunt remedia multôrum morbôrum.  
 201 Multâs viâs nâtûrae etiam invênêrunt.  
 202 Nôn solum nâtûrae sed etiam animî viâs invênêrunt.  
 203 Nôn solum nâtûrae sed etiam animî viâs invênêrunt illi medicî antîquî.  
 204 Sine libertâte, haec facere nôn poterant.  
 205 Sententiâs magnî medicî in multîs librîs scrîpsêrunt.  
 206 Perpetuâ patientiâ multa discêmus.  
 207 Laudibus magnîs bene docêbat illa magistra.  
 208 Pecûniae cupiditate viam vêram amittêmus.  
 209 Însidiîs rêx populum terrêbat.  
 210 Virtûte magnâ rêgem ille vir superâvit.  
 211 Bellô longô patriam servâverant.  
 212 Studiô eius magnô libertâtem tôtî populô dedit.  
 213 Illud est unum ex numerô magnô malôrum.  
 214 Is est unus magnô ex numerô amicôrum.  
 215 Sapientiâ eârum magistrârum, hae discipulae multa didicêrunt.  
 216 Cum îrâ magnâ dî ad exitium civitâtem eôrum duxêrunt.  
 217 Sententiâ meâ errâs.  
 218 Propter voluptâtês saepe errâvimus.  
 219 Propter voluptâtem ratiô saepe errâvit.  
 220 Meâ culpâ errâvî.  
 221 Propter eôrum adulêsceniam errâvêrunt hî filiî.  
 222 Labôribus magnîs poenâs dabunt.  
 223 Salva tum erit nostra patria.  
 224 Beâtae semper erunt illae fêminae in nostrâ terrâ.  
 225 Studiô eârum salva est civitâs.  
 226 Lîbera officiô erit illa mâter.  
 227 Quandô officiîs lîberî erimus?  
 228 Nec mihi nec tibi satis ôtium est.  
 229 Facere officia  
 230 Sed sî facere officia nostra libertâs est, beâtî erimus.  
 231 Bonîs cõnsiliîs victôriam magnam capient.  
 232 In adulêscenitiâ remedia nostrârum culpârum vidêre nôn potuerâmus.  
 233 Carmina amôrum nôbîs voluptâtês dedêrunt in illîs temporibus.  
 234 Potestne amor morbus est?  
 235 Sî quandô amâs, bene amâ.  
 236 Valêbis sî ratiônem in amôre tuô servâbis.  
 237 Eîs hominibus via lîbertâtis est amor vêrus.  
 238 Et via exitî sunt istae stultae cupiditâtês nostrôrum temporum.  
 239 Amor sânus ratiônem habet, hominêsque ad lîbertâtem ducet.  
 240 Haec didicî adulêscens.



Materials Programs Courses Faculty Home

## Noun Forms Practice

(Cf. Wheelock 8-13)

(1) Practice recognizing the meanings of the case endings until you have an *immediate feel* for them and *all their possible ambiguities* (e.g., *corpora* = bodies as subject *or* as direct object). (2) Practice modifying each of the following words with an adjective (e.g., *hae voluptâtês* = "these pleasures" as subject; *hâs voluptâtês* = "these pleasures" as direct object). N.B.: English-to-Latin exercises appear after the Latin-to-English ones.

1 victôriæ	95 lîbertâtis	189 laudum
2 locôs	96 hõra	190 scrîptor
3 vêritâtibus	97 Caesarî	191 cupiditâtês
4 voluptâte	98 dîvitiârum	192 senectûtis
5 capitibus	99 locus	193 Asiâ
6 patris	100 studiô	194 mâtre
7 patientiâ	101 viae	195 Cicerõnem
8 lîbertâte	102 caput	196 nôminibus
9 sorôribus	103 cõnsulem	197 cõpiârum
10 hõrae	104 adulêscêntem	198 laudî
11 vêritâtem	105 patrês	199 cupiditâtis
12 deus	106 prîncipium	200 annôs
13 medicârum	107 rêgî	201 senibus
14 factum	108 scrîptôrî	202 victôriam
15 victôriâ	109 senectûtem	203 vêritâtês
16 vêritâtum	110 mâtrum	204 voluptâtî
17 voluptâtem	111 signî	205 capita
18 capitum	112 ratiô	206 medicîs
19 pater	113 nâtûra	207 locôrum
20 sorôrum	114 dî	208 studiîs
21 victôriârum	115 factôrum	209 voluptâs
22 loca	116 frâtre	210 capite
23 vêritâtî	117 lîbertâs	211 cõsulibus
24 via	118 locî	212 adulêscêntibus
25 voluptâtês	119 studia	213 patientiæ
26 cõsul	120 cupiditâtibus	214 prîncipia
27 adulêscêns	121 viârum	215 rêgum
28 medicae	122 capitis	216 frâtrês
29 patrî	123 cõnsule	217 sorôris
30 patientiârum	124 adulêscênte	218 amîcitiæ
31 prîncipiîs	125 Caesaris	219 timôrês
32 lîbertâtês	126 patrum	220 annô
33 hõrârum	127 prîncipiî	221 medicîs
34 deî	128 rêgem	222 senî
35 factî	129 dîvitiæ	223 ratiõnem
36 scrîptôris	130 cõpiam	224 nâtûrâ
37 senectûfî	131 laus	225 dîs
38 matrês	132 amîcitiâs	226 nôminis
39 signum	133 annôrum	227 ratiõnibus
40 lîbertâtem	134 senês	228 senectûs
41 hõrâ	135 scrîptôrem	229 mâtre
42 Caesare	136 senectûte	230 nômina
43 dîvitiâs	137 mâtribus	231 frâter
44 ratiõnês	138 signô	232 laudês
45 scrîptôrum	139 ratiõnis	233 cupiditâte
46 nâtûris	140 nâtûrae	234 Asiam
47 timôrî	141 deôrum	235 Cicerõnî
48 matrîs	142 factîs	236 cõpiâs
49 medicô	143 locô	237 laudem
50 nômine	144 studiôrum	238 cupiditâtî
51 signîs	145 viîs	239 Asia
52 victôriîs	146 capitî	240 Cicerô
53 studium	147 cõsulês	241 locîs

54	viam	148	adulêscêntês	242	amîcitiâ
55	voluptâtum	149	patribus	243	voluptâtis
56	cônsulis	150	prîncipiô	244	annus
57	adulêscêntis	151	rêge	245	patientiam
58	patrem	152	côpiae	246	prîncipiôrum
59	patientîs	153	frâtribus	247	rêgibus
60	rêx	154	amîcitiîs	248	frâtre
61	sorôrês	155	annî	249	amîcitiâ
62	vêritâtis	156	sene	250	annî
63	medicâ	157	frâtrî	251	senis
64	lîbertâtum	158	laudibus	252	ratiône
65	victôria	159	cupiditâtum	253	nâtûrârûm
66	hôrâs	160	Caesar	254	mâter
67	vêritâte	161	Cicerône	255	nôminî
68	deô	162	côpiâ	256	ratiônum
69	medicâs	163	laudis	257	nâtûrâs
70	factô	164	cupiditâs	258	mâtrî
71	lîbertâtî	165	annîs	259	nôminum
72	hôram	166	senum	260	scriptôrês
73	Caesarem	167	ratiônî	261	timôris
74	dîvitiîs	168	locum	262	medicum
75	soror	169	studia	263	signôrum
76	victôriâs	170	nâtûram	264	côpiîs
77	studiî	171	viâs	265	laude
78	timôre	172	capit	266	cupiditâtem
79	viâ	173	cônsulum	267	Asiae
80	voluptâtibus	174	adulêscêntum	268	Cicerônîs
81	cônsulî	175	deôs	269	amîcitiâ
82	adulêscêntî	176	patientia	270	annus
83	medicôrum	177	prîncipiô	271	senex
84	patre	178	rêgês	272	sorôrem
85	patientîâs	179	nômen	273	timôribus
86	rêgis	180	côpia	274	medica
87	scriptôre	181	frâtrum	275	sorôrî
88	timor	182	scriptôribus	276	timôrum
89	medicus	183	amîcitiârûm	277	medicôs
90	signa	184	timôrem	278	sorôre
91	lîbertâtibus	185	annum	279	vêritâs
92	hôrîs	186	medicî	280	medicam
93	deum	187	senem		
94	facta	188	frâtris		



1	liberties (as d.obj.)	127	to/for the year	253	sisters (as subj.)
2	of the studies	128	by the beginning	254	hour (as d. obj.)
3	by the truths	129	brother (as subj.)	255	of the heads
4	to/for Caesar	130	victories (as d.obj.)	256	of the liberties
5	by the kings	131	of the natures	257	by the study
6	sign (as subj.)	132	by the consuls	258	to/for the truths
7	of the deed	133	of the suffering	259	Caesar (as subj)
8	of the sign	134	by the names	260	to/for the kings
9	old man (as d. obj.)	135	by the greed	261	by the riches
10	to/for the supplies	136	to/for the victory	262	reason (as d. obj.)
11	by the liberty	137	nature (as subj.)	263	of the calculations
12	victories (as subj.)	138	consul (as d. obj.)	264	of the writers
13	to/for the study	139	fathers (as subj.)	265	by the friendship
14	nature (as d. obj.)	140	by the name	266	by the longing
15	truths (as subj.)	141	by the abundance	267	to/for the ways
16	of the consuls	142	to/for the calculation	268	to/for the pleasures
17	Asia (as d. obj.)	143	to/for the writer	269	mothers (as subj.)
18	fathers (as d.obj.)	144	friendship (as subj.)	270	doctor (as d. obj.)
19	kings (as subj.)	145	longing (as subj)	271	of the father
20	to/for the riches	146	way (as d. obj.)	272	to/for the reasons
21	to/for the liberties	147	pleasure (as d. obj.)	273	praises (as d.obj.)

22	studies (as subj.)	148	of the mother	274	sister (as subj.)
23	truths (as d.obj.)	149	by the mothers	275	of the eagerness
24	of Caesar	150	to/for the doctors	276	longings (as d.obj.)
25	kings (as d.obj.)	151	Cicero (as d. obj.)	277	by the fears
26	deed (as subj.)	152	of the praise	278	of the head
27	abundance (as subj.)	153	by the place	279	to/for the years
28	calculations (as d.obj.)	154	to/for the fear	280	by the beginnings
29	of the friendships	155	year (as subj.)	281	by the brother
30	by the ways	156	to/for the beginning	282	to/for the passages
31	of the abundance	157	of the brother	283	old age (as subj.)
32	liberty (as d. obj.)	158	by the victories	284	young man (as d. obj.)
33	by the liberties	159	to/for the natures	285	sufferings (as subj.)
34	by the calculations	160	young man (as subj.)	286	to/for the sign
35	of the study	161	to/for the suffering	287	brothers (as d.obj.)
36	to/for the studies	162	names (as d.obj.)	288	of the place
37	to/for the friendships	163	deed (as d. obj.)	289	by the old age
38	by the truth	164	reason (as subj.)	290	to/for the young men
39	way (as subj.)	165	greed (as d. obj.)	291	by the sufferings
40	pleasure (as subj.)	166	calculation (as d. obj.)	292	greed (as subj.)
41	to/for Asia	167	writer (as d. obj.)	293	sisters (as d.obj.)
42	Caesar (as d. obj.)	168	of the victory	294	of the hours
43	by the king	169	of the friendship	295	by the heads
44	Cicero (as subj.)	170	of the longing	296	of the deeds
45	of the riches	171	by the hours	297	troops (as d. obj.)
46	supplies (as d. obj.)	172	by the way	298	of the sisters
47	of the victories	173	by the pleasure	299	by the hour
48	by the nature	174	to/for the consul	300	to/for the heads
49	to/for the consuls	175	to/for the mother	301	name (as subj.)
50	by the fathers	176	doctor (as subj.)	302	signs (as d.obj.)
51	praise (as subj.)	177	doctors (as d.obj.)	303	to/for the old man
52	place (as d. obj.)	178	by the father	304	of the old men
53	of the fear	179	by Cicero	305	by the reason
54	by the young men	180	troops (as subj.)	306	to/for the calculations
55	of the beginning	181	sister (as d. obj.)	307	to/for the writers
56	of the supplies	182	of the hour	308	friendships (as subj.)
57	by the victory	183	by the head	309	longings (as subj.)
58	to/for the nature	184	to/for the praise	310	ways (as d.obj.)
59	consuls (as subj.)	185	places (as subj.)	311	pleasures (as d.obj.)
60	to/for the fathers	186	fear (as d. obj.)	312	to/for the father
61	of the names	187	of the year	313	of the reasons
62	of the signs	188	beginning (as d. obj.)	314	by the writers
63	to/for the deed	189	to/for the brother	315	to/for the longings
64	of the brothers	190	passages (as subj.)	316	head (as subj.)
65	praises (as subj.)	191	natures (as d.obj.)	317	brothers (as subj.)
66	by the passages	192	of the young man	318	passages (as d. obj.)
67	places (as d.obj.)	193	suffering (as d. obj.)	319	of the old age
68	to/for the old age	194	to/for the deeds	320	by the young man
69	of the fears	195	of the reason	321	of the sufferings
70	young men (as subj.)	196	by the calculation	322	to/for the brothers
71	by the year	197	by the writer	323	place (as subj.)
72	to/for the sufferings	198	to/for the friendship	324	old age (as d. obj.)
73	of the beginnings	199	to/for the longing	325	of the young men
74	to/for the abundance	200	ways (as subj.)	326	sufferings (as d.obj.)
75	calculation (as subj.)	201	pleasures (as subj.)	327	by the praise
76	writer (as subj.)	202	mother (as d. obj.)	328	to/for the places
77	studies (as d.obj.)	203	by the doctors	329	fears (as subj.)
78	friendships (as d.obj.)	204	riches (as subj.)	330	year (as d. obj.)
79	of the way	205	by the reasons	331	beginnings (as subj.)
80	of the pleasure	206	to/for the sister	332	by the troops
81	by Caesar	207	hour (as subj.)	333	to/for the sisters
82	doctors (as subj.)	208	head (as d. obj.)	334	hours (as subj.)
83	of Cicero	209	to/for the greed	335	heads (as d.obj.)
84	to/for the liberty	210	victory (as subj.)	336	reasons (as subj.)
85	study (as subj.)	211	hours (as d.obj.)	337	writers (as d.obj.)
86	truth (as d. obj.)	212	of the consul	338	of the longings
87	of Asia	213	father (as d. obj.)	339	by the pleasures
88	king (as d. obj.)	214	by the deeds	340	of the name
89	deeds (as d.obj.)	215	of the troops	341	by the signs
90	by the supplies	216	by the sister	342	liberty (as subj.)



91	liberties (as subj.)	217	to/for the hour	343	eagerness (as d. obj.)
92	to/for the victories	218	heads (as subj.)	344	of the truth
93	study (as d. obj.)	219	to/for the reason	345	by the years
94	natures (as subj.)	220	brother (as d. obj.)	346	of the king
95	of the truths	221	calculations (as subj.)	347	sign (as d. obj.)
96	consuls (as d.obj.)	222	writers (as subj.)	348	old men (as d.obj.)
97	by Asia	223	of the passages	349	to/for the mothers
98	suffering (as subj.)	224	friendship (as d. obj.)	350	deeds (as subj.)
99	of the kings	225	longing (as d. obj.)	351	of the mothers
100	riches (as d. obj.)	226	by the natures	352	by the praises
101	names (as subj.)	227	of the ways	353	to/for the eagerness
102	signs (as subj.)	228	of the pleasures	354	truth (as subj.)
103	supplies (as subj.)	229	to/for the young man	355	years (as d.obj.)
104	victory (as d. obj.)	230	by the mother	356	king (as subj.)
105	of the nature	231	father (as subj.)	357	to/for the names
106	by the consul	232	by the suffering	358	to/for the signs
107	of the fathers	233	reasons (as d.obj.)	359	by the sign
108	abundance (as d. obj.)	234	of the praises	360	mothers (as d.obj.)
109	to/for the praises	235	of the sister	361	of the liberty
110	of the calculation	236	by the places	362	by the eagerness
111	of the writer	237	by the longings	363	to/for the truth
112	eagerness (as subj)	238	to/for the fears	364	Asia (as subj.)
113	by the studies	239	to/for the head	365	to/for the king
114	by the friendships	240	years (as subj.)	366	to/for the doctor
115	fears (as d.obj.)	241	to/for the beginnings	367	of the doctor
116	to/for the way	242	by the deed	368	to/for the name
117	to/for the pleasure	243	of the greed	369	old man (as subj.)
118	of the years	244	by the brothers	370	by the old man
119	mother (as subj.)	245	by the sisters	371	name (as d. obj.)
120	of the doctors	246	to/for the place	372	of the old man
121	beginnings (as d.obj.)	247	to/for the hours	373	old men (as subj.)
122	to/for Cicero	248	fear (as subj.)	374	by the old men
123	to/for the old men	249	consul (as subj)	375	by the doctor
124	praise (as d. obj.)	250	young men (as d.obj.)		
125	of the places	251	beginning (as subj.)		
126	by the fear	252	to/for the troops		

## Sentence Practice 13

(Cf. Wheelock 1-13)

**Practice getting the meanings of the following phrases and sentences until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Also practice pronouncing the words aloud while thinking of their meaning.**

- 1 Fâma scrîptôrês alit.
- 2 Fâmâ scrîptor valet.
- 3 Fâma scrîptôrem scrîbere adiuvat.
- 4 Laudês scrîptôrês adiuvant.
- 5 Tê scrîbere laudês adiuvâbunt.
- 6 Illî Caesarem nôn dîligunt.
- 7 Hunc ego dîligô.
- 8 Tê dîligimus.
- 9 Eôs dîligimus.
- 10 Nôs dîligimus.
- 11 Illa dîligitis.
- 12 Illôs numquam vîdimus, sed hôs dîligimus.
- 13 Bonî bonôs dîligunt.
- 14 Illî sê dîligunt.
- 15 Illî sê ipsôs dîligunt.
- 16 Cônsul ipse mē dîliget.
- 17 Cônsul mē ipsum dîligēbat.
- 18 Ille cōnsul nōn solum sē dîligit sed etiam sē amat!
- 19 Illa vitia servâre nōn debēmus.
- 20 Litterâs Graecâs Rômânî saepe dilēxērunt.
- 21 Hâs fēminâs dîligēbat nostra rēgina.
- 22 Dîlige eum.
- 23 Dîlige scrîptôrem illôrum librôrum.
- 24 Dîligite sapientiam antîquam.
- 25 Hî virî patriam dîligunt.
- 26 Dîligô tuam fîliam.
- 27 Dîligitne mē?
- 28 Suum magistrum dîligēbat.
- 29 Suâs dîvitiâs amittēbant.
- 30 Nōn possum hâs culpâs dîligere.
- 31 Tû mē dîligēs et valēbis.
- 32 Mē amâre numquam poteris.
- 33 Tê tamen ego semper amâbô.
- 34 Hoc idem illî hominês sentiunt.
- 35 Suôs dîligunt. Sua dîligent.
- 36 Dîvitiae tibi venient.
- 37 Sed nullum bonum ex cupiditâte venit.
- 38 Dîvitiâs vêrae virtûtis habēbunt.
- 39 Hic dîvitiâs suâs amîsit.
- 40 Quisque suâs dîvitiâs aliîs dedit.
- 41 Quisque vir bonus eâs aliîs dedit.
- 42 Cicerô ipse dîvitiâs habēbat.
- 43 Ante illud bellum, istî multâs dîvitiâs habēbant.
- 44 Laus et dîvitiae tibi multam fâmam dabunt.
- 45 Fortunâtus est quod nullâs dîvitiâs habet.
- 46 Estne illa fortunâta quod multa bona habet?
- 47 Signum eî dabat soror eius.
- 48 Timôrem Deî docēbô vôs.
- 49 Nam nēmô sine eô vîvere potest.
- 50 Tê servâre nunc potest.
- 51 Deus ipse ad tē veniet.
- 52 Quisque doctus haec intellegit.
- 53 Iste malus eum necâre audēbit.
- 54 In illâ hôrâ tû tē servâre nōn potes.
- 55 Mâter diû fortunâta erat.

- 56 Filiae filiūque cum eā fēminā remanēbant.  
 57 In illō annō nōbis signum dedērunt.  
 58 Tū ipse hoc audivistī.  
 59 Ego ipse haec facta vīdī.  
 60 Ille autem ipse nōn vīdit haec.  
 61 Terra ipsa nunc valet.  
 62 Vēnistī, vīdistī, vīcistī.  
 63 Tē bonum hominem Cicerō ipse habet.  
 64 Illum hominem habeō magnum.  
 65 Caesarem stultum Cicerō nōn habēbat.  
 66 Prō Cicerōne veniet sine morā ille vir.  
 67 Propter perīcula magna creāvērunt Cicerōnem cōsulem.  
 68 Eius cōpiae ōlim erant in illā terrā.  
 69 Vīdī dīvitiās eius ipse.  
 70 Vīdī dīvitiās eius ipsās.  
 71 Per multās viās fūgērunt.  
 72 Proptem timōrem diū fugiēbāmus.  
 73 Tū tuōs librōs semper nimis laudās.  
 74 Numquam ipse meōs librōs laudabō.  
 75 In corpore sanō  
 76 Multa morbōrum remedia invenīre poterimus.  
 77 In corpore sanō multa remedia morbōrum inveniēmus.  
 78 Per illa loca aspera  
 79 Nautae fugiēbant.  
 80 Illī nautae ad suam patriam fugient.  
 81 Per illa loca aspera fugiunt illī malī nautae.  
 82 Propter pecūniae cupiditātem illī fugiunt.  
 83 Nēmō eōs nunc servābit.  
 84 Neque ego neque illa tē servāre potest.  
 85 Vīvent fortunātae doctae cum amīcīs cārīs.  
 86 Signum tibi dabō.  
 87 Da mihi signum.  
 88 Eadem signa mihi dedērunt ubi venērunt.  
 89 Acerba senectūs hominem necāre potest.  
 90 Dī hominēs rēgēs faciunt.  
 91 Dī prīncipia vitae creāvērunt.  
 92 Hic locus tibi est, et haec loca eīs.  
 93 Est in līberā civitāte nullus locus rēgibus.  
 94 Bonus locus et magnus autem erit bonīs hominibus.  
 95 Corpora intellegunt hī medicī.  
 96 Hī medicī corpora hominum bene intellegunt.  
 97 Māter paterque haec mea facta laudāvērunt.  
 98 Per sē sine pecūniā vīvēbant.  
 99 Quisque senex hoc bene intellegit.  
 100 Illī fortunātae mē iungam.  
 101 Ōlim Rōmānī magnī fuērunt.  
 102 Diū dīvitiās multās habēbant.  
 103 Ante bellōs magnōs fortunātī erant.  
 104 Nūper suam sapientiam amīsērunt.  
 105 Propter vitia sua patriam amīsērunt.  
 106 Nostrum perīculum etiam magnum est hodiē.  
 107 Sapientiā vitia nostra vincēmus.  
 108 Nōn debēmus illa vitia alere.  
 109 Nostrōs puerōs alere debēmus.  
 110 Amīcī nostrī  
 111 Amīcī eius  
 112 Hāc viā venērunt amīcī Cicerōnis.  
 113 Facta eius  
 114 Facta eius illum superābunt.  
 115 Possuntne facta Caesaris verba Cicerōnis superāre?  
 116 Cicerō Caesarem sēcum numquam iunget.  
 117 Post illam hōram  
 118 Hī poenās dant.  
 119 Post illam hōram adulescētēs poenās dabunt.  
 120 Multīs verbīs bonīs Cicerō suōs amīcōs laudāvit.  
 121 Magister eōs docet.  
 122 Nōs magister haec docet.  
 123 Is eōs id docet.  
 124 Cicerō nōs vērītātem dē civitāte nostrā docet.

- 125 Cicerô illôs vêritâtem dê cîvîtâte eôrum docuit.  
 126 prîncîpia bonae vîtae  
 127 Philosophia nôs prîncîpia bonae vîtae docêbit.  
 128 Philosophia hominês haec vitia nôn docet.  
 129 Aluêrunt vitia.  
 130 Nostra tempora mala vitia aluêrunt.  
 131 Nûper Caesar Asiam superâvit.  
 132 Hominês Asiae libertâtem suam amîsêrunt.  
 133 Cicerô filiam suam nûper amîsit.  
 134 In illô bellô cecidit ille vir bonus.  
 135 Patientiâ et amôre illa bona rêgîna diû valêbat.  
 136 Labôre et virtûte Rômânîs antiquîs cîvîtâtem servâvêrunt.  
 137 Nullam culpam in hîs habet illa bona fêmina.  
 138 Eius glôria remanet magna.  
 139 Amor totiûs nâtûrae  
 140 Cicerônî erat magnus amor totiûs nâtûrae.  
 141 Amôrem magnum semper habêbat.  
 142 Caesarî erant multa vitia et multa virtûs.  
 143 Multâs ratiônês bellî habent illî populî.  
 144 Nostrae culpae  
 145 Parvô tempore culpârum nostrârum poenâs dabimus.  
 146 Discipulî vêrae philosophiae amôrem magnum hârum virtûtum habent.  
 147 Bona vîtae  
 148 Sine vîtae bonîs nôs fortûnâtî nôn esse poterimus.  
 149 Philosophiâ autem beâtî esse poterimus.  
 150 Ubi ôtium vêrum invenîre poterimus?  
 151 Culpîs nostrîs nôn valêmus.  
 152 Cicerô ipse doctus homô erat.  
 153 Graecâs litterâs scrîbere potuit, quod eâs didicit puer.  
 154 Hominês Graecî eum eâs litterâs docuerant.  
 155 Multâs dîvitiâs capiunt.  
 156 Côpiae Caesaris  
 157 Caesar ipse dîvitiâs cêpit.  
 158 Caesaris côpiae ipsae multâs dîvitiâs in bellîs cêpêrunt.  
 159 Gerere bellum  
 160 Virtûte gerere hoc bellum  
 161 Prô patriâ hae côpiae cum virtûte bellum gerere dêbent.  
 162 Quid aliud habês?  
 163 Haec signa vôbîs dêmônstrâbô.  
 164 Haec sunt signa illîus morbî.  
 165 Philosophia hominem sine culpîs dîligit.  
 166 Stultus autem dîvitiâs nimis dîligit.  
 167 Per hâs viâs côpiae nostrae fugiunt.  
 168 In amîcitiâ et sine cupiditâte venêrunt nostrî amîcî.  
 169 Stabit cîvîtâs sî populus valêbit.  
 170 Populus valêbit sî suâs virtûtês alet.  
 171 Nunc nullum tempus habet cônsul ipse.  
 172 Dêbet illâs côpiâs fugere.  
 173 Quisque sê servâre dêbet.  
 174 Tê servâre  
 175 Dêbês tê servâre.  
 176 Tû ipse tê servâre dêbês.  
 177 Ego autem remanêbô quoniam senex sum.  
 178 Tôtâs tuâs dîvitiâs capient istî avârî.  
 179 Etiam tuam vîtam ipsam amittês sî manês.  
 180 Caput tuum amittês sî tê invenient.  
 181 Diû nôn vîvês, si in hâc hôrâ cadês.  
 182 Senectûttem nôn vidêbis quod vitam ipsam amittês.  
 183 Acerba bella nôbîs nunc cecidêrunt.  
 184 Deus sôlus nôs nunc servâre potest.  
 185 Amîsimus prîncîpia libertâtis.  
 186 Nôs adiuvâbunt hae medicae.  
 187 Illâs bene dîligimus.  
 188 Illâs bene dîligimus, nam multa didicêrunt.  
 189 Multa eâs docuêrunt illî medicî antiquî.  
 190 Nostrâs virtûtês iungere dêbêmus in hîs periculîs.  
 191 Cum tuâ patientiâ meam ratiônem iungam.  
 192 Cum tuîs animîs suam patientiam iunget.  
 193 Ibi sênsimus amîcôrum nostrôrum signa.

- 194 Hic medicus mâtrem meam servâvit.  
 195 Nam multam sapientiam dê hóc morbô habuit.  
 196 Ibi diû stabam.  
 197 Ante illam hôram nihil habuî.  
 198 Post illum annum multam sapientiam habuit.  
 199 Quisque sua vitia habet.  
 200 Nêmô igitur sine culpâ vîvit.  
 201 Nullus tôtam vêritâtem in hác vîtâ habet.  
 202 Dî sôlî vêritâtem vidêre possunt.  
 203 Dêmônstrâbô vóbîs viâs vêrae voluptâtis.  
 204 Vivite cum ratiône perpetuâ.  
 205 Vôs gerite cum virtûtibus antiquis.  
 206 Filiam suam saepe laudâbant.  
 207 Propter magnum amôrem filiam suam saepe laudâbant.  
 208 Tû vêram sapientiam nunc habês.  
 209 Ego autem haec nôn intellegô.  
 210 Prô Deî amôre  
 211 Haec prô deî amôre fêcêrunt.  
 212 Dûxit côpiâs in agricolârum agrôs.  
 213 Dûxit Caesar suâs côpiâs in agrôs eôrum sed nôn in suôs.  
 214 Habet illa fêmina nullum timôrem nâtûrae.  
 215 Quisque saepe sua nimis dîligit.  
 216 Nêmô sê satis amat.  
 217 Sê creâbit rêgem, sî eî dâbis côpiâs.  
 218 Ôlim erat pater senex.  
 219 Suam uxôrem bene amâbat.  
 220 Vêra amicitia erat eôrum amôr.  
 221 Beâtî vîvêbant in libertâte sine cûris.  
 222 Nêmô eôrum beâtam vîtam capere potuit.  
 223 Multôs bônôs annôs in illâ terrâ agêbant.  
 224 Etiam eôrum senectûs multâs voluptâtês habêbat.  
 225 Ille cârus huic erat, et haec illî.  
 226 Nullâs acerbâs hôrâs habêbant.  
 227 Nullae insidiae eôs cêpêrunt.  
 228 Iunge studium cum patientiâ.  
 229 Tum multa tibi cadent bona.  
 230 Invênistî viam vêram ad tôtam sapientiam.  
 231 Mitte litterâs ad nôs.  
 232 Ubi dê tê audiêmus?  
 233 Sub pulchrîs caelîs diû ibi vîvêbâmus.  
 234 Facta sua et verba magna erant.  
 235 Eius môrês nôn erant bonî.  
 236 Suî môrês autem nôn erant sibi ipsî magnî.  
 237 Populô ipsî Cicerô magnus vir erat.  
 238 Date eî laudês perpetuâs.  
 239 Prô Deô et patriâ  
 240 Cicerô verba iungere magnâ cum sapientiâ potuit.  
 241 Virtûs hominem Deô iungit.  
 242 Per nautâs haec invênimus.  
 243 Per populum poenâs dedêrunt.  
 244 Per côpiâs Caesaris populus Rômânus multâs terrâs vîcit.  
 245 Per suum frâtre[m] illôs terrêbat tyrannus.  
 246 Per sorôris agrôs veniunt eius côpiae.  
 247 Quid per sê êgit?  
 248 Virtûs autem per sê nihil agit, sed cum homine.  
 249 Haec dîxit.  
 250 Nôbîs per eôs haec dîxit.  
 251 Per hôs annôs multôs multa mala tolerâbâmus.  
 252 Ibi per paucâs hôrâs remansit.  
 253 Per illâs morâs illa fêmina eôs superâvit.  
 254 Ante illôs annôs habuêrunt nihil.  
 255 Ante illam hôram noster timor magnus erat.  
 256 Virtûs glôriaque erant semper ante oculôs eius.  
 257 Ante tê nullum timôrem in mê sentiô.  
 258 Ante cônsul haec dîxit.  
 259 Ante signum illîs dedêrunt.  
 260 Illae magnae fêminae ante nôs fuêrunt.  
 261 Dê eis ante dîxit.  
 262 Quid habeô ante oculôs meôs hodiê?

## Verb Practice 18: Passive Forms, Primary Tenses, Conjugations I-II

(Cf. Wheelock 1-18)

**Practice getting the meanings of the following until you can do so instantaneously and effortlessly. N.B.: English-to-Latin exercises appear after the Latin-to-English**

1	recitâbâminî	140	dêsîderâmur	279	dêlentur
2	vocâbâtur	141	moneor	280	dêlêberis
3	vocâbor	142	adiuvâtur	281	dabâris
4	recitâbitur	143	laudâbâminî	282	vîtâberis
5	misceor	144	adiuvâbar	283	servâbâris
6	vocâminî	145	laudâbitur	284	monêbuntur
7	amâmur	146	expectâbiminî	285	vîtâbâmur
8	dabuntur	147	vîtâbiminî	286	cônservâbuntur
9	recitâbar	148	dabitur	287	dêlêbâmur
10	vidêbitur	149	expectâbar	288	cônservantur
11	laudâmur	150	dabâminî	289	vîtâris
12	expectâbâmur	151	expectâtur	290	cônservâbâmur
13	expectâberis	152	laudor	291	tenêbimur
14	vocor	153	miscêbor	292	tenêbantur
15	vidêbâminî	154	movêbiminî	293	cônservâberis
16	nâvigâbiminî	155	appellâbitur	294	recitâbor
17	expectantur	156	vocâbiminî	295	vidêbiminî
18	laudâbâris	157	amâbor	296	recitâbâtur
19	recitâtur	158	miscêbâtur	297	vocâbar
20	recitâberis	159	appellâbâminî	298	recitâminî
21	vidêbuntur	160	amâminî	299	vocâtur
22	recitâbâmur	161	crêâbar	300	côgitâtur
23	vocâbâris	162	crêâtur	301	appellor
24	recitantur	163	amâbâtur	302	creâbitur
25	vocâmur	164	mûtor	303	mûtâminî
26	appellâbar	165	miscêminî	304	movêtur
27	movêbâtur	166	servantur	305	côgitâbar
28	movêminî	167	dêsîderâris	306	creâbâminî
29	creâbiminî	168	servâbâmur	307	mûtâbâtur
30	appellâtur	169	dêlêbantur	308	movêbar
31	movêbor	170	servâberis	309	miscêbiminî
32	nâvigâbantur	171	dêlêbimur	310	amâbiminî
33	moventur	172	expectâbuntur	311	mûtâbor
34	creâbuntur	173	adiuvâmur	312	videor
35	recitâbimur	174	laudâbimur	313	tenêbar
36	vidêberis	175	adiuvâbâris	314	côgitâbitur
37	recitâbantur	176	monêris	315	côgitâbâminî
38	videntur	177	laudâbantur	316	tenêtur
39	movêbâmur	178	miscêberis	317	nâvigâtur
40	vocantur	179	daberis	318	nâvigâbar
41	appellâmur	180	vîtâbimur	319	cônservor
42	nâvigâbimur	181	amâberis	320	terrêbitur
43	appellâbâris	182	movêbuntur	321	terrêbâminî
44	movêberis	183	expectâris	322	dêsîderâbiminî
45	recitâris	184	miscêbâmur	323	mûtâbiminî
46	vocâbâmur	185	vocâbuntur	324	adiuvâbâminî
47	miscêris	186	amâbâmur	325	monêbâtur
48	vidêbâmur	187	creâmur	326	dêleor
49	vocâberis	188	amantur	327	monêbor
50	expectâbitur	189	dantur	328	adiuvâbitur
51	laudâbor	190	miscentur	329	monêminî
52	expectâbâminî	191	appellâbimur	330	dêlêminî
53	adiuvor	192	dabâmur	331	servâtur
54	laudâminî	193	mûtâris	332	servâbar

55	laudâbâtur	194	appellâbantur	333	dêlêbâtur
56	dêlêbâminî	195	creâbâris	334	monêbiminî
57	servâbâtur	196	vîtâbantur	335	dêlêbor
58	servâbor	197	cônservâmur	336	vîtâbor
59	dêlêbitur	198	tenentur	337	atur
60	servâminî	199	cônservâbâris	338	vîtâminî
61	dêsîderor	200	tenêbâmur	339	dabar
62	laudâtur	201	côgitâbuntur	340	vîtâbâtur
63	exspectâminî	202	tenêberis	341	cônservâbiminî
64	laudâbar	203	servâbâminî	342	amor
65	exspectâbâtur	204	dêsîderâbar	343	dor
66	dabiminî	205	servâbitur	344	vîtâtur
67	exspectâbor	206	dêlêbiminî	345	cônservâbâminî
68	amâtur	207	terreor	346	vîtâbar
69	servor	208	dêsîderâtur	347	cônservâbitur
70	terrêmur	209	monêtur	348	tenêbiminî
71	dêlêtur	210	adiuvâminî	349	movêbâris
72	dêsîderantur	211	monêbar	350	mûtâbâmur
73	monêbâminî	212	adiuvâbâtur	351	amâbuntur
74	terrêbâris	213	laudâbiminî	352	creâbantur
75	dêlêbar	214	adiuvâbor	353	creâbimur
76	dêsîderâbâmur	215	creâbâtur	354	côgitâmur
77	monêbitur	216	amâbâminî	355	côgitâbâris
78	servâbuntur	217	mûtâbar	356	mûtâberis
79	dêsîderâberis	218	moveor	357	appellâris
80	adiuvâbiminî	219	miscêbitur	358	movêmur
81	movêbitur	220	miscêbâminî	359	miscêbuntur
82	amâbar	221	mûtâtur	360	mûtantur
83	miscêtur	222	appellâbiminî	361	mûtâbimur
84	recitâbiminî	223	amâbitur	362	côgitâberis
85	vocâbâminî	224	creâminî	363	mûtâbantur
86	appellâminî	225	crêâbor	364	côgitâbâmur
87	appellâbor	226	côgitor	365	tenêris
88	appellâbâtur	227	tenêbor	366	côgitantur
89	creor	228	côgitâbiminî	367	dêlêris
90	vocâbitur	229	tenêbâtur	368	monêbâmur
91	miscêbar	230	cônservâbar	369	monentur
92	movêbâminî	231	tenêminî	370	adiuvâbantur
93	nâvigâbâminî	232	cônservâtur	371	monêberis
94	vidêbor	233	daminî	372	adiuvâbimur
95	vidêbâtur	234	exspector	373	monêbimur
96	nâvigâbitur	235	dabâtur	374	servâris
97	recitor	236	vîtâbâminî	375	dêlêmur
98	vidêminî	237	dabor	376	monêbantur
99	exspectâbimur	238	vîtâbitur	377	dêlêbâris
100	exspectâbantur	239	cônservâbâtur	378	adiuvâbuntur
101	laudantur	240	tenêbitur	379	terrêbar
102	nâvigâbuntur	241	cônservâminî	380	dêsîderâbor
103	vocâris	242	cônservâbor	381	dêsîderâbâtur
104	adiuvâris	243	vîtor	382	servâbiminî
105	recitâmur	244	tenêbâminî	383	dêsîderâminî
106	vidêbimur	245	creâberis	384	terrêtur
107	laudâbâmur	246	miscêbimur	385	vîtâmur
108	laudâberis	247	laudâbuntur	386	vîtâbâris
109	vidêbantur	248	côgitâris	387	cônservâbantur
110	recitâbâris	249	movêris	388	cônservâbimur
111	exspectâbâris	250	amâbimur	389	daris
112	vîtâbuntur	251	appellâbuntur	390	tenêbuntur
113	exspectâmur	252	monêbâris	391	côgitâbor
114	laudâris	253	mûtâmur	392	mûtâbâminî
115	dabimur	254	monêmur	393	côgitâbâtur
116	dabantur	255	creantur	394	mûtâbitur
117	miscêbâris	256	amâbantur	395	côgitâminî
118	terrêbâmur	257	adiuvâberis	396	teneor
119	dêsîderâbantur	258	creâbâmur	397	vidêbar
120	amâbâris	259	adiuvantur	398	nâvigâminî
121	movêbantur	260	adiuvâbâmur	399	nâvigâbâtur
122	terrêberis	261	mûtâbâris	400	terrêbiminî
123	miscêmur	262	miscêbantur	401	nâvigâbor

124	vocâbantur	263	cônservâris	402	vidêtur
125	vocâbimur	264	mûtâbuntur	403	vidêris
126	appellâberis	265	terrêminî	404	nâvigâmur
127	dêsîderâbimur	266	dêsîderâbitur	405	terrêbantur
128	recitâbuntur	267	tenêmur	406	nâvigâbâris
129	movêbimur	268	nâvigor	407	terrêbimur
130	appellâbâmur	269	côgitâbantur	408	dêsîderâbuntur
131	terrentur	270	terrêbâtur	409	vidêmur
132	appellantur	271	tenêbâris	410	nâvigantur
133	creâris	272	dêsîderâbâminî	411	vidêbâris
134	nâvigâris	273	côgitâbimur	412	nâvigâbâmur
135	servâbantur	274	terrêbor	413	terrêbuntur
136	dêsîderâbâris	275	amâris	414	nâvigâberis
137	servâbimur	276	damur		
138	dêlêbuntur	277	servâmur		
139	terrêris	278	vîtantur		



1	you (pl.) are praised	128	I am avoided	255	they are assisted
2	I am called	129	he/she/it will be assisted	256	they are destroyed
3	he/she/it will be named	130	you (pl.) were moved	257	you are moved
4	you (pl.) were taught	131	I was preserved	258	they will be loved
5	I was longed for	132	he/she/it is terrified	259	you will be warned
6	you (pl.) are loved	133	you (pl.) will be heard	260	we were heard
7	we were preserved	134	I will be held	261	they are held
8	I am praised	135	he/she/it was assisted	262	you are assisted
9	they are terrified	136	you (pl.) are moved	263	we will be mixed
10	he/she/it will be seen	137	he/she/it was praised	264	he/she/it is praised
11	you are created	138	I am warned	265	you (pl.) will be seen
12	you (pl.) were named	139	you (pl.) are called	266	I will be named
13	we will be held	140	he/she/it will be called	267	he/she/it was taught
14	I was taught	141	I am changed	268	you (pl.) are longed for
15	they were assisted	142	you (pl.) were changed	269	I will be praised
16	he/she/it is longed for	143	he/she/it will be taught	270	you (pl.) are warned
17	you were moved	144	I was awaited	271	he/she/it was called
18	we are loved	145	you (pl.) were longed for	272	I am heard
19	we are praised	146	he/she/it is mixed	273	you (pl.) are changed
20	they will be seen	147	they are given	274	he/she/it will be changed
21	you will be named	148	you are seen	275	I am awaited
22	we were taught	149	we will be created	276	you (pl.) were awaited
23	they are longed for	150	they were avoided	277	he/she/it will be longed for
24	he/she/it will be praised	151	you were destroyed	278	I was mixed
25	you (pl.) were called	152	you will be preserved	279	I will be loved
26	I was changed	153	we were terrified	280	I will be given
27	he/she/it is awaited	154	they are created	281	he/she/it was warned
28	you (pl.) will be longed for	155	you are avoided	282	he/she/it was seen
29	they will be given	156	we will be assisted	283	you (pl.) are heard
30	they are praised	157	they were moved	284	you (pl.) are named
31	we will be praised	158	they are preserved	285	I am held
32	you will be seen	159	we were praised	286	I am taught
33	you are called	160	you are warned	287	he/she/it will be awaited
34	they were called	161	you are terrified	288	he/she/it will be destroyed
35	we were named	162	they are called	289	you (pl.) were mixed
36	we will be named	163	we will be called	290	you (pl.) will be preserved
37	you were changed	164	we will be heard	291	I will be terrified
38	they are taught	165	you are changed	292	he/she/it was created
39	they were taught	166	they were changed	293	you (pl.) are avoided
40	we are awaited	167	they were held	294	I am destroyed
41	you are longed for	168	we will be taught	295	he/she/it will be moved
42	you were longed for	169	you were awaited	296	he/she/it was loved
43	they will be longed for	170	you were assisted	297	he/she/it is given
44	you (pl.) were preserved	171	they were longed for	298	you (pl.) will be terrified
45	I was terrified	172	we are mixed	299	I will be created
46	he/she/it is created	173	we are moved	300	he/she/it was avoided



47	you (pl.) will be held	174	we will be loved	301	you (pl.) are destroyed
48	I will be assisted	175	they were warned	302	you are loved
49	he/she/it was moved	176	you were heard	303	he/she/it is preserved
50	you (pl.) are given	177	we are held	304	you (pl.) will be warned
51	I am seen	178	they will be awaited	305	I will be heard
52	he/she/it will be created	179	you will be mixed	306	he/she/it was held
53	you (pl.) were avoided	180	I was given	307	you (pl.) are assisted
54	I was destroyed	181	he/she/it is seen	308	I am moved
55	we were loved	182	you (pl.) will be created	309	I am preserved
56	he/she/it was preserved	183	I will be avoided	310	he/she/it will be warned
57	you (pl.) are terrified	184	he/she/it was destroyed	311	you (pl.) were heard
58	I am created	185	he/she/it will be preserved	312	I was held
59	he/she/it will be held	186	you (pl.) were terrified	313	he/she/it is assisted
60	you (pl.) were assisted	187	I was created	314	you (pl.) will be mixed
61	I was moved	188	he/she/it is avoided	315	you will be praised
62	I am given	189	you (pl.) will be assisted	316	they are warned
63	we were given	190	I will be moved	317	we were called
64	he/she/it will be terrified	191	you (pl.) were praised	318	you are heard
65	they are seen	192	he/she/it is warned	319	they are changed
66	you (pl.) were created	193	I was called	320	we will be changed
67	you are named	194	you (pl.) will be called	321	you are awaited
68	I was avoided	195	he/she/it is changed	322	they were awaited
69	we will be avoided	196	I will be changed	323	we will be longed for
70	he/she/it is destroyed	197	you (pl.) will be taught	324	you were mixed
71	they were destroyed	198	he/she/it was awaited	325	he/she/it is loved
72	you (pl.) will be moved	199	I will be longed for	326	they were loved
73	I was praised	200	you (pl.) are mixed	327	you were warned
74	you (pl.) will be praised	201	I am loved	328	we are heard
75	he/she/it is called	202	he/she/it will be loved	329	they will be changed
76	I will be called	203	you (pl.) were warned	330	you will be awaited
77	you (pl.) will be named	204	I was heard	331	we were mixed
78	he/she/it was changed	205	he/she/it is held	332	they will be preserved
79	I will be taught	206	you (pl.) will be awaited	333	you will be terrified
80	you (pl.) are awaited	207	I will be mixed	334	we were created
81	he/she/it was longed for	208	you (pl.) are preserved	335	they are avoided
82	I am mixed	209	I am terrified	336	you are destroyed
83	you (pl.) will be given	210	he/she/it will be heard	337	we will be moved
84	I will be seen	211	you (pl.) were held	338	you are given
85	he/she/it was named	212	I was assisted	339	we will be terrified
86	you (pl.) are taught	213	he/she/it is moved	340	they were created
87	I am longed for	214	you (pl.) will be will be loved	341	you were avoided
88	they were preserved	215	I will be warned	342	we are destroyed
89	you are praised	216	he/she/it was heard	343	they will be moved
90	you were terrified	217	you (pl.) are held	344	he/she/it was given
91	we will be seen	218	I am assisted	345	you (pl.) are seen
92	we are created	219	he/she/it will be mixed	346	I am named
93	they were named	220	we will be preserved	347	he/she/it will be avoided
94	they will be held	221	they were praised	348	you (pl.) were destroyed
95	you were taught	222	we are warned	349	you are preserved
96	you will be assisted	223	they were terrified	350	we will be warned
97	we are longed for	224	you were called	351	they were heard
98	we were moved	225	they will be called	352	you were held
99	you were preserved	226	you were created	353	we are assisted
100	we are terrified	227	we are changed	354	they will be mixed
101	they will be heard	228	you will be changed	355	I was warned
102	you will be held	229	we are avoided	356	he/she/it is heard
103	we were assisted	230	they will be taught	357	you (pl.) will be changed
104	they are moved	231	we were awaited	358	I will be awaited
105	they were given	232	they will be assisted	359	he/she/it was mixed
106	you were praised	233	you will be longed for	360	you (pl.) were loved
107	they will be praised	234	they are mixed	361	you were loved
108	you were seen	235	you will be moved	362	he/she/it will be given
109	we are called	236	you will be loved	363	you (pl.) were seen
110	you will be called	237	you (pl.) were given	364	I was named
111	we are named	238	we were warned	365	he/she/it is taught
112	they will be named	239	I was seen	366	you (pl.) will be destroyed
113	we were changed	240	they are heard	367	they are loved
114	they will be avoided	241	he/she/it is named	368	you will be given
115	you will be taught	242	you are held	369	we were seen

**How Do I Change a Perfect Active to a Perfect Passive Form?**  
(Cf. Wheelock 19)

1. Start with the perfect active form that you wish to change.

AMÂVÎ  
AMÂVERAM  
AMÂVERÔ

I have loved  
I had loved  
I will have loved



2. Get the FOURTH principal part, and give it the correct gender and number, according to the subject.

AMÂTUS

loved



3. Add the appropriate form of *esse*, according to tense and according to the number and gender of the subject.

AMÂTUS SUM  
AMÂTUS ERAM  
AMÂTUS ERÔ

I have been loved  
I had been loved  
I will have been loved

**Further Examples:**

The girls have been reminded.

*Puellae monitae sunt.*

The towns will have been taken.

*Oppida capta erunt.*

The speakers had been heard.

*Ôrâtôrês auditî erant.*

The books were sent.

*Librî missî sunt.*

The book was sent.

*Liber missus est.*

## Verb Practice 19, Part 1: Producing Perfect Passives, from Latin and from English

(Cf. Wheelock 1-19)

Practice transforming the following from active to passive voice until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

1 dedistis	290 intellêxerâmus	579 terrueris
2 servâvî	291 aluêrunt	580 vîderis
3 vocâverit	292 mûtâverâs	581 satiâverâmus
4 cêperâtis	293 exspectâvimus	582 audîverâmus
5 sêseram	294 rêxerint	583 invênêrunt
6 dilêxit	295 dêsîderâveris	584 intellêxêrunt
7 tenuistis	296 recitâverâmus	585 creâvistî
8 iêcî	297 dêlectâvêrunt	586 aluistî
9 admîserit	298 parâvit	587 appellâvimus
10 incêperâtis	299 parâverâmus	588 mûtâvimus
11 lêgeram	300 cògitâverô	589 vîtâverint
12 liberâvit	301 laudâverat	590 commîserint
13 dèbueritis	302 vîdistis	591 adiûveris
14 dèbuerâmus	303 audîvî	592 rêxeris
15 dèbueram	304 invênêrit	593 dèlêverâmus
16 cògitâverâmus	305 creâverâtis	594 dêsîderâverâmus
17 dedî	306 appellâverô	595 neglêxêrunt
18 laudâvêrunt	307 commîserat	596 recitâvêrunt
19 monuerit	308 rêxistis	597 môvistî
20 vîdistî	309 dêsîderâvî	598 dêlectâvistî
21 vocâverâtis	310 neglêxerit	599 amâverint
22 satiâverimus	311 môverâtis	600 errâveris
23 cêperam	312 cògitâveram	601 terruerâmus
24 invênêrant	313 laudâvit	602 satiâvêrunt
25 sênsit	314 terrueritis	603 invênistî
26 creâverâs	315 satiâverô	604 amîserimus
27 alueritis	316 invênêrat	605 iûnxerint
28 appellâverâmus	317 creâvistis	606 vîtâveris
29 tenuî	318 appellâveram	607 adiûverâmus
30 commîsêrunt	319 commîsit	608 dèlêvêrunt
31 exspectâverit	320 adiûveritis	609 neglêxistî
32 rêxistî	321 dèlêverô	610 miscuerimus
33 admîserâtis	322 neglêxerat	611 dedit
34 dèlêverimus	323 môvistis	612 monueritis
35 incêperam	324 amâvistis	613 vocâverô
36 neglêxerant	325 dederat	614 cêperat
37 lêgit	326 errâvi	615 sênsistis
38 môverâs	327 servâvistis	616 dilêxî
39 dêlectâveritis	328 servâverit	617 tenuit
40 dèbuit	329 habuî	618 exspectâveritis
41 dedimus	330 habuerâtis	619 admîserô
42 monuerint	331 cêperit	620 incêperat
43 vocâveris	332 fêceram	621 lêgistis
44 cêperâmus	333 sênsêrâtis	622 liberâvî
45 sênsêrunt	334 amîsit	623 dèbuerint
46 dilêxistî	335 dilêxeram	624 amâverat
47 tenuimus	336 dilêxeritis	625 dederô
48 exspectâverint	337 iûnxistis	626 errâvistis
49 admîseris	338 tenuerat	627 servâverat
50 incêperâmus	339 vîtâvî	628 terruî
51 lêgêrunt	340 iêcistis	629 habuistis
52 liberâvistî	341 iêcerit	630 habuerit
53 amâvî	342 cupîvî	631 fêcî
54 dederit	343 cupîverâtis	632 fêcerâtis
55 servâverâtis	344 incêperit	633 sênsêrit

56 habueram	345 navigâveram	634 amiseram
57 fecit	346 legeratis	635 dilexeratis
58 senseritis	347 miscuit	636 iunxerat
59 dilexerô	348 liberâveram	637 tenuerô
60 iunxi	349 liberâveritis	638 vitavistis
61 tenuerit	350 conservâverunt	639 iecerat
62 ieceratis	351 monuisti	640 adiuvî
63 cupiveram	352 viderimus	641 cupivistis
64 navigâvit	353 audiverant	642 cupiverit
65 legeritis	354 intellexeras	643 navigâvi
66 liberâverô	355 aluimus	644 navigâveratis
67 amavisti	356 mutâverunt	645 legerit
68 conservâverint	357 expectavisti	646 miscueram
69 dedêrunt	358 rexerimus	647 liberâveratis
70 dederimus	359 desiderâverant	648 amâverô
71 monueris	360 recitâveras	649 conservâverô
72 servavisti	361 delectavimus	650 errâverat
73 servâverant	362 paravi	651 monuerat
74 vocâverâmus	363 parâveras	652 terruistis
75 vocâverimus	364 cogitâveris	653 vocavistis
76 habueras	365 laudâverâmus	654 satiavi
77 cepêrunt	366 viderunt	655 cepi
78 ceperant	367 audivisti	656 fecerit
79 fecimus	368 invenerimus	657 intellexerit
80 sensisti	369 creâverant	658 amiseratis
81 senseras	370 appellâveris	659 alueratis
82 senserint	371 commiserâmus	660 iunxerô
83 aluerimus	372 rexerunt	661 mutâverô
84 dileximus	373 desideravisti	662 vitâverat
85 dilexeris	374 neglexerimus	663 expectâverat
86 iunxisti	375 moverant	664 adiuvistis
87 mutâverint	376 amâverunt	665 admisistis
88 tenuêrunt	377 cogitâverunt	666 delêvi
89 tenuerimus	378 dederâmus	667 incêpi
90 expectâveris	379 erravisti	668 navigâverit
91 iecisti	380 laudavisti	669 recitâverit
92 iecerant	381 servâverunt	670 miscueratis
93 admiserâmus	382 servâverimus	671 delectâveratis
94 admiserimus	383 terruerimus	672 parâverit
95 cupiveras	384 habuisti	673 cogitâveritis
96 incêperunt	385 habuerant	674 laudâverô
97 incêperant	386 satiâverant	675 viderat
98 navigâvimus	387 ceperimus	676 audivistis
99 legisti	388 feceras	677 intellexi
100 legeras	389 inveneras	678 creâverit
101 legerint	390 senserant	679 appellâveritis
102 delectâverimus	391 amisimus	680 commiserô
103 liberâvimus	392 creâvimus	681 rexerat
104 liberâveris	393 dilexeras	682 desiderâvistis
105 debuisti	394 dilexerint	683 recitâvi
106 cogitâveratis	395 iunxerunt	684 moverit
107 laudâveram	396 appellâverunt	685 conservâvit
108 vidit	397 tenuerâmus	686 laudâveritis
109 satiâveritis	398 vitavisti	687 viderô
110 invenerô	399 commisisti	688 audiverat
111 creâverat	400 iecerunt	689 intellexistis
112 appellâveratis	401 iecerimus	690 alui
113 commiseram	402 adiuverimus	691 mutâvit
114 rexit	403 cupivisti	692 commiseritis
115 delêveritis	404 cupiverant	693 rexerô
116 neglexerô	405 delêverant	694 desiderâverat
117 moverat	406 incêperimus	695 recitâvistis
118 conservâvistis	407 navigâveras	696 delectâvi
119 monui	408 neglexeras	697 cogitâvit
120 viderit	409 legerant	698 errâveritis
121 audiveratis	410 miscuimus	699 terruerô
122 intellexeram	411 movimus	700 satiâverat
123 aluit	412 liberâveras	701 invenistis
124 mutâvistis	413 amâverimus	702 creâvi

125	exspectâvî	414	errâverant	703	appellâvit
126	rêxerit	415	terruerâs	704	vîtâveritis
127	dêsîderâverâtis	416	satiâvimus	705	adiûverô
128	recitâveram	417	fêcerint	706	dêlêverat
129	dêlectâvit	418	amîseris	707	neglêxistis
130	lîberâverint	419	iûnxeimus	708	môvî
131	parâveram	420	vîtâverant	709	côgitâvî
132	côgitâverat	421	adiûverâs	710	errâverit
133	laudâvistis	422	dêlêvimus	711	terruerâtis
134	vîdî	423	navigâverint	712	satiâveram
135	satiâverit	424	miscueris	713	invênit
136	invênêrâtis	425	cônserveveram	714	amîseritis
137	creâveram	426	monuit	715	appellâvî
138	appellâverat	427	vîderitis	716	vîtâverit
139	commîsistis	428	audîverô	717	adiûverâtis
140	rêxî	429	intellêxerat	718	dêlêveram
141	dêlêverit	430	alulistis	719	neglêxit
142	neglêxêrâtis	431	mûtâveram	720	miscueritis
143	môveram	432	exspectâvit	721	dêbuisitis
144	cônservevî	433	rêxeritis	722	amâverâmus
145	cônserveverâmus	434	dêsîderâverô	723	dederis
146	laudâverit	435	recitâverat	724	errâverunt
147	monuêrunt	436	dêlectâvistis	725	serveverâmus
148	vîderâtis	437	parâvistî	726	terruistî
149	vocâvistî	438	parâverat	727	habuêrunt
150	audîveram	439	côgitâverit	728	habuerimus
151	audîverimus	440	laudâverâtis	729	fêcistî
152	intellêxit	441	vîderam	730	fêcerant
153	intellêxerant	442	audîvit	731	sênsêrimus
154	creâveritis	443	invênêritis	732	amîserâs
155	aluerâs	444	creâverô	733	dîlêxerant
156	mûtâvî	445	appellâverit	734	iûnxeâmus
157	mûtâverâmus	446	commîserâtis	735	tenueris
158	commîserit	447	rêxeram	736	vîtâverunt
159	exspectâverunt	448	dêsîderâvit	737	iêcerâmus
160	rêxerâtis	449	neglêxeritis	738	adiûvistî
161	admîsistî	450	môverô	739	cupîverunt
162	dêsîderâveram	451	dêbuerat	740	cupîverimus
163	dêsîderâverimus	452	amâveram	741	navigâvistî
164	recitâvit	453	dederâtis	742	navigâverant
165	recitâverant	454	errâvit	743	lêgerimus
166	môveritis	455	serveveram	744	miscuerâs
167	dêlectâverâs	456	serveveritis	745	lîberâverant
168	parâvistis	457	habuit	746	amâverant
169	parâverant	458	habuerô	747	errâverâs
170	amâvit	459	cêperitis	748	terruimus
171	dederam	460	fêcerat	749	habuerint
172	dederitis	461	sênsêrô	750	fêceris
173	servâvit	462	amîsistis	751	amîserâmus
174	serveverô	463	dîlêxerat	752	iûnxeant
175	vocâveritis	464	iûnxeam	753	vîtâverâs
176	habuerat	465	tenuerâtis	754	adiûvimus
177	cêperô	466	vîtâvit	755	cupîverint
178	fêcistis	467	iêceram	756	navigâveris
179	sênsêrat	468	iêceritis	757	miscuerâmus
180	amîsî	469	cupîvit	758	côgitâverint
181	dîlêxistis	470	cupîverô	759	laudâveris
182	dîlêxerit	471	incêperitis	760	vîderâmus
183	iûnxit	472	navigâverat	761	audîverunt
184	tenueram	473	lêgerô	762	intellêxistî
185	tenueritis	474	miscuistis	763	creâverimus
186	iêcit	475	lîberâverat	764	appellâverint
187	iêcerô	476	dêbuerâtis	765	commîseris
188	admîseritis	477	amâverit	766	rêxerâmus
189	cupîverat	478	errâverâtis	767	dêsîderâverunt
190	incêperô	479	terrueram	768	recitâvistî
191	navigâvistis	480	satiâvit	769	môverimus
192	lêgerat	481	fêceritis	770	cônservevistî
193	miscuî	482	amîserô	771	laudâverimus

194 liberâvistis	483 iûnixerit	772 viderant
195 liberâverit	484 vîtâverâtis	773 audiverâs
196 cõservâveritis	485 adiûveram	774 intellêximus
197 monuerô	486 dêlêvit	775 creâverint
198 vocâverat	487 navigâveritis	776 mûtâvistî
199 cêpistis	488 miscuerô	777 commiserimus
200 sênsî	489 cõgitâvistis	778 rêxerant
201 aluerit	490 laudâvî	779 dêsîderâverâs
202 mûtâveritis	491 terruerit	780 recitâvimus
203 exspectâverô	492 satiâverâtis	781 môverint
204 admîserat	493 invêneram	782 cõservâverat
205 incêpistis	494 creâvit	783 monuistis
206 lêgi	495 appellâvistis	784 vocâvî
207 dêlectâverit	496 commîsî	785 audiverit
208 dêbuî	497 adiûverit	786 intellêxerâtis
209 cõgitâverant	498 dêlêverâtis	787 alueram
210 dedistî	499 neglêxeram	788 mûtâverat
211 laudâverâs	500 môvit	789 exspectâvistis
212 monuerimus	501 amâveritis	790 admîsî
213 vîdimus	502 errâverô	791 dêsîderâverit
214 vocâverant	503 terruerat	792 recitâverâtis
215 satiâverint	504 satiâvistis	793 dêlectâveram
216 cêperâs	505 invênî	794 parâvimus
217 invêneris	506 amîserit	795 parâverâtis
218 sênsimus	507 iûnixeritis	796 cõgitâvistî
219 creâverâmus	508 vîtâverô	797 errâverimus
220 aluerint	509 adiûverat	798 terruerant
221 appellâverant	510 dêlêvistis	799 satiâverâs
222 tenuistî	511 neglêxî	800 invênimus
223 commiserâs	512 miscuerit	801 amîserint
224 exspectâverimus	513 amâverâs	802 appellâvistî
225 rêximus	514 cõgitâverimus	803 vîtâverimus
226 admîserant	515 dederant	804 adiûverant
227 dêlêverint	516 errâvimus	805 dêlêverâs
228 incêperâs	517 laudâverant	806 neglêximus
229 neglêxeris	518 servâverâs	807 miscuerint
230 lêgimus	519 servâverint	808 amâverâtis
231 môverâmus	520 viderâs	809 errâveram
232 dêlectâverint	521 habuimus	810 terruit
233 dêbuimus	522 habueris	811 habueritis
234 cõgitâverâs	523 audîvimus	812 fêcerô
235 laudâvimus	524 cêperint	813 amîserat
236 terruerint	525 fêcerâmus	814 iûnixerâtis
237 satiâveris	526 invênerint	815 vîtâveram
238 invênerâmus	527 sênseris	816 adiûvit
239 creâverunt	528 amîserunt	817 cupîveritis
240 appellâverâs	529 creâveris	818 navigâverô
241 commîsimus	530 dilêxerâmus	819 miscuerat
242 adiûverint	531 iûnixerâs	820 dêbueris
243 dêlêveris	532 appellâverimus	821 cõservâverit
244 neglêxerâmus	533 tenerant	822 monuerâtis
245 môverunt	534 vîtâvimus	823 vocâveram
246 dêbuerant	535 commiserant	824 cêpit
247 amâvimus	536 iêcerâs	825 intellêxeritis
248 cõservâverant	537 iêcerint	826 aluerô
249 dederâs	538 rêxerâs	827 mûtâverit
250 dederint	539 cupîvimus	828 exspectâverâtis
251 monuerâs	540 cupîveris	829 admîseram
252 servâvimus	541 dêsîderâvimus	830 incêpit
253 servâveris	542 incêperint	831 recitâveritis
254 vocâvimus	543 navigâverâmus	832 dêlectâverô
255 vocâverint	544 neglêxerint	833 parâveritis
256 habuerâmus	545 lêgeris	834 dêbuerit
257 audiverint	546 miscuêrunt	835 dêbuerô
258 cêperis	547 môveris	836 cõservâveris
259 fêcêrunt	548 liberâverâmus	837 monuerâmus
260 intellêxeris	549 amâveris	838 vocâverunt
261 sênserâmus	550 cõservâverâtis	839 cêpistî
262 amîsistî	551 errâverâmus	840 intellêxerimus

263 aluerâmus	552 monueram	841 aluerant
264 dilêxêrunt	553 terruêrunt	842 mûtâveris
265 dilêxerimus	554 vocâvit	843 expectâverâmus
266 iûnximus	555 satiâvistî	844 admîsêrunt
267 mûtâverant	556 audîveritis	845 incêpistî
268 tenuerâs	557 fêcerimus	846 recitâverimus
269 tenuerint	558 intellêxerô	847 dêlectâverant
270 expectâverâs	559 amîserant	848 parâverimus
271 iêcimur	560 aluerat	849 dêbuerimus
272 iêceris	561 iûnxeris	850 cônseruâverimus
273 admîsimur	562 mûtâverâtis	851 monueram
274 admîserint	563 vîtâverâmus	852 vocâverâs
275 cupîverâmus	564 expectâveram	853 cêpimus
276 dêsîderâverint	565 adiûvêrunt	854 intellêxerint
277 incêperis	566 admîsit	855 alueris
278 navigâvêrunt	567 dêlêvistî	856 mûtâverimus
279 recitâveris	568 dêsîderâveritis	857 expectâverant
280 lêgerâmus	569 navigâverimus	858 admîserâs
281 miscuistî	570 recitâverô	859 incêpimus
282 dêlectâverâmus	571 miscuerant	860 recitâverint
283 lîberâvêrunt	572 dêlectâverat	861 dêlectâveris
284 lîberâverimus	573 parâvêrunt	862 parâverint
285 parâveris	574 parâverô	863 dêbuerâs
286 cônseruâverâs	575 côgitâvimur	864 dêbuerunt
287 monuimus	576 cônseruâvimur	
288 vîderint	577 errâverint	
289 audîveris	578 laudâverint	



Practice translating the following from English to Latin until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

1 you had been called	560 we have been begun
2 they will have been thrown	561 I will have been led
3 we had been blamed	562 you (pl.) have been admitted
4 he/she/it had been reminded	563 I had been chosen
5 you (pl.) will have been held	564 he/she/it has been held
6 I had been awaited	565 we had been satisfied
7 you have been owed	566 I had been frightened
8 he/she/it will have been called	567 I had been prepared
9 you (pl.) will have been begun	568 you (pl.) will have been preserved
10 you have been overcome	569 we will have been admitted
11 he/she/it has been drawn	570 we have been given
12 I will have been desired	571 I will have been neglected
13 you (pl.) had been praised	572 we had been preserved
14 we had been admitted	573 I will have been blamed
15 I have been preserved	574 he/she/it had been considered
16 you had been held	575 they have been feared
17 we have been regarded	576 I had been heard
18 he/she/it had been led	577 I had been called
19 he/she/it had been satisfied	578 you (pl.) had been avoided
20 I had been nourished	579 you (pl.) have been written
21 we will have been given	580 you (pl.) will have been heard
22 you (pl.) had been overcome	581 you (pl.) will have been read aloud
23 you (pl.) had been prepared	582 they have been frightened
24 you have been helped	583 he/she/it has been ruled
25 they had been avoided	584 I have been feared
26 he/she/it has been considered	585 we will have been chosen
27 we had been begun	586 you have been helped
28 they had been driven	587 I will have been entrusted
29 you (pl.) have been understood	588 you (pl.) will have been reminded
30 we have been taken	589 they will have been drawn
31 you (pl.) have been murdered	590 they have been owed

- 32 they had been prepared  
33 he/she/it will have been destroyed  
34 you (pl.) had been changed  
35 they had been thrown  
36 he/she/it had been delighted  
37 I will have been frightened  
38 I will have been conquered  
39 we had been changed  
40 they have been sent  
41 they will have been named  
42 I had been entrusted  
43 you had been driven  
44 he/she/it will have been considered  
45 you (pl.) have been drawn  
46 I have been desired  
47 they have been reminded  
48 you (pl.) had been regarded  
49 you (pl.) have been regarded  
50 they have been regarded  
51 we had been given  
52 I had been freed  
53 he/she/it had been endured  
54 he/she/it has been feared  
55 they had been esteemed  
56 you have been given  
57 I will have been destroyed  
58 he/she/it will have been heard  
59 we had been discovered  
60 they have been taken  
61 they will have been satisfied  
62 they will have been considered  
63 we have been said  
64 we had been drawn  
65 you (pl.) had been nourished  
66 you have been pointed out  
67 you will have been carried  
68 he/she/it had been loved  
69 I had been felt  
70 I had been taken  
71 we have been avoided  
72 I had been named  
73 we will have been overcome  
74 you (pl.) have been preserved  
75 I have been pointed out  
76 he/she/it has been felt  
77 he/she/it has been reminded  
78 I have been written  
79 you (pl.) will have been taken  
80 I have been freed  
81 he/she/it has been called  
82 he/she/it will have been avoided  
83 we have been changed  
84 I had been seen  
85 you will have been drawn  
86 we had been helped  
87 he/she/it has been endured  
88 we will have been feared  
89 he/she/it had been overcome  
90 I have been heard  
91 you (pl.) will have been preserved  
92 you (pl.) had been admitted  
93 I will have been read aloud  
94 you will have been conquered  
95 I have been regarded  
96 you (pl.) have been joined  
97 you (pl.) have been lost  
98 we had been considered  
99 he/she/it has been preserved  
100 you (pl.) will have been created
- 591 we have been driven  
592 they will have been discovered  
593 you will have been delighted  
594 we will have been avoided  
595 we will have been destroyed  
596 he/she/it will have been given  
597 they had been given  
598 I have been discovered  
599 he/she/it had been taught  
600 you (pl.) have been mixed  
601 he/she/it will have been satisfied  
602 you (pl.) have been neglected  
603 they have been entrusted  
604 you will have been discovered  
605 they will have been blamed  
606 they will have been pointed out  
607 they had been entrusted  
608 you will have been helped  
609 you will have been awaited  
610 I have been neglected  
611 they have been helped  
612 they will have been overcome  
613 he/she/it will have been created  
614 you had been pointed out  
615 you (pl.) had been given  
616 we had been pointed out  
617 they have been joined  
618 I will have been changed  
619 you will have been freed  
620 we had been named  
621 they have been preserved  
622 we will have been murdered  
623 I had been admitted  
624 I will have been sent  
625 I had been changed  
626 you have been made  
627 you (pl.) will have been driven  
628 we had been loved  
629 you (pl.) had been ruled  
630 they have been destroyed  
631 they will have been frightened  
632 we had been desired  
633 they have been lost  
634 they had been praised  
635 they will have been begun  
636 they had been desired  
637 I have been satisfied  
638 he/she/it will have been seen  
639 he/she/it had been chosen  
640 they will have been seen  
641 you will have been changed  
642 you (pl.) have been desired  
643 you (pl.) will have been given  
644 we had been led  
645 they had been written  
646 I have been helped  
647 he/she/it will have been conquered  
648 he/she/it had been moved  
649 I will have been drawn  
650 you (pl.) have been nourished  
651 you had been prepared  
652 they have been thrown  
653 I had been considered  
654 you (pl.) had been endured  
655 you have been admitted  
656 I have been avoided  
657 we will have been satisfied  
658 we will have been mixed  
659 I will have been mixed



101	he/she/it will have been desired	660	I had been said
102	they have been praised	661	you (pl.) will have been nourished
103	you (pl.) have been begun	662	we have been praised
104	they will have been conquered	663	we will have been helped
105	you (pl.) have been freed	664	you have been named
106	he/she/it has been begun	665	he/she/it has been nourished
107	they have been freed	666	you will have been driven
108	he/she/it had been drawn	667	you have been drawn
109	they will have been taught	668	you have been seen
110	he/she/it had been joined	669	we will have been esteemed
111	he/she/it had been preserved	670	he/she/it will have been carried
112	they have been taught	671	they had been helped
113	you (pl.) had been moved	672	you will have been murdered
114	you (pl.) had been felt	673	they will have been desired
115	we have been thrown	674	he/she/it will have been delighted
116	he/she/it had been named	675	he/she/it had been begun
117	they will have been given	676	you (pl.) will have been conquered
118	he/she/it has been changed	677	you have been endured
119	they had been overcome	678	you had been sent
120	I have been mixed	679	you had been praised
121	I had been pointed out	680	you (pl.) have been heard
122	they had been taught	681	I have been helped
123	they have been led	682	they have been carried
124	I will have been freed	683	you have been satisfied
125	he/she/it had been called	684	they had been ruled
126	you have been awaited	685	we had been created
127	I had been begun	686	I have been owed
128	you (pl.) have been chosen	687	they had been regarded
129	you (pl.) have been avoided	688	I had been feared
130	you had been awaited	689	I will have been chosen
131	I will have been murdered	690	you (pl.) have been taught
132	I have been frightened	691	I had been endured
133	you (pl.) had been esteemed	692	I will have been endured
134	they will have been freed	693	I will have been admitted
135	we will have been written	694	I had been held
136	they will have been admitted	695	you have been nourished
137	you (pl.) had been helped	696	you (pl.) have been read aloud
138	we will have been ruled	697	I had been murdered
139	they will have been made	698	they had been pointed out
140	you had been given	699	we will have been begun
141	you had been begun	700	he/she/it has been mixed
142	they had been called	701	they will have been neglected
143	we had been understood	702	he/she/it has been created
144	I have been blamed	703	they will have been led
145	we will have been created	704	we had been read aloud
146	they will have been prepared	705	they had been begun
147	they have been created	706	I have been read aloud
148	he/she/it had been desired	707	we will have been named
149	they had been understood	708	you will have been endured
150	he/she/it has been regarded	709	he/she/it has been avoided
151	you will have been ruled	710	he/she/it had been blamed
152	we had been conquered	711	they will have been nourished
153	he/she/it has been chosen	712	I have been entrusted
154	you will have been taught	713	you have been thrown
155	he/she/it will have been preserved	714	you (pl.) will have been led
156	you (pl.) had been neglected	715	he/she/it has been owed
157	I will have been discovered	716	we will have been carried
158	they will have been chosen	717	we will have been taken
159	I had been mixed	718	you have been lost
160	he/she/it had been said	719	I have been driven
161	I had been esteemed	720	they will have been taken
162	they will have been written	721	we have been helped
163	he/she/it has been led	722	they will have been endured
164	we had been moved	723	we will have been freed
165	he/she/it has been carried	724	he/she/it will have been reminded
166	we had been taken	725	I will have been avoided
167	they had been destroyed	726	you (pl.) have been endured
168	they will have been read aloud	727	you had been conquered
169	you (pl.) have been delighted	728	you (pl.) will have been praised

170	we had been reminded	729	they had been moved
171	they had been reminded	730	I had been driven
172	they will have been avoided	731	they had been chosen
173	they have been made	732	they had been said
174	you will have been praised	733	he/she/it has been named
175	I have been esteemed	734	I have been overcome
176	they have been read aloud	735	he/she/it will have been thrown
177	he/she/it has been delighted	736	we had been preserved
178	you had been blamed	737	I will have been said
179	I will have been lost	738	you (pl.) will have been freed
180	he/she/it will have been said	739	we have been made
181	you (pl.) have been helped	740	we will have been loved
182	we have been admitted	741	we will have been awaited
183	I have been moved	742	he/she/it has been taught
184	I will have been reminded	743	he/she/it will have been regarded
185	I have been admitted	744	we will have been sent
186	he/she/it has been entrusted	745	he/she/it will have been overcome
187	we have been esteemed	746	I have been held
188	they will have been preserved	747	you had been discovered
189	they will have been entrusted	748	you (pl.) had been said
190	I had been lost	749	you will have been read aloud
191	you will have been begun	750	I will have been feared
192	we had been praised	751	they will have been mixed
193	they had been held	752	we will have been reminded
194	they had been preserved	753	I had been carried
195	they have been overcome	754	I have been considered
196	you will have been begun	755	you have been said
197	he/she/it will have been loved	756	we have been led
198	you (pl.) will have been considered	757	you will have been pointed out
199	you (pl.) will have been understood	758	we will have been preserved
200	he/she/it will have been nourished	759	they had been sent
201	he/she/it had been carried	760	we will have been driven
202	we have been neglected	761	he/she/it had been conquered
203	we will have been nourished	762	I had been destroyed
204	you (pl.) have been taken	763	you (pl.) will have been avoided
205	you will have been nourished	764	you (pl.) will have been seen
206	you had been overcome	765	he/she/it will have been driven
207	you (pl.) will have been helped	766	we will have been blamed
208	they have been chosen	767	we had been heard
209	you have been preserved	768	you (pl.) have been felt
210	they had been named	769	you (pl.) have been named
211	they had been discovered	770	they have been changed
212	he/she/it had been admitted	771	we have been owed
213	we will have been discovered	772	he/she/it has been helped
214	I have been conquered	773	we have been read aloud
215	they will have been regarded	774	I have been endured
216	you (pl.) had been pointed out	775	you (pl.) will have been feared
217	he/she/it has been given	776	they have been conquered
218	he/she/it has been freed	777	you had been chosen
219	you had been named	778	we have been blamed
220	you will have been feared	779	he/she/it had been begun
221	I had been ruled	780	I will have been felt
222	you have been sent	781	you had been owed
223	you (pl.) had been seen	782	we had been held
224	you (pl.) had been read aloud	783	you (pl.) had been led
225	he/she/it will have been felt	784	he/she/it had been felt
226	you will have been joined	785	they have been said
227	we have been entrusted	786	you will have been written
228	he/she/it has been neglected	787	they had been carried
229	I have been changed	788	we will have been drawn
230	you (pl.) had been drawn	789	they will have been awaited
231	he/she/it will have been feared	790	you have been moved
232	we had been driven	791	you (pl.) had been satisfied
233	we had been ruled	792	they will have been sent
234	I will have been created	793	he/she/it has been blamed
235	you have been driven	794	I have been taken
236	you will have been heard	795	I had been preserved
237	you (pl.) have been reminded	796	we will have been said
238	they had been nourished	797	you will have been taken

239	I had been helped	798	we will have been moved
240	they will have been said	799	we will have been made
241	you have been frightened	800	you (pl.) had been feared
242	you (pl.) will have been murdered	801	you will have been seen
243	you (pl.) have been feared	802	we had been overcome
244	you (pl.) have been ruled	803	I had been blamed
245	he/she/it has been awaited	804	you (pl.) have been entrusted
246	we have been begun	805	he/she/it had been discovered
247	I will have been understood	806	you (pl.) have been held
248	I had been understood	807	they have been helped
249	you (pl.) will have been helped	808	they have been ruled
250	they have been felt	809	he/she/it has been desired
251	we had been made	810	he/she/it will have been moved
252	they have been murdered	811	you had been joined
253	you had been thrown	812	they will have been reminded
254	he/she/it had been helped	813	you (pl.) have been conquered
255	they have been endured	814	they will have been lost
256	you had been desired	815	he/she/it had been destroyed
257	you (pl.) will have been chosen	816	you (pl.) will have been ruled
258	they had been read aloud	817	they had been seen
259	we have been conquered	818	they had been created
260	they have been neglected	819	we will have been entrusted
261	we will have been read aloud	820	they had been feared
262	you had been feared	821	I had been praised
263	they will have been helped	822	they had been frightened
264	he/she/it will have been ruled	823	he/she/it will have been understood
265	we will have been considered	824	I have been called
266	you had been regarded	825	I have been taught
267	he/she/it has been heard	826	he/she/it has been conquered
268	we had been mixed	827	he/she/it will have been prepared
269	you (pl.) had been lost	828	they have been named
270	you (pl.) have been given	829	you will have been considered
271	you (pl.) had been begun	830	they have been satisfied
272	you (pl.) had been begun	831	I had been moved
273	I had been satisfied	832	we will have been endured
274	you (pl.) had been delighted	833	they had been heard
275	they had been begun	834	you have been begun
276	we had been freed	835	I will have been helped
277	you (pl.) will have been lost	836	you (pl.) had been discovered
278	we had been thrown	837	I will have been preserved
279	they have been understood	838	we have been lost
280	you (pl.) will have been sent	839	you have been called
281	we will have been neglected	840	you have been understood
282	you (pl.) had been desired	841	you (pl.) had been freed
283	you (pl.) have been discovered	842	he/she/it has been discovered
284	they had been freed	843	they will have been understood
285	they will have been carried	844	we will have been changed
286	you have been felt	845	we will have been called
287	we had been lost	846	he/she/it has been taken
288	we have been reminded	847	you (pl.) have been begun
289	they had been awaited	848	you have been freed
290	you had been led	849	you (pl.) had been awaited
291	we have been created	850	he/she/it had been written
292	he/she/it will have been blamed	851	you had been destroyed
293	you have been blamed	852	they have been considered
294	you had been entrusted	853	we will have been owed
295	we have been desired	854	we will have been pointed out
296	he/she/it will have been begun	855	we will have been lost
297	we will have been prepared	856	you had been changed
298	you (pl.) will have been desired	857	they will have been called
299	I had been sent	858	they had been mixed
300	you have been esteemed	859	you (pl.) had been mixed
301	he/she/it has been begun	860	you have been taught
302	they had been taken	861	you will have been satisfied
303	they will have been joined	862	he/she/it will have been owed
304	you (pl.) had been preserved	863	you (pl.) will have been destroyed
305	we have been preserved	864	I will have been prepared
306	you have been held	865	he/she/it will have been discovered
307	I had been created	866	I will have been preserved

308	we have been discovered	867	he/she/it had been made
309	we will have been joined	868	they have been begun
310	he/she/it had been preserved	869	you will have been understood
311	you (pl.) had been entrusted	870	you (pl.) will have been endured
312	we have been preserved	871	you will have been said
313	you (pl.) had been carried	872	you will have been regarded
314	we had been carried	873	he/she/it has been frightened
315	he/she/it will have been taught	874	he/she/it had been held
316	they have been heard	875	you had been preserved
317	we have been moved	876	you have been loved
318	they have been begun	877	he/she/it will have been freed
319	they had been felt	878	you (pl.) had been conquered
320	you had been said	879	we had been felt
321	you (pl.) had been named	880	I have been delighted
322	you (pl.) have been moved	881	I have been awaited
323	you have been preserved	882	I will have been esteemed
324	he/she/it has been understood	883	they will have been esteemed
325	you (pl.) will have been delighted	884	you have been changed
326	we have been felt	885	I have been loved
327	you (pl.) had been reminded	886	I have been preserved
328	he/she/it had been avoided	887	he/she/it has been said
329	he/she/it will have been admitted	888	you had been understood
330	he/she/it has been pointed out	889	he/she/it had been read aloud
331	they have been held	890	we will have been begun
332	he/she/it will have been esteemed	891	they will have been murdered
333	he/she/it had been sent	892	we will have been understood
334	you have been desired	893	I will have been joined
335	I have been sent	894	I will have been seen
336	you (pl.) had been created	895	you (pl.) had been joined
337	I had been read aloud	896	they will have been feared
338	he/she/it has been driven	897	you will have been made
339	they have been blamed	898	I have been destroyed
340	you will have been named	899	he/she/it had been nourished
341	he/she/it will have been murdered	900	they have been mixed
342	they will have been driven	901	you will have been owed
343	he/she/it had been entrusted	902	you (pl.) will have been written
344	you will have been loved	903	you (pl.) had been destroyed
345	he/she/it has been joined	904	you had been reminded
346	we will have been helped	905	they had been helped
347	I will have been given	906	we had been sent
348	he/she/it has been destroyed	907	you (pl.) will have been felt
349	you (pl.) will have been blamed	908	I had been taught
350	you have been mixed	909	you (pl.) will have been awaited
351	they had been changed	910	they will have been ruled
352	you have been joined	911	we have been considered
353	you will have been chosen	912	I will have been moved
354	I will have been considered	913	he/she/it will have been joined
355	we had been seen	914	you (pl.) have been overcome
356	you will have been called	915	he/she/it had been neglected
357	they will have been moved	916	you had been helped
358	I will have been overcome	917	we have been understood
359	they have been pointed out	918	I had been joined
360	we had been begun	919	you have been neglected
361	you (pl.) had been loved	920	you (pl.) will have been entrusted
362	you (pl.) have been created	921	he/she/it had been created
363	they had been blamed	922	you (pl.) will have been loved
364	you (pl.) will have been drawn	923	you will have been frightened
365	I have been drawn	924	you (pl.) will have been moved
366	he/she/it will have been begun	925	he/she/it had been thrown
367	you had been murdered	926	you will have been held
368	I had been overcome	927	he/she/it has been sent
369	you will have been felt	928	they will have been owed
370	we will have been conquered	929	he/she/it has been murdered
371	you have been written	930	he/she/it will have been sent
372	I will have been named	931	you have been entrusted
373	we will have been praised	932	he/she/it will have been frightened
374	he/she/it had been pointed out	933	you (pl.) will have been satisfied
375	I will have been called	934	we had been said
376	you had been ruled	935	I will have been written

## Verb Practice 19, Part 2: Converting Perfect Passives to Perfect Active Forms

(Cf. Wheelock 1-19)

Practice transforming a selection of the following from passive to active voice until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

- |                      |                        |                         |
|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 iacta erit         | 884 servâta erâtis     | 1767 admissae eritis    |
| 2 recitâta erat      | 885 monita sunt        | 1768 iacta sumus        |
| 3 iacta erant        | 886 recitâtus erô      | 1769 coeptus eram       |
| 4 satiâtî sunt       | 887 servâtus erô       | 1770 mûtâtî erâmus      |
| 5 liberâta erat      | 888 monita erâtis      | 1771 laudâtus est       |
| 6 mûtâtus erâs       | 889 dilêcta eris       | 1772 appellâta eram     |
| 7 cônservâtî erâtis  | 890 dilêcta es         | 1773 creâta sunt        |
| 8 vîsum sum          | 891 mixta sum          | 1774 môtus es           |
| 9 iacta sunt         | 892 exspectâta sumus   | 1775 appellâtae erâmus  |
| 10 rêctî sunt        | 893 appellâtî erâtis   | 1776 incepta sunt       |
| 11 neglecta erâtis   | 894 dêlectâtus erô     | 1777 dêlêtus sum        |
| 12 captî sunt        | 895 dêlectâta erimus   | 1778 servâtum eram      |
| 13 vocâtî eritis     | 896 exspectâtae sunt   | 1779 cônservâtus erô    |
| 14 dêsîderâta es     | 897 lêctum erâs        | 1780 lêctum erô         |
| 15 liberâtum eris    | 898 môtâ eram          | 1781 appellâta eris     |
| 16 factae sunt       | 899 tentus erit        | 1782 intellecta sunt    |
| 17 dêlectâtus eris   | 900 appellâtum eris    | 1783 monita erâmus      |
| 18 intellectae estis | 901 iactî sumus        | 1784 satiâtus sum       |
| 19 satiâtus erit     | 902 datum sum          | 1785 errâtum eris       |
| 20 môtâe eritis      | 903 vîsum eris         | 1786 môtâe erâmus       |
| 21 coeptae estis     | 904 laudâtus erat      | 1787 captus es          |
| 22 dêlectâta es      | 905 creâta erant       | 1788 vîtâta eram        |
| 23 servâtus erit     | 906 dêlêtae erant      | 1789 capta sumus        |
| 24 rêctî estis       | 907 amâtum erit        | 1790 inventa eram       |
| 25 captum erit       | 908 captî erâtis       | 1791 vîsî erâtis        |
| 26 exspectâta erâs   | 909 exspectâtum erâs   | 1792 dêbita erimus      |
| 27 dêlêta eram       | 910 dêsîderâtae erâtis | 1793 iûnctum eram       |
| 28 territus es       | 911 iûnctî estis       | 1794 inventî erunt      |
| 29 iûncta estis      | 912 parâtus est        | 1795 appellâtus sum     |
| 30 nâvigâtae erant   | 913 iûnctus eris       | 1796 factî sumus        |
| 31 vocâtî sumus      | 914 data erimus        | 1797 errâta erâtis      |
| 32 dêlêta erô        | 915 recitâtî erâmus    | 1798 liberâta erâs      |
| 33 servâtî erant     | 916 dêsîderâtum erit   | 1799 recitâta eris      |
| 34 lêctae erâtis     | 917 habita erâmus      | 1800 audîtî erunt       |
| 35 mûtâtî sumus      | 918 mixtî erunt        | 1801 vocâtum eram       |
| 36 habitum erit      | 919 audîtâe estis      | 1802 côgitâta estis     |
| 37 dilêctum erit     | 920 liberâtus est      | 1803 rêctus est         |
| 38 vocâta erit       | 921 tenta erit         | 1804 iûnctî sunt        |
| 39 côgitâtae sunt    | 922 recitâtae estis    | 1805 cupîta erâs        |
| 40 cupîta eritis     | 923 vîsa est           | 1806 rêctum erâs        |
| 41 cônservâtus est   | 924 amissus erat       | 1807 exspectâta erimus  |
| 42 habita erant      | 925 coepta erunt       | 1808 nâvigâtus erit     |
| 43 inceptî erimus    | 926 admissae sumus     | 1809 cupîtae erunt      |
| 44 inventum erâs     | 927 amâta erit         | 1810 errâtus sum        |
| 45 servâtî sumus     | 928 mûtâtus es         | 1811 dêbitî erâmus      |
| 46 dêsîderâtum eris  | 929 rêcta es           | 1812 amissa sumus       |
| 47 lêctî eritis      | 930 capta erunt        | 1813 commissus eris     |
| 48 laudâtae erâmus   | 931 vîtâtum erâs       | 1814 amissî eritis      |
| 49 exspectâtus es    | 932 iûnctus erat       | 1815 adiûtum erâs       |
| 50 altî erâtis       | 933 iûncta sunt        | 1816 cônservâtae erâmus |
| 51 môtî erâmus       | 934 rêctî erunt        | 1817 môtâ sum           |
| 52 inventae eritis   | 935 adiûtum erit       | 1818 factî sunt         |
| 53 facta erat        | 936 parâtus eram       | 1819 intellectî estis   |
| 54 appellâtae sunt   | 937 vîtâta erunt       | 1820 habitus erô        |

55 vocâta eris	938 cōservâtum erit	1821 datum erô
56 amissa eram	939 admissum sum	1822 mixtae erâtis
57 dêbitae eritis	940 monita sum	1823 factus est
58 admissa erô	941 mixta erô	1824 coepta eram
59 parâtum eram	942 dêsiderâta estis	1825 iacta sunt
60 amâta sunt	943 liberâtae estis	1826 môta erit
61 facta erit	944 satiâtae erimus	1827 rêcti erâmus
62 adiûta eram	945 data erit	1828 tentus erô
63 lêcta erunt	946 neglectum eris	1829 altum erâs
64 vîtâtus eram	947 monitum eris	1830 satiâta sumus
65 cupîtum erô	948 neglecti erâtis	1831 intellecta erâs
66 lêcta erimus	949 tentum es	1832 territae sumus
67 mixta erit	950 iûnctus eram	1833 inceptum erit
68 recitâtae erâtis	951 incepta erimus	1834 coepti erimus
69 dêbita erô	952 monitae erimus	1835 amâtus est
70 vocâta eram	953 môtum eris	1836 vocâta es
71 inventi eritis	954 neglecta erit	1837 mûtâtae erâmus
72 dêbitus erô	955 dêlétus eram	1838 errâtus es
73 vocâta erunt	956 liberâta est	1839 admissa erant
74 neglecta est	957 coeptum erô	1840 errâta eritis
75 laudâti sumus	958 iûncta sunt	1841 visae erâtis
76 alta erimus	959 cōgitâtae erâmus	1842 altus erit
77 exspectâta sunt	960 amâtus erat	1843 dêlêta sumus
78 cōgitâti eritis	961 commissus erâs	1844 satiâta es
79 servâta erit	962 creati erunt	1845 liberâtae erâtis
80 dêsiderâtus erat	963 mixti sumus	1846 iûncta est
81 rêctum erit	964 vîtâtum sum	1847 dêbita sunt
82 dêsiderâta erant	965 monitae sunt	1848 dêbitae erunt
83 admissi sumus	966 servâta es	1849 vîtâtum eram
84 monitae sumus	967 coeptum eram	1850 habitum eram
85 dêsiderâtus erit	968 adiûti erâmus	1851 parâta eritis
86 inceptum erô	969 intellecti erâmus	1852 dilêctae erâmus
87 laudâtae estis	970 monitae eritis	1853 tenta erô
88 alta sum	971 appellâtum es	1854 commissa erô
89 adiûta eritis	972 satiâti erimus	1855 cōgitâtus erô
90 datus erâs	973 habiti eritis	1856 tenta eris
91 captae sunt	974 nâvigâtae erâtis	1857 sênsa erâmus
92 inventum erit	975 parâti erâtis	1858 amissae estis
93 sênsae erâmus	976 dêsiderâtae sunt	1859 admissi erant
94 servâti erâmus	977 monitus erô	1860 parâta erunt
95 capta erâs	978 iactus erâs	1861 inventum es
96 exspectâta est	979 tenti estis	1862 commissa erâs
97 nâvigâta erâtis	980 amâtae erâtis	1863 cupitum erâs
98 cōservâtum sum	981 factae erâmus	1864 alta eris
99 dilêcti sunt	982 recitâti erâtis	1865 parâta sumus
100 dêlectâta sunt	983 amissa erimus	1866 capta eritis
101 dêbita erat	984 amissum sum	1867 cōservâti estis
102 territa eritis	985 parâti sunt	1868 nâvigâta eram
103 capta es	986 auditi sunt	1869 cupitus eram
104 dilêctae sumus	987 cōservâtae erunt	1870 dilêcta eram
105 monita es	988 dêlectâtae eritis	1871 tenta est
106 mûtâta eris	989 tentus erat	1872 facta sunt
107 dêlêta estis	990 laudâta erat	1873 laudâti erant
108 laudâti eritis	991 exspectâta erô	1874 iacta sum
109 territa sumus	992 tentae erant	1875 vocâtus es
110 sênsa sunt	993 amâta estis	1876 môta sunt
111 iûnctae sumus	994 facta erâtis	1877 cōgitâtum erô
112 captae erunt	995 lêctus es	1878 captum eris
113 commissum es	996 altum sum	1879 appellâti estis
114 amâti erimus	997 tenta erant	1880 mûtâta sumus
115 monita erâs	998 iûnctus sum	1881 habiti sumus
116 dêsiderâtus eram	999 amâta erâtis	1882 môtum erô
117 recitâta sunt	1000 incepta estis	1883 dilêcta sum
118 cōgitâtus erit	1001 tentum eram	1884 nâvigâtum erô
119 habitae erâmus	1002 laudâtae sumus	1885 dêbiti eritis
120 exspectâtae estis	1003 factus eris	1886 neglectus sum
121 môta erant	1004 recitâtus es	1887 habitae sunt
122 sênsi erâtis	1005 môti sunt	1888 parâta sunt
123 exspectâta sum	1006 sênsae erimus	1889 exspectâtae erant

124 neglecta sum	1007 coeptae erātis	1890 tentae erunt
125 captum erās	1008 exspectātum sum	1891 exspectāta eram
126 commissus sum	1009 sēnsi erimus	1892 amātus erō
127 amissi sumus	1010 dēlectāta sum	1893 commissi estis
128 exspectātus erat	1011 coepta erant	1894 monitum eram
129 dēlētus erit	1012 sēnsus erās	1895 dīlētus est
130 iactum erit	1013 līberātī erunt	1896 alta erās
131 dīlētus erō	1014 iūnctus erās	1897 amātus eris
132 amissi erātis	1015 audīta est	1898 facta eritis
133 vocātus eram	1016 incepta erāmus	1899 iactae eritis
134 parātī estis	1017 commissus est	1900 mōtum erit
135 mūtāta eram	1018 laudāta erunt	1901 alta eram
136 admissa erās	1019 mixta erant	1902 dēbitum erās
137 dīlētā erātis	1020 coeptus est	1903 tentae erimus
138 monitī erunt	1021 recitātī sunt	1904 vocātī erunt
139 dēsīderāta eris	1022 amissa erunt	1905 dēlectāta erat
140 sēnsus est	1023 sēnsus eram	1906 servāta erant
141 dēlectāta sunt	1024 līberātī sumus	1907 mixtus es
142 territum erit	1025 dīlētī erunt	1908 coeptī estis
143 dīlētum es	1026 habitae estis	1909 tentus es
144 vītātī sumus	1027 iūncta erimus	1910 admissi sunt
145 admissa sunt	1028 amāta eris	1911 sēnsa erās
146 satiātī eritis	1029 servātae sunt	1912 satiāta erant
147 datī sumus	1030 coepta sumus	1913 cōgitātī erātis
148 exspectāta eris	1031 lēcta erant	1914 errātī eritis
149 neglectum es	1032 creātae erant	1915 adiūtae eritis
150 servātae estis	1033 mixtae estis	1916 audītus es
151 mōtus erō	1034 inventus erit	1917 dēlētus erō
152 audītae sunt	1035 inceptus eris	1918 commissī eritis
153 errātus eram	1036 intellectum erō	1919 datae sunt
154 dēsīderātae sumus	1037 rēctum eris	1920 vīsī erunt
155 rêctae erāmus	1038 amissae erant	1921 dēlētāe eritis
156 dēsīderāta erit	1039 līberāta estis	1922 dēsīderāta eram
157 datus eram	1040 errātī erant	1923 audītae sumus
158 exspectātī erātis	1041 adiūtae erant	1924 rēctī erimus
159 vocātum erās	1042 neglecta es	1925 dīlētāe sunt
160 appellāta est	1043 adiūtae erunt	1926 nāvīgātum erās
161 exspectāta erat	1044 audītus erās	1927 vītātī eritis
162 servātus sum	1045 commissa erātis	1928 lēctī erātis
163 dīlētā sumus	1046 audītī erāmus	1929 creāta erimus
164 cupītae erant	1047 inventum erō	1930 audītae erāmus
165 cōservātī erimus	1048 dēlētā erimus	1931 data erant
166 exspectāta erit	1049 recitātī erunt	1932 factus es
167 monitī sunt	1050 rēcta erit	1933 mixtus est
168 cupītae sunt	1051 līberātus erit	1934 cupītī erātis
169 intellectī erimus	1052 dēlectāta erātis	1935 appellātae erimus
170 datum eram	1053 factum erit	1936 dīlētāe erimus
171 captum eram	1054 territī eritis	1937 datus sum
172 cōservāta eram	1055 iūnctum es	1938 cōgitātī erunt
173 lēctī estis	1056 vītātus es	1939 commissae erunt
174 monitus es	1057 vocāta erimus	1940 commissī erant
175 amissum eram	1058 cupīta erit	1941 intellectae sumus
176 creātī sunt	1059 adiūta erō	1942 vītāta erant
177 factus erit	1060 cōservātus erās	1943 territa est
178 cupītī sumus	1061 altī erimus	1944 capta eram
179 appellātī sumus	1062 iactī estis	1945 recitāta erō
180 errātum es	1063 satiātum eram	1946 coeptae sumus
181 cōgitātī estis	1064 creātī erimus	1947 mūtāta erant
182 neglectī erimus	1065 inventa erātis	1948 appellāta sum
183 līberātum eram	1066 inceptī erātis	1949 datī erunt
184 territae erāmus	1067 nāvīgāta sunt	1950 amātus eram
185 altae erunt	1068 parātus es	1951 inceptus es
186 altus eris	1069 habitus eris	1952 facta erāmus
187 dēsīderātī erant	1070 tenta eritis	1953 vīsus erat
188 datae erunt	1071 cupītī sunt	1954 territī erātis
189 inceptae erātis	1072 vocātae erunt	1955 dēlētāe erunt
190 inventī sumus	1073 dīlētī erātis	1956 tentus sum
191 cupītī erāmus	1074 tentus eris	1957 errāta erit
192 lēcta sumus	1075 vīsa erāmus	1958 datae erāmus



193 creâta erit	1076 lêcta erit	1959 dêlectâtae sunt
194 neglectae erimus	1077 vocâtum sum	1960 dêlectâta erant
195 monita eritis	1078 recitâtus eris	1961 admissî eritis
196 nâvigâta es	1079 vîtâta estis	1962 habitum es
197 territus erit	1080 iûnctae estis	1963 amâtî eritis
198 iûncta erunt	1081 parâtae erimus	1964 amâtî estis
199 iûnctî erâmus	1082 nâvigâtae erimus	1965 vîtâtae estis
200 adiûtus est	1083 mixta est	1966 inceptus eram
201 vocâtae erant	1084 lêcta es	1967 commissa erat
202 mûtâtae erunt	1085 audîta sumus	1968 laudâtus sum
203 datî erâmus	1086 audîtum erâs	1969 mixtum erat
204 amissa sunt	1087 lêctus erô	1970 creâta sumus
205 factî erâtis	1088 captus erit	1971 facta eris
206 liberâtus eris	1089 servâta erâmus	1972 dilêctae erunt
207 satiâtus eris	1090 mûtâta erô	1973 cõservâtus erit
208 vîtâta eritis	1091 iacta est	1974 amâtî erâtis
209 datus erô	1092 dêbita erit	1975 vîtâtae erâtis
210 inceptae sunt	1093 iacta erâtis	1976 dêsiderâtî erimus
211 factî erâmus	1094 rêctî erant	1977 tentae erâtis
212 dêlectâtî sumus	1095 liberâtus es	1978 datus eris
213 amissus est	1096 errâtus erâs	1979 adiûta erat
214 errâta sunt	1097 dêsiderâtae erunt	1980 dêsiderâtae eritis
215 inceptî eritis	1098 parâta sunt	1981 creâtus est
216 nâvigâta eritis	1099 datum erit	1982 iûnctî sumus
217 cupîta eris	1100 admissus erô	1983 appellâta erâmus
218 expectâtî eritis	1101 adiûtum sum	1984 creâta erô
219 inventa erant	1102 inceptî sumus	1985 captî erimus
220 amâtae eritis	1103 vocâtum eris	1986 cõgitâta sunt
221 dêsiderâtum es	1104 satiâtum erô	1987 coeptî sumus
222 commissa erunt	1105 vîsus est	1988 audîta sunt
223 captus est	1106 appellâta sunt	1989 dilêctum sum
224 vocâta erâs	1107 inceptae erant	1990 audîta erant
225 admissa erit	1108 servâtum erô	1991 amâtum es
226 dilêctum eram	1109 altî sunt	1992 neglectus erô
227 data sum	1110 admissa erant	1993 inventî erâmus
228 amâtum sum	1111 dêlectâtae erant	1994 audîtus eris
229 vîtâtî erâtis	1112 adiûtî sunt	1995 audîta erimus
230 recitâtae sumus	1113 errâta es	1996 vocâtae estis
231 iacta erunt	1114 adiûtus es	1997 dêlectâtus es
232 altus est	1115 habita sumus	1998 dêsiderâtum eram
233 liberâtum erâs	1116 amâtae erunt	1999 inventae sumus
234 satiâtî erâmus	1117 dêlectâtum es	2000 sênsus erit
235 dêlêti estis	1118 môtus erit	2001 sênsa erant
236 servâta eram	1119 cupîti erunt	2002 dêlectâtae erimus
237 errâtum eram	1120 amâta sunt	2003 môtae erunt
238 adiûtî eritis	1121 dêsiderâtum erô	2004 audîta erant
239 coepta erâmus	1122 territae eritis	2005 dêsiderâtae erimus
240 admissus erat	1123 iactum erâs	2006 tenta sum
241 satiâta sunt	1124 vîsae erunt	2007 dêsiderâtî sunt
242 vîsî sunt	1125 dêlectâtus sum	2008 cõservâta erô
243 expectâtum erit	1126 laudâtus eris	2009 datus erit
244 datî erâtis	1127 expectâtus erit	2010 mixtum erit
245 recitâtî erimus	1128 mûtâta erâs	2011 sênsa erunt
246 lêcta erâs	1129 altî sumus	2012 audîtae erunt
247 factum erô	1130 môti estis	2013 cõservâta erit
248 parâtum erô	1131 neglectae sumus	2014 nâvigâtum eram
249 neglecta erâs	1132 coeptum eris	2015 admissae estis
250 dêsiderâtum erâs	1133 audîtae erâtis	2016 rêcta est
251 inventae erunt	1134 cõgitâta es	2017 admissus erâs
252 satiâtî erunt	1135 facta est	2018 vocâtus erit
253 coeptî eritis	1136 lêctum eris	2019 vocâta erant
254 appellâtae erant	1137 nâvigâtî erâmus	2020 vîsum erâs
255 cõservâta erâmus	1138 satiâtus erâs	2021 rêctae estis
256 dêbita erant	1139 sênsî erâmus	2022 dêlêtum sum
257 iûnctus est	1140 servâtae eritis	2023 incepta erit
258 datî erimus	1141 vîtâta erâtis	2024 dilêctus erat
259 sênsî eritis	1142 iactum eris	2025 cõgitâta sunt
260 lêctî sunt	1143 audîti eritis	2026 nâvigâtî sumus
261 territae erant	1144 rêctae erunt	2027 dêsiderâta erunt



262 altum es	1145 amissī estis	2028 cupītae estis
263 sēnsī estis	1146 parātae erant	2029 admissī estis
264 liberātae erant	1147 mixtus eris	2030 intellectī erunt
265 dēbitus eram	1148 cōgitātae estis	2031 laudāta erit
266 dēlectāta eram	1149 nāvīgātae eritis	2032 dēlectātī sunt
267 iūctī eritis	1150 intellectus eris	2033 nāvīgātus sum
268 adiūta erant	1151 servātus eris	2034 intellectus erās
269 dēbita sunt	1152 cupītus es	2035 intellecta estis
270 dēsīderātī erunt	1153 vītāta erās	2036 mixtae erant
271 mūtātī erimus	1154 commissī sunt	2037 satiāta eris
272 dilēctae erātis	1155 cōservātae erant	2038 monitī eritis
273 datus es	1156 intellectae erunt	2039 servāta erant
274 rēctus erō	1157 satiāta erāmus	2040 appellāta erō
275 liberātus erās	1158 amātae erant	2041 amātae estis
276 dilēcta erit	1159 vītāta sumus	2042 neglectus erat
277 datae estis	1160 creāta sunt	2043 inventī sunt
278 sēnsae erātis	1161 tentum eris	2044 vīsus es
279 recitātae eritis	1162 laudātae erātis	2045 vīsa sumus
280 territa sunt	1163 dilēctus est	2046 neglectae sunt
281 appellāta erunt	1164 captī erant	2047 mixta eris
282 amissus erō	1165 datae sumus	2048 coeptae erāmus
283 parāta eram	1166 alta eritis	2049 vīsa eris
284 monitae estis	1167 errāta estis	2050 amātae erāmus
285 data estis	1168 admissus eram	2051 liberāta erō
286 captus eram	1169 appellātī erāmus	2052 adiūta es
287 intellectae erātis	1170 servāta erat	2053 rēctus es
288 neglectae eritis	1171 coepta erit	2054 vīsus erās
289 exspectāta erāmus	1172 tentum erō	2055 vīsa estis
290 servāta est	1173 commissae erant	2056 intellectum eram
291 errāta sunt	1174 cōservāta estis	2057 lēctae sumus
292 adiūtī erunt	1175 intellectae erātis	2058 captī eritis
293 rēcta sunt	1176 nāvīgātus es	2059 audīta sunt
294 territus sum	1177 cōgitāta eram	2060 parāta erat
295 admissus eris	1178 commissum eris	2061 cōgitāta eris
296 creātī eritis	1179 amissa erāmus	2062 rēctus sum
297 dēlētī sunt	1180 admissa erimus	2063 mixtus sum
298 habitae erunt	1181 exspectātus erō	2064 mixta sumus
299 tentae sumus	1182 cōgitāta erant	2065 commissa sunt
300 mōta es	1183 servāta sunt	2066 alta estis
301 sēnsa erant	1184 mōta eritis	2067 cōservāta eritis
302 servātī erātis	1185 mūtātum erō	2068 inventum eram
303 territa eris	1186 coeptum erit	2069 amātum erās
304 adiūta erās	1187 satiātae eritis	2070 creāta eritis
305 alta sunt	1188 parātus erō	2071 dēlētum erit
306 parātus eris	1189 sēnsus erō	2072 territa erās
307 mōta eris	1190 dēlectātus est	2073 dilēctus eris
308 iūctī erant	1191 lēcta est	2074 alta erāmus
309 commissa erimus	1192 dēlectātī erant	2075 incepta est
310 captus eris	1193 altae erāmus	2076 errātum sum
311 errāta sum	1194 dēsīderātae estis	2077 monitum erō
312 servāta erunt	1195 admissa eritis	2078 incepta erant
313 exspectāta eritis	1196 admissum erit	2079 monitae erunt
314 inventus es	1197 dilēctī erāmus	2080 habita es
315 amissae sumus	1198 lēctae erimus	2081 vītātus erit
316 lēctae erāmus	1199 parāta sum	2082 vocāta eritis
317 adiūta erātis	1200 dēlēta erant	2083 laudātī erātis
318 habitus sum	1201 servātae erunt	2084 mūtātum eris
319 creātum eris	1202 tenta erant	2085 territa erat
320 intellectī eritis	1203 errātae erimus	2086 neglectum eram
321 dēlectātae erātis	1204 mōtus est	2087 satiātae sunt
322 dēbitus est	1205 iactus est	2088 admissum erās
323 dēlectāta est	1206 amissa es	2089 creātum sum
324 iūctī erunt	1207 nāvīgāta erant	2090 creātus erit
325 nāvīgātum erit	1208 dēlectāta erant	2091 cupīta sumus
326 audītī erātis	1209 adiūtus erās	2092 cōservāta erunt
327 cōservātae erimus	1210 cōservātum eris	2093 iactum es
328 errātae erant	1211 territa erimus	2094 exspectātī erāmus
329 cōgitāta erant	1212 liberāta erāmus	2095 dēlectātum sum
330 tentus erās	1213 recitātus erās	2096 sēnsa erimus

331 cupitum eris	1214 recti eratis	2097 laudatae erant
332 recti eritis	1215 debiti eratis	2098 audita erat
333 habita eratis	1216 tenta erimus	2099 laudata ero
334 alta ero	1217 sensum eris	2100 coepta erant
335 sensum ero	1218 tentum erit	2101 dilectae eritis
336 liberati estis	1219 erratae eritis	2102 amissi erant
337 parata estis	1220 dilectus eras	2103 datus est
338 mota erat	1221 commissi eramus	2104 sensa sunt
339 desiderati eritis	1222 intellectae eritis	2105 neglecta sunt
340 iuncta eramus	1223 desiderata eramus	2106 visum erit
341 recta ero	1224 adiuta estis	2107 expectata erant
342 expectatum ero	1225 territa es	2108 sensi erant
343 territae estis	1226 debiti erunt	2109 iuncta eram
344 creatus ero	1227 captae eratis	2110 inceptus est
345 intellecta ero	1228 recitata eritis	2111 delata eritis
346 habitus erimus	1229 delatum eram	2112 erratum ero
347 territae eratis	1230 amati eramus	2113 coeptum eras
348 appellatae estis	1231 vitatae eramus	2114 factum eris
349 commissae eratis	1232 conservata sunt	2115 erratus ero
350 vitata erit	1233 iunctus ero	2116 desideratae erant
351 coepta eris	1234 paratus erat	2117 tenta eras
352 laudata erimus	1235 recitata erant	2118 visa erat
353 navigata erit	1236 tentae eramus	2119 recitata erunt
354 coeptus erit	1237 laudatus eras	2120 capti erunt
355 amatus erit	1238 habitus eramus	2121 servati erimus
356 debita sunt	1239 navigatae sumus	2122 incepta sum
357 facta sum	1240 recta eram	2123 moniti erimus
358 servata sum	1241 debita eram	2124 lectae eritis
359 recitata eras	1242 navigatae estis	2125 facti estis
360 dilecta eritis	1243 iuncta erant	2126 adiutum es
361 visi estis	1244 vitati erunt	2127 cupitus sum
362 inceptus erit	1245 delata eratis	2128 conservatus sum
363 incepta erunt	1246 data eras	2129 intellecta sumus
364 audita eritis	1247 iunctae eritis	2130 satiati sumus
365 navigatum eris	1248 neglecta eritis	2131 delectati erunt
366 comissa eris	1249 intellecta eritis	2132 habitus estis
367 habitus erat	1250 liberatae sumus	2133 erratus erit
368 intellectum sum	1251 conservatae sunt	2134 delatae sunt
369 facti erunt	1252 auditus eram	2135 comissa erit
370 delata eras	1253 comissa eramus	2136 delata est
371 laudatum erit	1254 visa ero	2137 amissus erit
372 liberata erant	1255 neglectae eratis	2138 errata erimus
373 satiata eratis	1256 servata eris	2139 amatae erimus
374 vitatae eritis	1257 recta eritis	2140 satiati eratis
375 admissa es	1258 neglectae eramus	2141 parati sumus
376 servati sunt	1259 satiatum eras	2142 dilectus eram
377 dilecta sunt	1260 territum eras	2143 sensa est
378 altae erimus	1261 mota erimus	2144 admissae erunt
379 territi sumus	1262 servatae eratis	2145 vitatus erat
380 inceptus ero	1263 amissa erit	2146 erratus est
381 territus ero	1264 audita eram	2147 amissa sunt
382 desideratae eramus	1265 neglecta erunt	2148 sensae erunt
383 tenti erant	1266 creata es	2149 admissus es
384 dilecta erant	1267 capta eramus	2150 debita eratis
385 vocatus eras	1268 habitae eritis	2151 creata est
386 mutata eratis	1269 mutati eratis	2152 laudata erant
387 moniti erant	1270 recta erant	2153 liberata sum
388 factum eram	1271 territum eris	2154 territus est
389 delata erant	1272 alta est	2155 servata eritis
390 admissi erunt	1273 creatum es	2156 conservati sunt
391 adiuta erit	1274 monita ero	2157 amissum erit
392 delectatus eras	1275 recta erunt	2158 inventus ero
393 mota estis	1276 servata sumus	2159 liberatae sunt
394 satiatum sum	1277 cupitum eram	2160 cupita es
395 cogitati sumus	1278 appellata eras	2161 data erant
396 altum eris	1279 creatus eras	2162 appellatus es
397 amissus eris	1280 vocatae erimus	2163 coepta es
398 data erunt	1281 appellata es	2164 tenta erunt
399 coepta erat	1282 admissi eratis	2165 iactae eramus

400 appellâta erit	1283 nâvigâtî estis	2166 liberâtî erâmus
401 amâtus erâs	1284 môtfî erimus	2167 altus sum
402 creatî erâmus	1285 sênsus erat	2168 mûtâta erant
403 dilêctî eritis	1286 admissa erunt	2169 neglecta erat
404 laudâta erant	1287 altî erunt	2170 visî eritis
405 captî sumus	1288 dilêctum erâs	2171 dêlectâta erit
406 vîsa sunt	1289 dêsîderâta eritis	2172 territus erâs
407 iactî erâtis	1290 dêbitî erimus	2173 iûncta erâtis
408 cupîtum es	1291 incepta erô	2174 mûtâtî erant
409 lêctus eris	1292 data eram	2175 capta sunt
410 vîsus eris	1293 laudâtus erô	2176 vocâta est
411 appellâta eritis	1294 amissum eris	2177 liberâtum es
412 vîtâtî estis	1295 inventî estis	2178 nâvigâtî erimus
413 datae erimus	1296 appellâtum erâs	2179 servâtus erâs
414 amissî sunt	1297 cupîtus est	2180 habita erat
415 amissus sum	1298 sênsa sumus	2181 adiûtae estis
416 cônservâta erant	1299 recitâta eram	2182 satiâtus est
417 cupîta erô	1300 nâvigâta sum	2183 neglecta erâmus
418 cônservâtum erô	1301 servâtus est	2184 habita estis
419 coeptus sum	1302 iûnctî erimus	2185 vocâtae erâmus
420 amissa eritis	1303 inceptî estis	2186 mûtâtus eris
421 factae eritis	1304 creatum erit	2187 recitâta sunt
422 vîsae sumus	1305 altî eritis	2188 intellecta sum
423 altae sunt	1306 appellâta erant	2189 dêbitae erant
424 satiâta erat	1307 liberâtî erant	2190 iacta erâs
425 admissa erat	1308 neglectum erô	2191 amâtus es
426 parâtae eritis	1309 cônservâta erat	2192 amâta sumus
427 appellâta erat	1310 intellectus es	2193 cupîtum erit
428 tentus eram	1311 rêcta erâtis	2194 inventa erant
429 recitâta erimus	1312 mixtî sunt	2195 côgitâtus eram
430 neglectae estis	1313 habitae sumus	2196 iactae erunt
431 servâta erô	1314 tentî erâtis	2197 vîtâta eris
432 neglectus erâs	1315 coeptus es	2198 dêlêta sum
433 cupîta erat	1316 intellecta erunt	2199 vîsus sum
434 creatâ erunt	1317 môta est	2200 commissâ est
435 mixtum sum	1318 intellectum eris	2201 dilêcta erant
436 iactus eram	1319 côgitâta erat	2202 iûnctae erant
437 iacta erâmus	1320 cupîta erant	2203 nâvigâtî erant
438 parâtî erimus	1321 adiûtae sunt	2204 monitus erit
439 coeptum sum	1322 monita sumus	2205 intellectum erâs
440 audîta erô	1323 môtae sumus	2206 rêcta erâs
441 lêcta estis	1324 côgitâtum erâs	2207 mixtum erô
442 vîsum erô	1325 mixta erat	2208 exspectâta es
443 amâtî erant	1326 capta sunt	2209 côgitâtus est
444 alta es	1327 alta erant	2210 inventa sunt
445 côgitâtum erit	1328 côgitâta est	2211 vocâtî sunt
446 recitâta estis	1329 factus sum	2212 parâta eris
447 laudâta sunt	1330 capta erant	2213 mixtae erit
448 creatae sumus	1331 iacta es	2214 tenta erat
449 sênsa sum	1332 dêsîderâta erâs	2215 facta erant
450 dêbitum es	1333 amâtum erô	2216 errâtî erâtis
451 captum es	1334 cupîta estis	2217 satiâtî estis
452 monitae erâmus	1335 neglectî erant	2218 neglectae erant
453 lêctum erit	1336 data eris	2219 captus erat
454 adiûtus erit	1337 satiâtus erat	2220 dêsîderâtus eris
455 liberâta sumus	1338 môtae erimus	2221 coeptî erâmus
456 altae eritis	1339 dêbita erant	2222 territae erimus
457 habitî sunt	1340 vocâtum erô	2223 inventî erimus
458 servâta sunt	1341 recitâtus sum	2224 môtae estis
459 dêlêta erâmus	1342 rêctum es	2225 dêlectâta eris
460 commissus eram	1343 dêlectâtî eritis	2226 creatae eritis
461 vocâta estis	1344 sênsus es	2227 admissî erimus
462 mixta erimus	1345 inventum sum	2228 iûnctae sunt
463 adiûtum erô	1346 satiâtus eram	2229 neglectum erit
464 dêlêtî erimus	1347 vîtâta erâmus	2230 exspectâtî sunt
465 servâtum es	1348 mixtae erâmus	2231 côgitâtae erant
466 iacta erant	1349 factum sum	2232 commissâ sumus
467 dilêcta erâmus	1350 dilêctî erant	2233 inventae erâtis
468 dêlectâta estis	1351 dêsîderâta erant	2234 monita sunt

469 datī sunt	1352 data erāmus	2235 creātus sum
470 dilēctae estis	1353 nāvīgātī sunt	2236 mōtus erās
471 inventa erat	1354 laudāta erās	2237 dēlētī erāmus
472 dēbita est	1355 nāvīgātus est	2238 mūtātae eritis
473 iactus es	1356 sēnsa eritis	2239 iactae sumus
474 satiāta sum	1357 servātae erimus	2240 vocātus eris
475 exspectāta erunt	1358 errātī sunt	2241 terrītī erimus
476 commissus es	1359 data es	2242 dēlētāe estis
477 liberāta erit	1360 errātum erās	2243 exspectātī erunt
478 iactum sum	1361 mixta sunt	2244 sēnsae estis
479 amissum es	1362 incepta erant	2245 coepta erimus
480 nāvīgātī erātis	1363 inventae erimus	2246 facta erās
481 vīsum es	1364 monitus erās	2247 amissa erat
482 rēcta erant	1365 iactus sum	2248 lēcta eris
483 mōta erātis	1366 vītātī erant	2249 dēlētāe sumus
484 vīsa sum	1367 cōgītātae erunt	2250 exspectāta erātis
485 altae sumus	1368 mixta erant	2251 adiūta eris
486 recitāta erant	1369 altae erant	2252 vocātī erimus
487 amissa est	1370 dilēcta erās	2253 servātus erat
488 amātum eris	1371 parātī erunt	2254 mōtus eris
489 lēctus sum	1372 mūtātī erunt	2255 dilēcta erant
490 audītum eram	1373 captae estis	2256 inventus eram
491 tenta sunt	1374 rēcta sunt	2257 inventī erant
492 captus erās	1375 creātī sumus	2258 mixtae erimus
493 terrītī erāmus	1376 vītātī sunt	2259 exspectātus eris
494 adiūtī sumus	1377 laudāta erāmus	2260 laudāta sum
495 recitātum eram	1378 monitae erant	2261 monitae erātis
496 satiātae erant	1379 mōtae erātis	2262 dēbitae erātis
497 iūncta erit	1380 satiātus erō	2263 amātī sunt
498 mixtum erās	1381 dēsīderātus est	2264 inceptī erunt
499 dēbitum erit	1382 exspectātī erant	2265 audītum es
500 cupītī eritis	1383 sēnsae sumus	2266 cōnservātī eritis
501 vītātae erant	1384 servātae erāmus	2267 terrītī sunt
502 liberāta eritis	1385 cupīta sunt	2268 cupītae erāmus
503 amātī sumus	1386 coeptum es	2269 dēlectātus erat
504 amissae erimus	1387 audītāe erant	2270 coepta erās
505 mūtāta sunt	1388 creātī erātis	2271 territus eris
506 dēbitum sum	1389 vīsae erimus	2272 parātus sum
507 vītātus erō	1390 satiāta sunt	2273 iūncta eritis
508 audīta erās	1391 recitātus erit	2274 iūncta es
509 lēcta eritis	1392 habita erās	2275 exspectātae erimus
510 vītātus est	1393 cupīta sum	2276 vīsus erō
511 vīsa erimus	1394 rēctae erātis	2277 terrītī erant
512 lēcta erant	1395 dilēcta sunt	2278 cupītae erimus
513 liberātum erit	1396 vīsa erit	2279 mōtī erunt
514 inventae erāmus	1397 dēlētum es	2280 admissae sunt
515 dēsīderātī erāmus	1398 recitāta sumus	2281 habitus es
516 mūtātae sumus	1399 iactus eris	2282 incepta eram
517 datī eritis	1400 territa erant	2283 dēlectātae estis
518 inceptī erant	1401 liberāta sunt	2284 vītātus erās
519 coepta sunt	1402 lēctum es	2285 iactī eritis
520 territa erō	1403 creātae estis	2286 rēcta sumus
521 creātae erunt	1404 dilēctus sum	2287 commissa sum
522 neglecta sunt	1405 liberātus erō	2288 dilēctī sumus
523 creāta eram	1406 dēbitī sunt	2289 territa erātis
524 vīsa sunt	1407 recitātae sunt	2290 lēctī sumus
525 creāta eris	1408 dēlētum eris	2291 creāta erātis
526 recitātum erit	1409 tentī sumus	2292 exspectātum eris
527 errātus erat	1410 datum eris	2293 creāta erāmus
528 iūncta erō	1411 lēctum sum	2294 recitāta erit
529 inceptae erāmus	1412 admissum eram	2295 satiātī erant
530 vīsus eram	1413 satiātae sumus	2296 monita erunt
531 creātus eram	1414 adiūtus erat	2297 mōtus sum
532 coeptī erunt	1415 creāta erās	2298 vocātae erātis
533 laudāta sumus	1416 liberāta erunt	2299 vocāta erātis
534 altus erās	1417 cupītus erās	2300 dēlētāe erāmus
535 dēsīderāta erō	1418 satiāta erimus	2301 iactae erātis
536 vītātum erit	1419 amāta erō	2302 dēlētī erātis
537 servātum eris	1420 servātae erant	2303 mixta erātis

538 cupitū erant	1421 coepta estis	2304 audita erātis
539 dēsiderāta erimus	1422 admissum erō	2305 liberātus sum
540 altus eram	1423 satiātae estis	2306 rēctae sumus
541 auditū erimus	1424 exspectātī erimus	2307 tentus est
542 dēlētī eritis	1425 amissae sunt	2308 cōservāta erātis
543 satiātum erit	1426 nāvīgāta sunt	2309 tentae sunt
544 nāvīgātī eritis	1427 inventa est	2310 iacta eram
545 neglectus eram	1428 dilēctae erant	2311 dēlectāta erās
546 amissum erās	1429 errātus eris	2312 rēcta erimus
547 inventī erātis	1430 territī erunt	2313 mūtātī eritis
548 vocātī erant	1431 vīsa erātis	2314 errāta erat
549 dēbitī sumus	1432 laudāta eram	2315 adiūtus erō
550 inventum eris	1433 dēbitum eram	2316 vīsa eritis
551 laudātī erunt	1434 coeptae eritis	2317 habita erō
552 dēlectātum erō	1435 amissī erunt	2318 data erātis
553 iūnctae erimus	1436 liberātae eritis	2319 dēlectātī erimus
554 neglectī sunt	1437 servātum erit	2320 vocātī estis
555 commissae erimus	1438 parātae sunt	2321 cōgitāta erimus
556 amātus sum	1439 factum erās	2322 lēcta erat
557 vītātus eris	1440 appellātī erunt	2323 laudāta eris
558 creātī estis	1441 commissae eritis	2324 incepta erās
559 mixtī erātis	1442 cōservāta eris	2325 appellātus eris
560 vīsaie erāmus	1443 sēnsae erant	2326 cōgitāta eritis
561 tentī sunt	1444 admissa sumus	2327 recitātae erunt
562 errāta erāmus	1445 vocāta sumus	2328 laudātum es
563 errātum erit	1446 dēlectātae sumus	2329 lēctus eram
564 adiūtī estis	1447 mōtī erātis	2330 appellātus erō
565 laudātī estis	1448 vocātus erō	2331 satiātae erātis
566 mixtī erāmus	1449 mūtāta erimus	2332 cupitae eritis
567 iactae erant	1450 errāta eris	2333 cupita erimus
568 habitus est	1451 nāvīgātae sunt	2334 exspectāta sunt
569 dēbitus erās	1452 amāta sum	2335 laudāta eritis
570 tenta eram	1453 mūtāta erunt	2336 appellātum erit
571 creātae erātis	1454 coeptae erunt	2337 cōgitātum eram
572 mixtae eritis	1455 laudāta sunt	2338 alta erātis
573 vocāta sunt	1456 errāta erant	2339 mōtum es
574 vītātus sum	1457 neglecta sumus	2340 vīsa erās
575 monitum erit	1458 amātae sunt	2341 exspectātus sum
576 habita sunt	1459 satiāta erō	2342 dilēcta erimus
577 factus erō	1460 monita erat	2343 neglecta eris
578 lēctae sunt	1461 rēcta erāmus	2344 habitum eris
579 iacta eritis	1462 amissa sum	2345 territum sum
580 habitum erās	1463 habita erant	2346 mixta sunt
581 nāvīgātī erunt	1464 territae sunt	2347 auditae erimus
582 habitus erit	1465 iūnctī erātis	2348 satiāta erās
583 dēsiderātus es	1466 appellāta estis	2349 coeptus erō
584 dēsiderātī erātis	1467 cōservātum es	2350 sēnsa estis
585 captae erant	1468 intellecta es	2351 monitī erāmus
586 exspectātae erunt	1469 satiātum eris	2352 admissum es
587 altum erō	1470 dēbitus erit	2353 facta eram
588 habitī erunt	1471 appellāta erātis	2354 parāta erant
589 factī erant	1472 amāta eritis	2355 amissae erātis
590 coeptus erās	1473 commissae erant	2356 recitātum erō
591 dēsiderāta erat	1474 intellecta est	2357 iūnctum eris
592 nāvīgāta erat	1475 auditus est	2358 appellātus erat
593 tentum erās	1476 vītātī erāmus	2359 nāvīgāta erunt
594 commissum erās	1477 laudātae eritis	2360 errāta erunt
595 datum es	1478 dēsiderātus erō	2361 incepta sunt
596 iactī erāmus	1479 amissa erō	2362 dēlētī erant
597 inventus est	1480 nāvīgātae erāmus	2363 dēbitum eris
598 laudāta es	1481 lēctus erit	2364 tenta sumus
599 adiūta erant	1482 habitus erās	2365 satiātae erāmus
600 creātus es	1483 tenta erātis	2366 amissa erās
601 liberātae erāmus	1484 mūtātae erimus	2367 audita sum
602 cupita erātis	1485 recitātus est	2368 recitāta erāmus
603 sēnsus eris	1486 vocātus sum	2369 iactae estis
604 mūtātī estis	1487 tenta es	2370 tentī erāmus
605 errāta erant	1488 servāta erimus	2371 mōta erunt
606 datum erās	1489 satiātum es	2372 audita estis

607	iactī erimus	1490	factus erās	2373	nāvigātum sum
608	captī erāmus	1491	facta estis	2374	territa erant
609	datae eritis	1492	intellectī erant	2375	commissa estis
610	territa erāmus	1493	appellātum erō	2376	vocātī erātis
611	coeptus erat	1494	adiūtus eris	2377	intellecta erat
612	neglectī eritis	1495	satiāta erant	2378	délētus eris
613	amissa erant	1496	mixta eram	2379	iacta estis
614	tentum sum	1497	sēnsus erit	2380	amāta erant
615	laudātae sunt	1498	nāvigātus erās	2381	vītāta sunt
616	cōgitātus erat	1499	incepta es	2382	captum sum
617	cōservātum eram	1500	adiūta sunt	2383	dēlectāta erāmus
618	dēlectātī estis	1501	inceptae eritis	2384	commissae eritis
619	adiūta sumus	1502	laudātae erunt	2385	creāta erat
620	dēsīderātum sum	1503	cōgitātus eris	2386	cōgitāta erās
621	inventae sunt	1504	habita sunt	2387	admissa erāmus
622	mūtāta sum	1505	délētus es	2388	audītī erant
623	inventae erant	1506	adiūtae erimus	2389	amātī erunt
624	servāta erās	1507	habita eris	2390	iacta erō
625	mōtus erat	1508	rēctum eram	2391	laudātī erāmus
626	admissae erimus	1509	appellātus est	2392	cupītae sumus
627	dēlectātum eris	1510	dēbita sum	2393	servātī eritis
628	amāta erat	1511	nāvigāta erant	2394	vītātum eris
629	vītāta sunt	1512	mūtātī sunt	2395	adiūtus eram
630	commissum erit	1513	habitus sum	2396	liberāta erimus
631	recitāta es	1514	inventus erat	2397	habita erimus
632	admissa est	1515	adiūta erunt	2398	errātī erimus
633	vīsī sumus	1516	neglectī erāmus	2399	mōtī erant
634	mōtae erant	1517	exspectāta erant	2400	servātī estis
635	parātum eris	1518	mūtāta erat	2401	recitāta erātis
636	audītum eris	1519	iactum eram	2402	vītātae erimus
637	neglectus es	1520	adiūtī erimus	2403	vītāta erat
638	appellātum eram	1521	mōta erant	2404	commissa es
639	sēnsī erunt	1522	errāta eram	2405	habitus eram
640	iactus erō	1523	appellātae erātis	2406	liberātae erunt
641	cōservātae sumus	1524	dēbita estis	2407	lécitī erunt
642	inventae erāmus	1525	mūtāta estis	2408	mūtātus eram
643	parātī eritis	1526	data eritis	2409	neglecta erimus
644	habitaee erant	1527	datae erant	2410	délētī sumus
645	dēbitus es	1528	sēnsus sum	2411	appellātum sum
646	appellāta sumus	1529	admissa estis	2412	mōta sumus
647	intellectī sumus	1530	habita sum	2413	captae eritis
648	nāvigāta eris	1531	recitātae erāmus	2414	parāta est
649	monita eris	1532	facta es	2415	habita erit
650	nāvigātus eram	1533	neglecta estis	2416	creātus eris
651	alta erunt	1534	recitātae erimus	2417	vītātum es
652	amāta erimus	1535	creāta erant	2418	adiūtī erātis
653	factae erimus	1536	vīsum eram	2419	adiūta sunt
654	audītum sum	1537	dēlectāta eritis	2420	cōgitāta erō
655	nāvigātus erō	1538	factae erant	2421	admissa erātis
656	rēctum erō	1539	creāta sum	2422	mixta es
657	dēlectātī erātis	1540	alta erit	2423	monita erant
658	commissum sum	1541	parāta erimus	2424	vocātus erat
659	capta erit	1542	iūcta sum	2425	exspectātī sumus
660	mūtāta erit	1543	facta erimus	2426	errātae erātis
661	audītus erit	1544	factae erātis	2427	cupītum sum
662	errātī erunt	1545	adiūtī erant	2428	exspectātī estis
663	rēctae sunt	1546	nāvigāta erāmus	2429	nāvigāta sumus
664	sēnsa erat	1547	vocāta sunt	2430	satiātae erunt
665	adiūtae erātis	1548	mūtāta est	2431	parātum erit
666	sēnsa es	1549	commissa sunt	2432	vīsa eram
667	coepta erō	1550	capta sum	2433	mūtātus est
668	servāta estis	1551	nāvigāta erimus	2434	neglecta erant
669	neglecta eram	1552	territa estis	2435	vīsae erant
670	errātī estis	1553	mixtum eris	2436	sēnsae eritis
671	monita estis	1554	rēcta erat	2437	coeptī erant
672	dīlēcta erō	1555	commissus erat	2438	cōgitāta erit
673	parāta es	1556	commissum erō	2439	rēcta estis
674	cōservātus eris	1557	sēnsus erās	2440	cōservātum erās
675	cupītus erit	1558	errāta est	2441	admissa sunt

**Fourth Declension Endings:  
Masculine / Feminine**

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<p><b>Nominative</b></p> <p>The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.</p>	<b>-US</b>	<b>-ŪS</b>	<p><b>sensus, sensūs</b></p> <p>Mihi placēbat <i>sensus</i> eius dē rē publicā. His opinion about the republic pleased me.</p> <p>Hī <i>sensūs</i> commūnēs sunt. These meanings are common.</p>
<p><b>Genitive</b></p> <p>The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i>), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i>.</p>	<b>-ŪS</b>	<b>-UUM</b>	<p><b>sensūs, sensuum</b></p> <p>Illud <i>sensūs</i> organō est praesens. That is present to the organ of feeling.</p> <p>Praestet fidēs supplementum <i>sensuum</i> defectuī. Let faith provide a help for the deficiency of our senses.</p>
<p><b>Dative</b></p> <p>The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.</p>	<b>-ŪI</b>	<b>-IBUS</b>	<p><b>sensuī, sensibus</b></p> <p>Nūllī nostrō <i>sensuī</i> appāret. It is evident to no sense of ours.</p> <p>Ratio imperat <i>sensibus</i>. Reason gives commands to the senses.</p>
<p><b>Accusative</b></p> <p>The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i>." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.</p>	<b>-UM</b>	<b>-ŪS</b>	<p><b>sensum, sensūs</b></p> <p>Si igitur voluptatis <i>sensum</i> capit... If it therefore gets the feeling of pleasure...</p> <p>Docet etiam natūra, per istōs <i>sensūs</i> dolōris, famis, sitis... Nature also teaches, through those feelings of pain, hunger, thirst..</p>
<p><b>Ablative</b></p> <p>The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.</p>	<b>-Ū</b>	<b>-IBUS</b>	<p><b>sensū, sensibus</b></p> <p><i>Sensūs</i> rērum cum sonōrum <i>sensū</i> concordant. The meanings of the things agree with the feeling of the sounds.</p> <p>Posuērunt iudicium uēritātis in <i>sensibus</i> corporis. They have located the judgment of truth in the senses of the body.</p>



## Fourth Declension Endings: Neuter

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<b>Nominative</b>  The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.	-Ū	-UA	<b>cornū, cornua</b>  Dextrum <i>cornū</i> legionem fugaverat. The right flank had routed the legion.  <i>Cornua</i> sunt animalium ornamenta. Horns are features of animals.
<b>Genitive</b>  The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i> ), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i> .	-ŪS	-UUM	<b>cornūs, cornuum</b>  Dextrī <i>cornūs</i> cohortēs sunt secūtae. The cohorts of the right flank followed.  Amplitūdō <i>cornuum</i> multum ā nostrōrum boum cornibus differt. The size of the horns is very different from the horns of our cattle.
<b>Dative</b>  The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.	-Ū	-IBUS	<b>cornū, cornibus</b>  Sinistrō <i>cornū</i> Antonium praposuerat. He had put Antonius in charge of the left flank.  Arida sarmenta boum <i>cornibus</i> alligavit. He tied dry twigs to the horns of the cattle.
<b>Accusative</b>  The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i> ." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.	-Ū	-UA	<b>cornū, cornua</b>  Dextrum Caesaris <i>cornū</i> adgrediēbantur. They were attacking Caesar's right flank.  Illud animal <i>cornua</i> habet. That animal has horns.
<b>Ablative</b>  The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.	-Ū	-IBUS	<b>cornū, cornibus</b>  In fidibus testūdine resonātur aut <i>cornū</i> . By means of a shell or horn, a sound is echoed back on strings.  Hoc animal <i>cornibus</i> armātum est. This animal is armed with horns.



## Noun Practice 20: Fourth Declension Exercises, with Adjective Review

(Cf. Wheelock 20)

These charts present the distinct forms possible for the fourth declension. It is very helpful to know which forms are unambiguously a particular case, and which must be decided by context.

For masculine and feminine fourth declension nouns, one form is triply (-ûs), one doubly ambiguous (-ibus):

Word	Full Meaning	
<b>SENSUS</b>	feeling (as subject)	
<b>SENSÛS</b>	(1) of the feeling (2) feelings (as subject) (3) feelings (as direct object)	note plural note plural
<b>SENSUÏ</b>	to / for the feeling	
<b>SENSUM</b>	feeling (as direct object)	
<b>SENSÛ</b>	by the feeling	
<b>SENSUUM</b>	of the feelings	note plural
<b>SENSIBUS</b>	(1) to / for the feelings (2) by means of the feelings	note plural note plural

For neuter fourth declension nouns, one form is quadruply ambiguous (-û), two doubly (-ua, -ibus):

Word	Full Meaning	
CORNŪ	(1) horn (as subject) (2) horn (as object) (3) to / for the horn (4) by the horn	
CORNŪS	of the horn	
CORNUA	(1) horns (as subject) (2) horns (as object)	note plural note plural
CORNUUM	of the horns	note plural
CORNIBUS	(1) to / for the horns (2) by means of the horns	note plural note plural



Practice arriving at the Latin equivalents of the following until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. See the Adjective Review Table to create additional exercises.

(s) = "as subject", or "in the nominative case" (o) = "as the typical form used for the direct object", or "in the accusative case"

- |                               |                              |                                 |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1 large hands (s)             | 92 these fears (s)           | 183 of the foolish fear         |
| 2 by our senates              | 93 those senates (s)         | 184 to/for the serious fears    |
| 3 to/for those hands of yours | 94 swift hand (o)            | 185 of the large hand           |
| 4 to/for the other knee       | 95 to/for those senates      | 186 no dread (o)                |
| 5 to/for the right knees      | 96 swift hands (s)           | 187 by these breaths            |
| 6 these breaths (s)           | 97 any fruit (o)             | 188 of our senates              |
| 7 sweet fruit (s)             | 98 to/for the large hands    | 189 by either hand              |
| 8 of the powerful senate      | 99 any fruits (s)            | 190 of the other knees          |
| 9 of all the verses           | 100 huge horn (s)            | 191 of the swift hands          |
| 10 sweet fruit (o)            | 101 to/for either hand       | 192 to/for these breaths        |
| 11 of these fears             | 102 by the mortal spirits    | 193 of the powerful senates     |
| 12 by the strong knee         | 103 neither horns (s)        | 194 foolish fears (s)           |
| 13 by the powerful senates    | 104 to/for these fears       | 195 of the strong knees         |
| 14 by the sweet fruit         | 105 to/for our senate        | 196 strong knee (s)             |
| 15 lasting fruit (s)          | 106 cheerful spirits (o)     | 197 to/for neither horn         |
| 16 our senate (o)             | 107 to/for our senates       | 198 of the serious fears        |
| 17 by the huge horns          | 108 right knee (s)           | 199 swift hands (o)             |
| 18 strong knees (s)           | 109 by the light breaths     | 200 of any fruit                |
| 19 of those hands of yours    | 110 by the new horns         | 201 to/for the huge horn        |
| 20 of those verses            | 111 either hand (o)          | 202 that verse (o)              |
| 21 of the sweet fruits        | 112 mortal spirits (o)       | 203 sweet fruits (s)            |
| 22 to/for the cheerful spirit | 113 of the right knees       | 204 powerful senate (s)         |
| 23 by neither horn            | 114 all the verses (s)       | 205 of the huge horn            |
| 24 to/for that verse          | 115 to/for this breath       | 206 by these fears              |
| 25 either hand (s)            | 116 these breaths (o)        | 207 to/for the powerful senates |
| 26 by the right knees         | 117 our senate (s)           | 208 to/for the new horns        |
| 27 to/for neither horns       | 118 right knees (o)          | 209 of the mortal spirits       |
| 28 of the sweet fruit         | 119 to/for all the verses    | 210 by those verses             |
| 29 all the verses (o)         | 120 our senates (s)          | 211 to/for the spirits alone    |
| 30 right knees (s)            | 121 those hands of yours (o) | 212 lasting fruit (o)           |
| 31 by each verse              | 122 these fears (o)          | 213 to/for the light breath     |
| 32 to/for the new horn        | 123 foolish dread (o)        | 214 those verses (s)            |
| 33 of the mortal spirit       | 124 neither horns (o)        | 215 serious dread (s)           |
| 34 other knees (s)            | 125 other knee (o)           | 216 to/for the sweet fruit      |
| 35 by those hands of yours    | 126 foolish dread (s)        | 217 by the famous verses        |
| 36 to/for the strong knees    | 127 to/for those verses      | 218 to/for the lasting fruits   |

- 37 by the new horn  
 38 to/for the dear breath  
 39 one senate (s)  
 40 sweet fruits (o)  
 41 mortal spirit (o)  
 42 by any fruits  
 43 by neither horns  
 44 by the serious fears  
 45 right knee (o)  
 46 of neither horn  
 47 by the sweet fruits  
 48 by the strong knees  
 49 to/for each verse  
 50 lasting fruits (s)  
 51 of our senate  
 52 famous verse (o)  
 53 of the spirit alone  
 54 by the swift hands  
 55 by the light breath  
 56 to/for the foolish fear  
 57 other knee (s)  
 58 those verses (o)  
 59 to/for the large hand  
 60 any fruit (s)  
 61 to/for the right knee  
 62 neither horn (s)  
 63 of each verse  
 64 by the famous verse  
 65 to/for the spirit alone  
 66 cheerful spirits (s)  
 67 one senate (o)  
 68 of the strong knee  
 69 of the swift hand  
 70 of the foolish fears  
 71 by those senates  
 72 to/for the swift hands  
 73 of the right knee  
 74 by the large hands  
 75 to/for any fruits  
 76 each verse (s)  
 77 new horn (s)  
 78 spirit alone (o)  
 79 our senates (o)  
 80 of the dear breaths  
 81 by no fear  
 82 to/for the strong knee  
 83 by the large hand  
 84 to/for any fruit  
 85 that verse (s)  
 86 famous verses (o)  
 87 of the spirits alone  
 88 by the serious fear  
 89 of the famous verses  
 90 to/for the serious fear  
 91 by this breath
- 128 of one senate  
 129 of the large hands  
 130 by the cheerful spirit  
 131 by the dear breath  
 132 swift hand (s)  
 133 to/for the famous verse  
 134 to/for the powerful senate  
 135 dear breath (s)  
 136 cheerful spirit (s)  
 137 lasting fruits (o)  
 138 to/for the light breaths  
 139 to/for the cheerful spirits  
 140 to/for the dear breaths  
 141 strong knee (o)  
 142 huge horns (o)  
 143 of the dear breath  
 144 by our senate  
 145 those hands (s)  
 146 of either hand  
 147 strong knees (o)  
 148 powerful senate (o)  
 149 of the cheerful spirit  
 150 to/for no fear  
 151 to/for one senate  
 152 spirit alone (s)  
 153 huge horn (o)  
 154 of the famous verse  
 155 famous verses (s)  
 156 new horn (o)  
 157 to/for the sweet fruits  
 158 to/for the mortal spirit  
 159 to/for the swift hand  
 160 to/for the famous verses  
 161 by the right knee  
 162 each verse (o)  
 163 any fruits (o)  
 164 by the powerful senate  
 165 by any fruit  
 166 large hand (s)  
 167 of these breaths  
 168 by all the verses  
 169 no dread (s)  
 170 to/for the foolish fears  
 171 serious fears (o)  
 172 this breath (s)  
 173 by the other knee  
 174 foolish fears (o)  
 175 famous verse (s)  
 176 of any fruits  
 177 spirits alone (s)  
 178 new horns (s)  
 179 by the mortal spirit  
 180 of no fear  
 181 by the spirits alone  
 182 powerful senates (s)
- 219 of the light breaths  
 220 by the dear breaths  
 221 large hand (o)  
 222 of neither horns  
 223 new horns (o)  
 224 to/for the mortal spirits  
 225 by the spirit alone  
 226 of this breath  
 227 by the huge horn  
 228 to/for the lasting fruit  
 229 of the light breath  
 230 powerful senates (o)  
 231 those senates (o)  
 232 large hands (o)  
 233 by that verse  
 234 by the lasting fruit  
 235 light breath (o)  
 236 dear breaths (s)  
 237 of the serious fear  
 238 of the new horns  
 239 mortal spirits (s)  
 240 by the cheerful spirits  
 241 by one senate  
 242 of that verse  
 243 this breath (o)  
 244 serious fears (s)  
 245 neither horn (o)  
 246 of the other knee  
 247 cheerful spirit (o)  
 248 dear breath (o)  
 249 of the cheerful spirits  
 250 by the foolish fear  
 251 of the new horn  
 252 by the lasting fruits  
 253 serious dread (o)  
 254 mortal spirit (s)  
 255 light breaths (o)  
 256 of the huge horns  
 257 of those senates  
 258 huge horns (s)  
 259 by the foolish fears  
 260 by the swift hand  
 261 by the other knees  
 262 to/for the huge horns  
 263 to/for the other knees  
 264 dear breaths (o)  
 265 spirits alone (o)  
 266 of the lasting fruits  
 267 light breaths (s)  
 268 other knees (o)  
 269 of the lasting fruit  
 270 light breath (s)



-ius gen.	1/2			3
alius alter hic ille iste neuter nullus sôlus tôtus ullus ūnus uter	acerbus amīcus antiquus avārus beātus bellus bonus caecus cārus certus clārus dexter doctus	fortūnātus Graecus hūmānus iūcundus līber longus magnus malus meus miser multus noster novus parvus	paucī perpētus plēnus pulcher Rōmānus salvus sānus secundus sinister stultus suus tuus vērus vester	âcer brevis celer commūnis difficilis dulcis fortis gravis immortalis ingēns levis mortālis omnis potēns

## Verb Practice 21.1: Active-to-Passive Exercises, Primary Tenses, Conjugations 3, 4, 3-io

(Cf. Wheelock 1-21)

**Practice transforming the following from active to passive voice until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly* with an accurate understanding of the meanings of each form.**

1 agent	194 dēfendam	387 tangēbātis
2 amittunt	195 dūcēbat	388 cupiunt
3 cupis	196 invenīmus	389 dēfendēmus
4 incipiēbātis	197 mittent	390 legēbātis
5 legēbam	198 relinquēs	391 neglegit
6 scrībēmus	199 tangēbāmus	392 tangis
7 agēbāmus	200 audiet	393 sciēbam
8 dīcimus	201 dūcēbam	394 alunt
9 dīligēbātis	202 invenis	395 iaciēbātis
10 dūcēmus	203 relinquēbant	396 dūcēbant
11 geret	204 tangēbās	397 relinquētis
12 neglegēbat	205 dīcit	398 tangimus
13 rapiēmus	206 neglegēbās	399 agēs
14 scit	207 cupiēbāmus	400 cupiēbās
15 dīligēs	208 dēfendis	401 dīcēbās
16 regō	209 discēmus	402 iaciō
17 cupiēbātis	210 leget	403 legam
18 discēbam	211 mittēbam	404 neglegam
19 tangunt	212 relinquit	405 amittit
20 legēmus	213 sentiēbam	406 committētis
21 regēbant	214 sentiētis	407 incipiēbās
22 sentiēbās	215 vincit	408 legimus
23 vincimus	216 vincam	409 committēbat
24 dīliget	217 dēfendimus	410 dūcō
25 regis	218 discent	411 iungēs
26 admittēbātis	219 mittēbat	412 relinquant
27 alent	220 relinquitis	413 dīcunt
28 dīligēbāmus	221 vincet	414 neglegēbātis
29 discēbās	222 capiēs	415 scient
30 incipitis	223 iungō	416 tangit
31 rapiet	224 alis	417 sciēbās
32 regam	225 capiēmus	418 alēbāmus
33 scrībēbātis	226 iaciēbam	419 iaciet
34 scrībētis	227 iungit	420 discēbat
35 tangent	228 committitis	421 regēs
36 cupiō	229 dīligō	422 trahēs
37 dīcet	230 iungēbāmus	423 discit
38 dīligētis	231 rapiunt	424 regēbās
39 legunt	232 scrībis	425 capit
40 rapis	233 committet	426 invenībās
41 regimus	234 tangēmus	427 tangēbant
42 trahēbant	235 legis	428 relinquēmus
43 amittēbat	236 sentient	429 dūcit
44 capitis	237 capiunt	430 relinquēbās
45 invenīēbāmus	238 invenīēbātis	431 audiam
46 dīcēbātis	239 tangētis	432 capiēbant
47 neglegēmus	240 scrībitis	433 invenīētis
48 trahēbās	241 cupiēbant	434 dīligit
49 trahētis	242 legētis	435 rapiēbās
50 sentiēbāmus	243 alētis	436 dīcēbant
51 vincunt	244 incipimus	437 neglegētis
52 committam	245 committis	438 scrībēbant
53 iungent	246 amittet	439 scrībet
54 agēbant	247 intellegis	440 dīligēmus

55 capiēbās	248 vincitis	441 regit
56 dīligēbant	249 amittimus	442 dūcet
57 gerētis	250 incipiēbat	443 scīs
58 inveniam	251 agit	444 vincētis
59 rapiētis	252 gerēbās	445 dīligis
60 scrībam	253 admittēbāmus	446 rapiēbam
61 trahō	254 committēmus	447 scrībent
62 agēbās	255 tanget	448 vincēbātis
63 geram	256 legit	449 cupiēs
64 tanget	257 agēbat	450 tangimus
65 admittit	258 gerēs	451 mittō
66 tangēbās	259 dīcō	452 sciēbat
67 committēbās	260 dīcēbam	453 sentiēbātis
68 cupimus	261 neglegunt	454 admittēbās
69 discēbāmus	262 neglegēbant	455 tangam
70 iungam	263 alet	456 dīcent
71 legēbat	264 incipis	457 rapitis
72 reget	265 agēbātis	458 dēfendēs
73 sentiō	266 gerēmus	459 neglegō
74 trahet	267 amittis	460 admittēs
75 trahis	268 incipiēbam	461 gerō
76 admittitis	269 cupit	462 tangēbam
77 audiō	270 cupiam	463 sentiam
78 cupiet	271 legēbās	464 dīcēs
79 discō	272 legent	465 rapiō
80 tangēbāmus	273 alēbās	466 dūcitis
81 intellegunt	274 iaciam	467 relinquēbāmus
82 mittis	275 capiēbat	468 dīligam
83 regunt	276 inveniēs	469 rapient
84 sentis	277 tangēmus	470 sentītis
85 sentiēbant	278 committunt	471 audient
86 iungēbam	279 iungēbātis	472 invenītis
87 sciētis	280 scrībit	473 sentiēmus
88 traham	281 alitis	474 admittent
89 capiēbāmus	282 dīcēmus	475 geritis
90 dūcēs	283 iaciēbāmus	476 audiēbās
91 inveniet	284 rapit	477 intellegam
92 sciō	285 cupiēmus	478 tangō
93 trahit	286 mittit	479 agēmus
94 agunt	287 alō	480 iacit
95 capis	288 iaciunt	481 capiēbam
96 discis	289 amittēbātis	482 inveniēbant
97 discēbant	290 audit	483 admittēbat
98 gerēbātis	291 discam	484 tangēs
99 inveniēbam	292 incipiēmus	485 dēfendēbātis
100 regēbam	293 intellegēbās	486 mittēmus
101 regētis	294 regent	487 scrībēbāmus
102 sentit	295 audiēbātis	488 vincis
103 tangam	296 intellegēmus	489 dēfendent
104 vincēbat	297 sciēbant	490 neglegitis
105 admittēmus	298 sciēmus	491 dīligitis
106 alēmus	299 dūcētis	492 rapiēbāmus
107 audiēbant	300 scīmus	493 admittam
108 dēfendēbās	301 amittētis	494 tangent
109 dūcimur	302 intellegimus	495 tangitis
110 gerit	303 amittēbam	496 sciēbāmus
111 incipit	304 incipiēbant	497 dēfenditis
112 intellegētis	305 agō	498 mittēbāmus
113 mittam	306 gerunt	499 alit
114 relinquēbat	307 amittēs	500 dīcam
115 tangitis	308 audiunt	501 iaciēbās
116 alēbam	309 discunt	502 neglegent
117 committit	310 intellegō	503 dūcēbātis
118 dīcētis	311 intellegēbātis	504 admittet
119 iaciēbant	312 regēbātis	505 geris
120 iungēbās	313 dīligēbat	506 audīmus
121 rapimus	314 rapiēs	507 intellegēbat
122 aget	315 scrībēbam	508 capiētis
123 capiēbātis	316 amittent	509 dūcunt

124 iacis	317 intellegitis	510 relinquēbātis
125 inveniēmus	318 amittō	511 admittēbam
126 sentīmus	319 incipiunt	512 tangēbant
127 sentiēs	320 committent	513 amittēmus
128 vincēbāmus	321 legitis	514 dēfendō
129 vincent	322 committēs	515 intellegit
130 agitis	323 legō	516 mittunt
131 capiō	324 sentiēbat	517 dīcēbāmus
132 gerēbāmus	325 vincēbam	518 negleget
133 inveniunt	326 discēbātis	519 dīcis
134 dēfendēbat	327 regēmus	520 neglegēbam
135 intellegent	328 dūcent	521 dūcēbāmus
136 mittēs	329 scītis	522 relinquet
137 tangunt	330 amittēbās	523 iacitis
138 amittēbant	331 incipiam	524 capimus
139 cupient	332 cupiēbam	525 inveniēbat
140 discimus	333 cupiētis	526 committimus
141 discēs	334 legēbat	527 iungēbat
142 incipiētis	335 mittimus	528 trahēbam
143 mittitis	336 dēfendēbam	529 trahēbat
144 regēbat	337 mittēbant	530 trahēmus
145 relinquō	338 dīligimus	531 tangēbat
146 sentiet	339 rapiēbat	532 sciēbātis
147 trahitis	340 audiēbāmus	533 amittēbāmus
148 vincō	341 intelleget	534 audis
149 alēbātis	342 audiēs	535 incipiet
150 dēfendunt	343 inveniō	536 intellegēbam
151 dūcis	344 admittimus	537 sciam
152 iaciēmus	345 dīligent	538 amittam
153 mittēbātis	346 tangēbat	539 incipient
154 relinquēbam	347 regitis	540 alēbat
155 scrībimus	348 discet	541 iaciēs
156 tangit	349 relinquis	542 admittis
157 trahent	350 audiēmus	543 agis
158 agimus	351 invenit	544 dūcēbās
159 alimus	352 agēbam	545 tangēbam
160 capient	353 gerēbant	546 gerēbam
161 gerēbat	354 committō	547 relinquam
162 iaciēbat	355 iungunt	548 vincēs
163 iungitis	356 tangō	549 dīligēbam
164 sciet	357 sciunt	550 rapiēbant
165 tangēbātis	358 capiet	551 dēfendit
166 trahēbātis	359 iungis	552 mittēbās
167 admittō	360 agam	553 dīligunt
168 dēfendēbāmus	361 dīcitis	554 rapiēbātis
169 mittet	362 gerent	555 alēs
170 scrībēs	363 neglegēbāmus	556 incipiō
171 amittitis	364 cupitis	557 discētis
172 incipiēbāmus	365 legēbāmus	558 relinquimus
173 audītis	366 alēbant	559 committēbant
174 cupiēbat	367 iaciētis	560 iungētis
175 discitis	368 dūcam	561 dīligēbās
176 intellegēbāmus	369 relinquent	562 rapiam
177 legēs	370 tangēs	563 scrībēbās
178 regēbāmus	371 dēfendētis	564 committēbāmus
179 sentiunt	372 neglegimus	565 iunget
180 vincēbant	373 scrībō	566 audiēbam
181 scrībunt	374 scrībēbat	567 intellegēbant
182 tangis	375 vincēbās	568 dēfendet
183 vincēmus	376 incipiēs	569 negligis
184 agētis	377 committēbam	570 trahimus
185 capiam	378 iungēbant	571 admittētis
186 dīcēbat	379 alam	572 gerimus
187 iacimus	380 audiēbat	573 committēbātis
188 invenient	381 iacient	574 iungēmus
189 neglegēs	382 intellegēs	575 admittēbant
190 trahunt	383 iungimus	576 tangētis
191 sciēs	384 dēfendēbant	
192 trahēbāmus	385 mittētis	

## Verb Practice 21.2: Passive-to-Active Exercises, Primary Tenses, Conjugations 3, 4, 3-io

(Cf. Wheelock 1-21)

**Practice transforming the following from passive to active voice until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly* with an accurate understanding of the meanings of each form.**

1 scrībēbāminī	194 sentīris	387 intellegēris
2 dīligēbantur	195 dēfenduntur	388 scrībēmur
3 agētur	196 dēfendimur	389 capiuntur
4 amittēbāminī	197 amittor	390 alēris
5 iunguntur	198 iungimur	391 sentīmur
6 vinceris	199 tangimur	392 mittēbāminī
7 regeris	200 neglegētur	393 iungeris
8 alimur	201 mitteris	394 admittuntur
9 vincēmur	202 vincitur	395 committiminī
10 aleris	203 amittentur	396 geror
11 agēbātur	204 vincēbāminī	397 tangēbantur
12 neglegitur	205 mittuntur	398 leguntur
13 tangitur	206 agimur	399 legēbāminī
14 rapiminī	207 legēbāminī	400 sentiēbāminī
15 dēfenditur	208 vincitur	401 iungiminī
16 dīcēbātur	209 cupientur	402 negleguntur
17 iaciētur	210 neglegēbāminī	403 dīcimīnī
18 rapiēbāminī	211 neglegēbāmur	404 iaciēbāminī
19 agiminī	212 neglegimur	405 iungentur
20 mittentur	213 scrībētur	406 iaciēbantur
21 scrīberis	214 dēfendiminī	407 relinquiminī
22 cupiminī	215 intellegēbātur	408 mittitur
23 relinquēbāminī	216 rapiar	409 agēbar
24 mittēbāmur	217 admittēminī	410 incipitur
25 iacimur	218 discēris	411 discēmur
26 discēbātur	219 dēfenderis	412 admittimur
27 dūcēmur	220 scrībēbātur	413 discēbāminī
28 relinquēris	221 regitur	414 dūcētur
29 iaciēbāmur	222 committēbāminī	415 gerēbātur
30 scientur	223 gerēbāminī	416 sciēbar
31 audiar	224 incipiar	417 invenīminī
32 admittēbātur	225 tangentur	418 dīligor
33 dēfenduntur	226 regēbar	419 tangēbar
34 committimur	227 amitteris	420 amittēbātur
35 rapimur	228 cupiēminī	421 capiēbātur
36 scrībēris	229 audiēbantur	422 tangēbāmur
37 neglegēris	230 cupiēbātur	423 capiēbantur
38 committor	231 audiēbāmur	424 incipientur
39 iacior	232 committēminī	425 audiēminī
40 trahēris	233 admittentur	426 invenīēbāminī
41 rapiēminī	234 committitur	427 sciēminī
42 capiēbāmur	235 cupiēbantur	428 committēris
43 sentiēbātur	236 audiēmur	429 neglegēbar
44 trahēbāminī	237 capiēminī	430 mittēbātur
45 tangimur	238 dūcēris	431 sciēbātur
46 audīris	239 invenīēbātur	432 mittēbar
47 admitteris	240 relinquar	433 vincēminī
48 dīcar	241 intellegar	434 disceris
49 incipior	242 capior	435 intellegēbāmur
50 committēbāmur	243 legēbāmur	436 legimur
51 tangiminī	244 sentiēbāmur	437 admittor
52 discētur	245 dīcēmur	438 agēris
53 alentur	246 tangētur	439 tangēris
54 scior	247 sciēmur	440 scrībēbāmur



55 agêminî	248 scrîbêbâminî	441 invenientur
56 dicor	249 agêbantur	442 regêris
57 discêbâminî	250 alor	443 iungor
58 sciêbâminî	251 discêbar	444 dîcentur
59 dêfendêbâminî	252 agitur	445 admittêbantur
60 iungêbâtur	253 dîligêbâminî	446 disciminî
61 mittêbâminî	254 dicêminî	447 incipiêbâminî
62 vincimur	255 scrîbiminî	448 neglegiminî
63 legitur	256 invenitur	449 neglegeris
64 iaciminî	257 rapiêbantur	450 inveniantur
65 cuperis	258 dîligêtur	451 iungêbâmur
66 tangêmur	259 tangitur	452 iaciêmînî
67 geritur	260 iaciêbâtur	453 sentiar
68 iaceris	261 cupiuntur	454 iaciêbâminî
69 audiêtur	262 aluntur	455 agêbâmur
70 invenior	263 trahêbâminî	456 tangêminî
71 sciuntur	264 scrîbitur	457 audîminî
72 invenîêmînî	265 admittêbâminî	458 amittitur
73 dîligiminî	266 gerêris	459 dûceris
74 alêbâtur	267 committar	460 dêfendêbantur
75 trahêbar	268 cupiêmur	461 rapiêmur
76 legêbar	269 capiêbâminî	462 incipimur
77 cupimur	270 gerêbâmur	463 intellegitur
78 dêfendêbâtur	271 tangor	464 dûcêbâminî
79 sciêris	272 alêbantur	465 mittêtur
80 sentientur	273 regimur	466 dicêbâminî
81 intellegimur	274 alêbâminî	467 sentiêbar
82 regêbâminî	275 trahitur	468 rapiêbar
83 rapiêbâmur	276 regêmur	469 capiar
84 neglegentur	277 capimur	470 alêbâmur
85 discêminî	278 dêfendêbâminî	471 tangiminî
86 vincêbâtur	279 intellegêtur	472 sentiêbantur
87 mittêbantur	280 geriminî	473 incipiuntur
88 audientur	281 dîligêminî	474 audîmur
89 amittar	282 amittiminî	475 regor
90 aguntur	283 cupiar	476 vinciminî
91 capiêris	284 legar	477 traheris
92 dûcentur	285 intellegentur	478 discuntur
93 tangar	286 dûcar	479 dûcuntur
94 trahêbâtur	287 scrîbêminî	480 rapiêtur
95 regêbantur	288 gerêmur	481 alêtur
96 iungêbar	289 trahor	482 invenîêtur
97 trahêbâmur	290 iungar	483 vincêbar
98 invenîris	291 relinquêbantur	484 dîcimur
99 committêmur	292 regentur	485 vincor
100 legiminî	293 incipiêbantur	486 iacientur
101 capitur	294 dicêbantur	487 invenîebantur
102 rapiêbâminî	295 cupiêtur	488 dîligêbâminî
103 admittar	296 regêbâminî	489 scrîbimur
104 dûcêbâmur	297 dûciminî	490 regêbâmur
105 intellegêbantur	298 sentîminî	491 dûcor
106 trahêminî	299 capiêmur	492 neglegêbâtur
107 discor	300 dêfendêris	493 alêminî
108 relinquor	301 tangêbâminî	494 rapiuntur
109 relinquitor	302 scîmur	495 dîcêris
110 amittêtur	303 gerêminî	496 incipiêmînî
111 aliminî	304 audîtur	497 vincêbâminî
112 dîligêbâtur	305 amittimur	498 cupior
113 iungêbantur	306 gerar	499 dêfendêbâmur
114 dîligeris	307 sentior	500 incipiêbar
115 amittêmur	308 invenîmur	501 cupiêbâminî
116 raperis	309 sciêbantur	502 scîtur
117 admittêmur	310 amittêris	503 committeris
118 incipiêbâmur	311 dûcitur	504 legêbâtur
119 legentur	312 tangeris	505 agor
120 dîligimur	313 neglegêbâminî	506 sentiêmînî
121 neglegar	314 agêmur	507 scrîbentur
122 incipiminî	315 committêbâminî	508 invenîebâminî
123 caperis	316 amittêminî	509 admittitur

124 neglegēbantur	317 vincuntur	510 amittēbantur
125 scīminī	318 rapitur	511 dūcēminī
126 tangentur	319 iungēbāminī	512 dēfendēminī
127 admittētur	320 gerēbantur	513 tangēbāminī
128 committēbantur	321 alēbar	514 relinquēminī
129 dēfendētur	322 relinquēris	515 trahentur
130 tangēminī	323 alitur	516 dēfendēmur
131 legēmur	324 iungētur	517 discentur
132 admittēbāmur	325 dūcēbar	518 mittor
133 committentur	326 dīligitur	519 agēbāminī
134 tangēbāmur	327 iaciēbar	520 trahar
135 sentiētur	328 neglegor	521 legor
136 rapiēris	329 relinquimur	522 alēmur
137 alar	330 inveniar	523 rapiēbātur
138 dēfendor	331 discar	524 amittēbāmur
139 tanguntur	332 sentiēris	525 incipiētur
140 dēfendar	333 mittēris	526 iaciēris
141 tangēbāminī	334 agar	527 dīcēbāmur
142 audiēbāminī	335 relinquuntur	528 rapior
143 tangēris	336 regēbātur	529 scrībar
144 tangēbantur	337 committēbar	530 discēbāmur
145 neglegēminī	338 legēris	531 intelligēbāminī
146 gereris	339 committēbātur	532 amittēbar
147 tangēbātur	340 audior	533 relinquēbāmur
148 iungēminī	341 intelligēbāminī	534 dīliguntur
149 capiminī	342 intelliguntur	535 agēbāminī
150 mittiminī	343 scrībēbar	536 intelligēmur
151 legētur	344 incipiēbāminī	537 trahēbantur
152 inveniēris	345 trahuntur	538 iaciar
153 incipiēris	346 legeris	539 amittuntur
154 scīris	347 discitur	540 cupiēbāminī
155 audiēbāminī	348 dīcitur	541 vincar
156 admittēbar	349 scrībēbantur	542 committētur
157 ageris	350 reguntur	543 incipiēbātur
158 tanguntur	351 intelligiminī	544 cupiēris
159 dīcētur	352 sentiēbāminī	545 gerimur
160 sentītur	353 tangētur	546 vincēbantur
161 gerēbāminī	354 tangar	547 relinquuntur
162 cupitur	355 dēfendēbar	548 discimur
163 mittimur	356 iungitur	549 scrībor
164 rapiuntur	357 admittēris	550 sentiuntur
165 dīceris	358 inveniēbar	551 iungēris
166 sciar	359 cupiēbar	552 dīligēbar
167 agentur	360 dīligēbāmur	553 neglegēmur
168 trahiminī	361 capiuntur	554 iungēbāminī
169 audiēbātur	362 dīcēbar	555 gerēbar
170 mittēmur	363 tangeris	556 cupiēbāmur
171 capiēbāminī	364 inveniēmur	557 dīligēmur
172 iaciuntur	365 capiētur	558 relinquēbātur
173 regētur	366 inveniēbāmur	559 regiminī
174 vincēbāmur	367 tangēmur	560 scrībuntur
175 dūcēbātur	368 dūcēbāminī	561 dīcuntur
176 geruntur	369 vincētur	562 vincēris
177 gerentur	370 admittēbāminī	563 iacitur
178 relinquēmur	371 relinquētur	564 intelligēminī
179 sciēbāmur	372 relinquēbar	565 dīligentur
180 trahimur	373 tangēbāminī	566 trahētur
181 tangor	374 sentiēmur	567 audiuntur
182 relinquēbāminī	375 capiēbar	568 iaciēmur
183 tangēbar	376 audiēbar	569 mittēminī
184 iungēmur	377 incipiēmur	570 trahēmur
185 regar	378 dūcimur	571 dīligēris
186 discēbantur	379 audiēris	572 intellegēris
187 sciētur	380 dīcēbāminī	573 mittar
188 inciperis	381 admittiminī	574 tangēbātur
189 amittēbāminī	382 committuntur	575 gerētur
190 dūcēbantur	383 intelligor	576 legēminī
191 sciēbāminī	384 regēminī	
192 dīligar	385 legēbantur	

### Fifth Declension Endings

Case Name and Typical Meaning / Use	Sing./Plural Endings		Examples
<p><b>Nominative</b></p> <p>The "subject case": the subject is the word found by asking WHO or WHAT before the verb.</p>	-ÊS	-ÊS	<p><b>rês, rês</b></p> <p><i>Rês mihi nuntiâta est.</i> The matter was reported to me.</p> <p><i>Multae rês ad hoc cõsilium Gallõs hortâbantur.</i> Many things encouraged the Galls toward this strategy.</p>
<p><b>Genitive</b></p> <p>The "possession case": The genitive word corresponds to the word that takes an apostrophe in English. If (A) is in the genitive, (A) possesses something else (B), with the emphasis falling on (B), so that (A) is somewhat like a modifier of (B): in <i>student's book</i> (= <i>discipuli liber</i>), the possession-word qualifies the meaning of the noun <i>book</i>.</p>	-ÊÎ, -ÊÎ	-ÊRUM	<p><b>rei, rêrum</b></p> <p><i>Plus acquisisti dignitâtis quam amisisti rei familiâris.</i> You have gained more in dignity than you have lost in property.</p> <p><i>dê rêrum natûrâ</i> about the nature of the universe</p>
<p><b>Dative</b></p> <p>The "indirect object case": the indirect object is found by asking TO / FOR WHOM? or TO / FOR WHAT? after the verb. Certain verbs govern the dative.</p>	-ÊÎ, -ÊÎ	-ÊBUS	<p><b>rei, rêbus</b></p> <p><i>Huic rei idõneõs hominês delligebat.</i> She selected people suitable for this matter.</p> <p><i>Sed hîs rêbus tantum temporis tribuit, quantum erat properantî necesse.</i> But he gave only so much time to these things as was necessary for one in haste.</p>
<p><b>Accusative</b></p> <p>The "direct object case": the direct object is usually found by asking WHO or WHAT after an action-verb whose action has a receiver. "We hold these <i>truths</i>." The accusative is also used after certain prepositions.</p>	-EM	-ÊS	<p><b>rem, rês</b></p> <p><i>ûnam rem ad mē scripsisti...</i> One thing you have written to me...</p> <p><i>Rês meliõrês quaerit.</i> she is looking for better things.</p>
<p><b>Ablative</b></p> <p>The "by-with-from case": Certain prepositions and certain verbs govern objects in this case. Used alone it can have an adverbial meaning, for example, to indicate by what means something is done.</p>	-Ê	-ÊBUS	<p><b>rê, rêbus</b></p> <p><i>Nec eâ rê fruî volêbam quam furtõ appetêbam.</i> And I did not want to take enjoyment of that thing that I was seeking in the theft.</p> <p><i>His dê rêbus Caesar certior factus est.</i> Caesar was informed about these things</p>

## Noun Practice 22: Fifth Declension Exercises

(Cf. Wheelock 22)

This chart presents the distinct forms possible for the fourth declension. It is very helpful to know which forms are unambiguously a particular case, and which must be decided by context.

For fifth declension nouns, one form is triply ambiguous (-ês), and two forms are doubly ambiguous (-eî, -êbus):

Word	Full Meaning	
<b>RÊS</b>	thing (as subject) (2) things (as subject) (3) things (as direct object)	note plural note plural
<b>RÊÎ</b>	of the thing to / for the thing	
<b>REM</b>	thing (as direct object)	
<b>RÊ</b>	by the thing	
<b>RÊRUM</b>	of the things	note plural
<b>RÊBUS</b>	(1) to / for the things (2) by means of the things	note plural note plural

Practice arriving at the Latin equivalents of the following until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

(s) = "as subject", or "in the nominative case" (o) = "as the typical form used for the direct object", or "in the accusative case"

- 1 ancient faiths (s)  
 2 by a powerful faith  
 3 to/for neither hope  
 4 to/for a swift day  
 5 new hopes (s)  
 6 to/for swift days  
 7 that blind hope (s)  
 8 of our republic  
 9 pleasant day (s)  
 10 that faith of yours (o)  
 11 of neither hope  
 12 to/for powerful faiths  
 13 by no trivial matters  
 14 to/for those blind hopes  
 15 sweet hopes (s)  
 16 by swift days  
 17 to/for one true thing  
 18 swift days (s)  
 19 to/for this day  
 20 sweet hope (s)  
 21 by neither hope  
 22 by this day  
 23 to/for famous matters  
 24 our republics (s)  
 25 by new hope  
 26 by one true thing  
 27 swift day (o)  
 28 of no trivial matters  
 29 pleasant days (s)  
 30 of that faith of yours  
 31 all serious matters (o)  
 32 of greedy republics  
 33 to/for an immortal faith  
 34 to/for an ancient faith  
 35 these true things (s)  
 36 no trivial matters (s)  
 37 by all serious matters  
 38 to/for greedy republics  
 39 famous matter (s)  
 40 our republics (o)  
 41 of immortal faiths  
 42 by the entire republic  
 43 of a swift day  
 44 by ancient faiths  
 45 to/for new hope  
 46 this day (s)  
 47 greedy republics (o)  
 48 powerful faith (o)  
 49 of every serious matter  
 50 by those hopes  
 51 by an ancient faith  
 52 to/for these true things  
 53 those blind hopes (s)  
 54 no trivial matter (o)  
 55 of this brave republic  
 56 of no trivial matter  
 57 by these brave republics  
 58 our republic (s)  
 59 the entire republic (s)  
 60 to/for the entire republic  
 61 these true things (o)  
 62 to/for ancient faiths  
 63 new hope (s)  
 64 to/for new hopes  
 65 to/for sweet hopes  
 66 one true thing (s)  
 67 to/for our republic  
 68 to/for that faith of yours  
 69 famous matter (o)  
 70 to/for a powerful faith  
 71 swift day (s)  
 72 by these days  
 73 sweet hopes (o)  
 74 of swift days  
 75 to/for these brave republics  
 76 that blind hope (o)  
 77 that faith of yours (s)  
 78 swift days (o)  
 79 powerful faith (s)  
 80 neither hope (o)  
 81 our republic (o)  
 82 immortal faith (o)  
 83 one true thing (o)  
 84 new hopes (o)  
 85 immortal faith (s)  
 86 of our republics  
 87 of ancient faiths  
 88 by powerful faiths  
 89 by famous matters  
 90 to/for all serious matters  
 91 famous matters (s)  
 92 powerful faiths (s)  
 93 pleasant days (o)  
 94 to/for a famous matter  
 95 to/for every serious matter  
 96 of famous matters  
 97 by that faith of yours  
 98 neither hope (s)  
 99 of sweet hopes  
 100 of powerful faiths  
 101 to/for those hopes  
 102 to/for our republics  
 103 greedy republics (s)  
 104 of all serious matters  
 105 no trivial matter (s)  
 106 this day (o)  
 107 to/for no trivial matter  
 108 by a swift day  
 109 new hope (o)  
 110 by these true things  
 111 ancient faith (s)  
 112 of that blind hope  
 113 those hopes (s)  
 114 to/for immortal faiths  
 115 these brave republics (s)  
 116 by new hopes  
 117 immortal faiths (o)  
 118 all serious matters (s)  
 119 of new hope  
 120 this brave republic (s)  
 121 these days (s)  
 122 of those hopes  
 123 by this brave republic  
 124 of an immortal faith  
 125 of an ancient faith  
 126 those hopes (o)  
 127 by that blind hope  
 128 of a powerful faith  
 129 by sweet hopes  
 130 of sweet hope  
 131 to/for that blind hope  
 132 immortal faiths (s)  
 133 to/for no trivial matters  
 134 of these true things  
 135 those blind hopes (o)  
 136 by our republic  
 137 to/for these days  
 138 to/for this brave republic  
 139 pleasant day (o)  
 140 by no trivial matter  
 141 to/for pleasant days  
 142 by every serious matter  
 143 ancient faith (o)  
 144 of one true thing  
 145 these days (o)  
 146 by greedy republics  
 147 of these brave republics  
 148 to/for a pleasant day  
 149 the entire republic (o)  
 150 ancient faiths (o)  
 151 by those blind hopes  
 152 by a pleasant day  
 153 every serious matter (s)  
 154 of these days  
 155 by a famous matter  
 156 by our republics  
 157 of those blind hopes  
 158 these brave republics (o)  
 159 no trivial matters (o)  
 160 of new hopes  
 161 powerful faiths (o)  
 162 famous matters (o)  
 163 of a famous matter  
 164 by an immortal faith  
 165 of this day  
 166 by pleasant days  
 167 of the entire republic  
 168 by immortal faiths  
 169 by sweet hope  
 170 to/for sweet hope  
 171 every serious matter (o)  
 172 this brave republic (o)  
 173 of pleasant days  
 174 sweet hope (o)  
 175 of a pleasant day

## Translating Tenses in Accusative-with-Infinitive Constructions

(Cf. Wheelock 25)

Remember: There are only *three* infinitive tenses (present, perfect, future) commonly used to indicate the temporal relationship of an action to the time of the *governing verb* (i.e., the verb that introduces the accusative-with-infinitive construction).

The same Latin infinitive has to be rendered differently in English in order to make the temporal relationship clear. The following examples are given only as an introductory guide to the basic concept. See Allen and Greenough's grammar, Number 584, for more possibilities.

The **present infinitive** indicates that the time of the infinitive's action is contemporaneous with the time of the verb introducing the accusative-with-infinitive construction:

- Dīcunt matrem eum **monēre**.  
They say that his mother is reminding him.
- Dīcunt ā matre eum **monērī**.  
They say that he is being reminded by his mother.
- Dīxērunt matrem eum **monēre**.  
They said that his mother was reminding him.
- Dīxērunt ā matre eum **monērī**.  
They said that he was being reminded by his mother.
- Dīcent matrem eum **monēre**.  
They will say that his mother is reminding him.
- Dīcent ā matre eum **monērī**.  
They will say that he is being reminded by his mother.



The **perfect infinitive** indicates that the time of the infinitive's action is previous to the time of the verb introducing the accusative-with-infinitive construction:

- Dīcunt matrem eum **monuisse**.  
They say that his mother reminded him.
- Dīcunt ā matre eum **monitum esse**.  
They say that he was reminded by his mother.
- Dīxērunt matrem eum **monuisse**.  
They said that his mother had reminded him.
- Dīxērunt ā matre eum **monitum esse**.  
They said that he had been reminded by his mother.
- Dīcent matrem eum **monuisse**.  
They will say that his mother reminded him.
- Dīcent ā matre eum **monitum esse**.  
They will say that he was reminded by his mother.



The **future infinitive** indicates that the time of the infinitive's action is subsequent to the time of the verb introducing the accusative-with-infinitive construction:

Dīcunt matrem eum **monitūram esse**.

They say that his mother will remind him.

Dīcunt ā matre eum **monitum irī**.

They say that he will be reminded by his mother.

Dīxērunt matrem eum **monitūram esse**.

They said that his mother would remind him.

Dīxērunt ā matre eum **monitum irī**.

They said that he would be reminded by his mother.

Dīcent matrem eum **monitūram esse**.

They will say that his mother is going to remind him.

Dīcent ā matre eum **monitum irī**.

They will say that he is going to be reminded by his mother.



Hint: If you still have trouble, first translate literally, then put the sentence into good English:

Dīcunt matrem eum **monitūram esse**.

*They say his mother to be about to remind him. =*

They say that his mother will remind him.

Dīcunt ā matre eum **monitum esse**.

*They say him to have been reminded by his mother. =*

They say that he was reminded by his mother.

Dīxērunt ā matre eum **monērī**.

*They said him to be reminded by his mother.*

They said that he was being reminded by his mother.



## Sentence Practice 25

(Cf. Wheelock 1-25)

Practice getting the meanings of the following phrases and sentences until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*. Change the introductory word to *Dixerunt* or *Dicēbant* and see how the meaning changes. An English - Latin section below can be used as an answer-key or as matter for Latin composition.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 Dīcunt mē cadere.                                      | 165 Dīcunt tuam saturam illōs audītōrēs dēlectātūrā esse. |
| 2 Dīcunt equōs discēdere.                                | 166 Dīcunt fāmam petī.                                    |
| 3 Dīcunt fāmam petītā esse.                              | 167 Dīcunt conīūrātōs cīvēs expulsūrōs esse.              |
| 4 Dīcunt Rōmānōs bene cēnātūrōs esse.                    | 168 Dīcunt gentēs sē nōbīscum iungere.                    |
| 5 Dīcunt caela mūtārī.                                   | 169 Dīcunt huius carminis verba immortalia esse.          |
| 6 Dīcunt argumentum leve fuisse.                         | 170 Dīcunt magistrum multās linguās scīvisse.             |
| 7 Dīcunt eum novās terrās invēnisse.                     | 171 Dīcunt virginem rēgem rēctūrā esse.                   |
| 8 Dīcunt Caesarem ā puerō Graecō iuvārī.                 | 172 Dīcunt philosophiam studium sapientiae futūrā esse.   |
| 9 Dīcunt hastam ā milite tentam esse.                    | 173 Dīcunt mortem terruisse omnem hominem.                |
| 10 Dīcunt tuam saturam illōs audītōrēs dēlectāvīsse.     | 174 Dīcunt multās fābulās āb hōc nautā narrārī.           |
| 11 Dīcunt versūs scrīptūrūm īrī.                         | 175 Dīcunt iūdicem iuvenem dēfensūrū esse.                |
| 12 Dīcunt tē nullōs timōrēs habitūrū esse.               | 176 Dīcunt sorōrēs ā frātribus suīs iuvārī.               |
| 13 Dīcunt hostēs ā Caesare fugātōs esse.                 | 177 Dīcunt insidiās ab illīs militibus prohibitum īrī.    |
| 14 Dīcunt Caesarem ā puerō Graecō adiūtū esse.           | 178 Dīcunt suās vītās brevēs fuisse.                      |
| 15 Dīcunt Trōiam victam esse.                            | 179 Dīcunt servōs pecūniā caruisse.                       |
| 16 Dīcunt facta eōrum narrātū īrī.                       | 180 Dīcunt eum appellātū esse patrem cōsulum.             |
| 17 Dīcunt sē mulierum nomina nōn scīvisse.               | 181 Dīcunt terram victum īrī.                             |
| 18 Dīcunt iūdicium celere esse.                          | 182 Dīcunt pauca verba ā nōbīs dīcī.                      |
| 19 Dīcunt mē ā tē iuvārī.                                | 183 Dīcunt eum nova cōnsilia agere incēptūrū esse.        |
| 20 Dīcunt Rōmānōs bene cēnāvīsse.                        | 184 Dīcunt solācium invenīrī nōn potuisse.                |
| 21 Dīcunt discipulam portās antiquās dēmonstrātūrā esse. | 185 Dīcunt urbēs ā dūce neglētās esse.                    |
| 22 Dīcunt animālia nēcāta esse.                          | 186 Dīcunt amīcitiā ab hominibus cupītā esse.             |
| 23 Dīcunt gentēs sē nōbīscum iūnxīsse.                   | 187 Dīcunt discipulam portās antiquās dēmonstrāvīsse.     |
| 24 Dīcunt eam turbās vītāvīsse.                          | 188 Dīcunt tuam saturam illōs audītōrēs dēlectāre.        |
| 25 Dīcunt turbam magnās vīrēs habēre.                    | 189 Dīcunt sē flūmen magnum quaestūrōs esse.              |
| 26 Dīcunt magistrum multās linguās scīre.                | 190 Dīcunt sē mulierum nomina nōn scīre.                  |
| 27 Dīcunt Italiā multōs agricolās habuisse.              | 191 Dīcunt regīnam bene in bellō sē gestūrā esse.         |
| 28 Dīcunt orātōrem clārū fuisse.                         | 192 Dīcunt magistrā venīre.                               |
| 29 Dīcunt militēs vocāre cīvēs.                          | 193 Dīcunt virginem rēgem rēxisse.                        |
| 30 Dīcunt artem longam esse, vītāque brevem.             | 194 Dīcunt tyrannū fugātū īrī.                            |
| 31 Dīcunt eum nova cōnsilia agere incēpisse.             | 195 Dīcunt vim memoriae tempus superāvīsse.               |
| 32 Dīcunt nōs liberōs futūrōs esse.                      | 196 Dīcunt eam turbās vītāre.                             |
| 33 Dīcunt libertātem ēripi.                              | 197 Dīcunt suās amīcās in Graeciā vītās actūrās esse.     |
| 34 Dīcunt vērītātem inventū īrī.                         | 198 Dīcunt tyrannū fugārī.                                |
| 35 Dīcunt eam eius matrem esse.                          | 199 Dīcunt Graecōs superātū īrī.                          |
| 36 Dīcunt solācium nōn inventū īrī.                      | 200 Dīcunt suōs amīcōs vītās in Graeciā agere.            |
| 37 Dīcunt pecūniā perīculū fuisse.                       | 201 Dīcunt suās vītās brevēs futūrās esse.                |
| 38 Dīcunt liberōs scrībere dōctōs esse.                  | 202 Dīcunt illās nūbēs sē movēre celeriter.               |
| 39 Dīcunt philosophiam studium sapientiae fuisse.        | 203 Dīcunt tē nimis labōrāre.                             |
| 40 Dīcunt senectūtem malam esse.                         | 204 Dīcunt sibi nōs signum dedisse.                       |
| 41 Dīcunt patrem tuum multa intellegere.                 | 205 Dīcunt mē tibi crēditūrū esse.                        |
| 42 Dīcunt tē amīsisse tuam casam.                        | 206 Dīcunt facta eōrum narrāvīsse.                        |
| 43 Dīcunt philosophiae studium virtūtē docuisse.         | 207 Dīcunt mē multa dōna accipere.                        |
| 44 Dīcunt libertātem ēreptū īrī.                         | 208 Dīcunt animālia in morbum oculōrum cāsūra esse.       |
| 45 Dīcunt magna cornua signum vīriū futūra esse.         | 209 Dīcunt iūdicium celere futūrū esse.                   |
| 46 Dīcunt vulnera eius gravia fuisse.                    | 210 Dīcunt mē tibi crēdidisse.                            |
| 47 Dīcunt eum appellārī patrem cōsulum.                  | 211 Dīcunt hostēs Caesarem fugātūrōs esse.                |
| 48 Dīcunt orātōrem clārū futūrū esse.                    | 212 Dīcunt poenam levem fuisse.                           |
| 49 Dīcunt solācium invenīrī nōn posse.                   | 213 Dīcunt tē nullōs timōrēs habēre.                      |
| 50 Dīcunt puerum equum ad flūmen dūcere.                 | 214 Dīcunt Rōmānōs bene cēnāre.                           |
| 51 Dīcunt equōs ignem fūgisse.                           | 215 Dīcunt sē beneficiīs rēgis adiūtū īrī.                |
| 52 Dīcunt nāvēs cōpiās admīsisse.                        | 216 Dīcunt libellum tuum dēlētū īrī.                      |



- 53 Dīcunt clementiam datum īrī.  
 54 Dīcunt terram vincī.  
 55 Dīcunt mē tibi crēdere.  
 56 Dīcunt hostēs Caesarem fugāre.  
 57 Dīcunt urbem dēlētā esse.  
 58 Dīcunt eum novās terrās inventūrum esse.  
 59 Dīcunt nōs ad Troiam ēreptum īrī.  
 60 Dīcunt patrem tuum multa intellēctūrum esse.  
 61 Dīcunt illās nūbēs sē mōtūrās esse celeriter.  
 62 Dīcunt urbem dēlērī.  
 63 Dīcunt sē beneficiis rēgis adiūtōs esse.  
 64 Dīcunt Italiam multōs agricolās habitūram esse.  
 65 Dīcunt mē nullās poenās dare.  
 66 Dīcunt nāvēs cōpiāsmittere.  
 67 Dīcunt mē ā tē adiūtum īrī.  
 68 Dīcunt equōs ignem fugere.  
 69 Dīcunt puerōs rīsūrōs esse.  
 70 Dīcunt hostēs ā Caesare fugārī.  
 71 Dīcunt puerōs ridēre.  
 72 Dīcunt flūmen ad mare flūxūrum esse.  
 73 Dīcunt locum iucundum esse.  
 74 Dīcunt mē dūcem fuisse.  
 75 Dīcunt iūdicem iuvenem dēfendisse.  
 76 Dīcunt sē flūmen magnum quaeśvisse.  
 77 Dīcunt remedium īrae patientiam futūrum esse.  
 78 Dīcunt vērītātem invenīrī.  
 79 Dīcunt hominēs amīcitiā cupīvisse.  
 80 Dīcunt suōs amīcōs vītās in Graeciā ēgisse.  
 81 Dīcunt gentēs sē nōbīscum iūncūrās esse.  
 82 Dīcunt facta eōrum narrārī.  
 83 Dīcunt conīūrātōs cīvēs expellere.  
 84 Dīcunt tē familiam neglegere.  
 85 Dīcunt urbem dēlētum īrī.  
 86 Dīcunt pauca verba nōs dīctūrōs esse.  
 87 Dīcunt vulnera eius gravia esse.  
 88 Dīcunt clementiam datam esse.  
 89 Dīcunt nōbīs sē signum dare.  
 90 Dīcunt mortem terrītūrum esse omnem hominem.  
 91 Dīcunt tyrannōs in metū vīvere.  
 92 Dīcunt lībertātem ēreptam esse.  
 93 Dīcunt magna cornua signum vīriū fuisse.  
 94 Dīcunt artem longam futūram esse, vītāque brevem.  
 95 Dīcunt mē dūcem esse.  
 96 Dīcunt sē flūmen magnum quaeere.  
 97 Dīcunt pauca verba ā nōbīs dicta esse.  
 98 Dīcunt mīlitem hastam tentūrum esse.  
 99 Dīcunt virginem rēgem rēgere.  
 100 Dīcunt mē multa dōna accēpisse.  
 101 Dīcunt pecūniam perīculum futūram esse.  
 102 Dīcunt remedium īrae patientiam esse.  
 103 Dīcunt senectūtem malam futūram esse.  
 104 Dīcunt tē familiam neglētūrum esse.  
 105 Dīcunt mīlitem hastam tenuisse.  
 106 Dīcunt scrīptōrem audītum esse.  
 107 Dīcunt nōs ad Troiam ēreptōs esse.  
 108 Dīcunt illās nūbēs sē mōvisse celeriter.  
 109 Dīcunt mē rem pūblicam servāvisse.  
 110 Dīcunt regīnam bene in bellō sē gessisse.  
 111 Dīcunt vim memoriae tempus superāre.  
 112 Dīcunt nullās causās īrae nōs habēre.  
 113 Dīcunt flūmen ad mare fluere.  
 114 Dīcunt nōbīs sē signum datūrōs esse.  
 115 Dīcunt magistrā vēnisse.  
 116 Dīcunt multās fābulās āb hōc nautā narrātās esse.  
 117 Dīcunt versūs scrīptōs esse.  
 118 Dīcunt tē amissūrum esse tuam casam.  
 119 Dīcunt Trōiam vincī.  
 120 Dīcunt puerum Graecum Caesarem adiūvisse.  
 121 Dīcunt nōs vōs culpāre.
- 217 Dīcunt regīnam bene in bellō sē gerere.  
 218 Dīcunt vērītātem inventam esse.  
 219 Dīcunt poenam levem esse.  
 220 Dīcunt scrīptōrem audītum īrī.  
 221 Dīcunt caela mūtāta esse.  
 222 Dīcunt nōs liberōs fuisse.  
 223 Dīcunt animālia nēcātum īrī.  
 224 Dīcunt amīcitiā ab hominibus cupī.  
 225 Dīcunt turbam magnās vīrēs habitūram esse.  
 226 Dīcunt litterās asperās futūrās esse.  
 227 Dīcunt tē amittere tuam casam.  
 228 Dīcunt tyrannum fugātum esse.  
 229 Dīcunt pauca verba nōs dīxisse.  
 230 Dīcunt nōs vōs culpātūrōs esse.  
 231 Dīcunt hastam ā mīlite tenērī.  
 232 Dīcunt terram victam esse.  
 233 Dīcunt huius carminis verba immortalia futūra esse.  
 234 Dīcunt rosās bellās fuisse.  
 235 Dīcunt tē familiam neglēxisse.  
 236 Dīcunt nōbīs sē signum dedisse.  
 237 Dīcunt fāmam petītum īrī.  
 238 Dīcunt Graecōs superārī.  
 239 Dīcunt suās filiās valītūrās esse.  
 240 Dīcunt artem longam fuisse, vītāque brevem.  
 241 Dīcunt puerum equum ad flūmen dūxisse.  
 242 Dīcunt iūdicem iuvenem dēfendere.  
 243 Dīcunt cīvēs fortēs futūrōs esse.  
 244 Dīcunt vulnera eius gravia futūra esse.  
 245 Dīcunt libellum tuum dēlērī.  
 246 Dīcunt agricolam filiā mīsisse.  
 247 Dīcunt diēs dulcēs fuisse.  
 248 Dīcunt remedium īrae patientiam fuisse.  
 249 Dīcunt servōs pecūniā carītūrōs esse.  
 250 Dīcunt patrem tuum multa intellēxisse.  
 251 Dīcunt tē nimis labōrāvisse.  
 252 Dīcunt mōrēs antiquōs relictum īrī.  
 253 Dīcunt rosās bellās esse.  
 254 Dīcunt puerum Graecum Caesarem adiūtūrum esse.  
 255 Dīcunt hunc nautam multās fābulās narrāvisse.  
 256 Dīcunt tē nullōs timōrēs habuisse.  
 257 Dīcunt versūs scrībī.  
 258 Dīcunt mē dūcem futūrum esse.  
 259 Dīcunt suās filiās valuisse.  
 260 Dīcunt eam eius matrem futūram esse.  
 261 Dīcunt hostēs Caesarem fugāvisse.  
 262 Dīcunt philosophiae studium virtūtem docēre.  
 263 Dīcunt animālia nēcārī.  
 264 Dīcunt mē rem pūblicam servātūrum esse.  
 265 Dīcunt mortem terrēre omnem hominem.  
 266 Dīcunt nāvēs cōpiās admīsūrās esse.  
 267 Dīcunt urbēs ā dūce neglegī.  
 268 Dīcunt sorōrēs ā frātribus suis adiūtum īrī.  
 269 Dīcunt argumentum leve esse.  
 270 Dīcunt cīvēs fortēs esse.  
 271 Dīcunt mīlītēs vocātūrōs esse cīvēs.  
 272 Dīcunt Graecōs superātōs esse.  
 273 Dīcunt nōs vōs culpāvisse.  
 274 Dīcunt īnsidiās ab illīs mīlītibus prohibītās esse.  
 275 Dīcunt servōs pecūniā carēre.  
 276 Dīcunt urbēs ā dūce neglētum īrī.  
 277 Dīcunt liberōs scrībēre dōctum īrī.  
 278 Dīcunt conīūrātōs cīvēs expulisse.  
 279 Dīcunt mē rem pūblicam servāre.  
 280 Dīcunt locum iucundum fuisse.  
 281 Dīcunt equōs discessūrōs esse.  
 282 Dīcunt eam versūs iūcundōs scrībēre.  
 283 Dīcunt mē cāsūrum esse.  
 284 Dīcunt īnsidiās ab illīs mīlītibus prohibērī.  
 285 Dīcunt argumentum leve futūrum esse.

122 Dīcunt agricolam filiam missūrum esse.  
 123 Dīcunt animālia in morbum oculōrum cadere.  
 124 Dīcunt philosophiae studium virtūtem doctūrum esse.  
 125 Dīcunt sibi nōs signum dare.  
 126 Dīcunt partem Rōmae territum īrī.  
 127 Dīcunt liberōs scribere dōcērī.  
 128 Dīcunt amīcitiā ab hominibus cupītum īrī.  
 129 Dīcunt litterās asperās esse.  
 130 Dīcunt eam versūs iūcundōs scrīpsisse.  
 131 Dīcunt tē nimis laborātūrum esse.  
 132 Dīcunt scrīptōrem audīrī.  
 133 Dīcunt mē multa dōna accēptūrum esse.  
 134 Dīcunt mē ā tē adiūtum esse.  
 135 Dīcunt equōs discessisse.  
 136 Dīcunt nōs liberōs esse.  
 137 Dīcunt multās fābulās āb hōc nautā narrātum īrī.  
 138 Dīcunt puerum Graecum Caesarem iuvāre.  
 139 Dīcunt linguam difficilem futūram esse.  
 140 Dīcunt mīlitem hastam tenēre.  
 141 Dīcunt tyrannōs in metū victūrōs esse.  
 142 Dīcunt mōrēs antiquōs relictōs esse.  
 143 Dīcunt mīlītēs vocāvīsse cīvēs.  
 144 Dīcunt puerōs ridēre.  
 145 Dīcunt diēs dulcēs futūrōs esse.  
 146 Dīcunt philosophiam studium sapientiae esse.  
 147 Dīcunt senectūtem malam fuisse.  
 148 Dīcunt hominēs amīcitiā cupere.  
 149 Dīcunt animālia in morbum oculōrum cecidisse.  
 150 Dīcunt pauca verba ā nōbīs dictum īrī.  
 151 Dīcunt mē nullās poenās dedisse.  
 152 Dīcunt nōs ad Troiam ēripī.  
 153 Dīcunt sibi nōs signum datūrōs esse.  
 154 Dīcunt diēs dulcēs esse.  
 155 Dīcunt discipulam portās antiquās dēmonstrāre.  
 156 Dīcunt libellum tuum dēlētum esse.  
 157 Dīcunt sē mulierum nōmina nōn scītūrum esse.  
 158 Dīcunt Trōiam victum īrī.  
 159 Dīcunt eum nova cōnsilia agere incipere.  
 160 Dīcunt vim memoriae tempus superātūram esse.  
 161 Dīcunt eam versūs iūcundōs scrīptūram esse.  
 162 Dīcunt hunc nautam multās fābulās narrāre.  
 163 Dīcunt puerum ad flūmen suum equum ductūrum esse.  
 164 Dīcunt pauca verba nōs dīcere.

286 Dīcunt magistrā vētūram esse.  
 287 Dīcunt pecūniam perīculum esse.  
 288 Dīcunt Caesarem ā puerō Graecō adiūtum īrī.  
 289 Dīcunt sē beneficiīs rēgis adiuvārī.  
 290 Dīcunt mē cecidisse.  
 291 Dīcunt equōs ignem fugitūrōs esse.  
 292 Dīcunt turbam magnās vīrēs habuisse.  
 293 Dīcunt sorōrēs ā frātribus suis adiūtās.  
 294 Dīcunt rosās bellās futūrās esse.  
 295 Dīcunt hastam ā mīlite tentum īrī.  
 296 Dīcunt magna cornua signum vīrium esse.  
 297 Dīcunt eam eius matrem fuisse.  
 298 Dīcunt Italiam multōs agricolās habēre.  
 299 Dīcunt agricolam filiam mittere.  
 300 Dīcunt hostēs ā Caesare fugātum īrī.  
 301 Dīcunt magistrum multās linguās scītūrum esse.  
 302 Dīcunt suās filiās valēre.  
 303 Dīcunt eam turbās vītātūram esse.  
 304 Dīcunt clementiam darī.  
 305 Dīcunt locum iucundum futūrum esse.  
 306 Dīcunt eum novās terrās invenīre.  
 307 Dīcunt mōrēs antiquōs relinquī.  
 308 Dīcunt poenam levem futūram esse.  
 309 Dīcunt caela mūtātum īrī.  
 310 Dīcunt hominēs amīcitiā cupītūrōs esse.  
 311 Dīcunt huius carminis verba immortalia fuisse.  
 312 Dīcunt nullās causās irae nōs habuisse.  
 313 Dīcunt tyrannōs in metū vīxisse.  
 314 Dīcunt linguam difficilem esse.  
 315 Dīcunt hunc nautam multās fābulās narrātūrum esse.  
 316 Dīcunt flūmen ad mare flūxisse.  
 317 Dīcunt iūdicium celere fuisse.  
 318 Dīcunt partem Rōmae territam esse.  
 319 Dīcunt cīvēs fortēs fuisse.  
 320 Dīcunt partem Rōmae terrērī.  
 321 Dīcunt eum appellātum īrī patrem cōsulum.  
 322 Dīcunt linguam difficilem fuisse.  
 323 Dīcunt suās vītās brevēs esse.  
 324 Dīcunt nullās causās irae nōs habitūrōs esse.  
 325 Dīcunt litterās asperās fuisse.  
 326 Dīcunt ōrātōrem clārū esse.  
 327 Dīcunt mē nullās poenās datūrum esse.



1 They say that I am falling.  
 2 They say that the horses are leaving.  
 3 They say that fame was sought.  
 4 They say that Romans will dine well.  
 5 They say that the skies are changing.  
 6 They say that the evidence was weak.  
 7 They say that he was discovering new lands.  
 8 They say that Caesar is being helped by the Greek boy.  
 9 They say that the spear was held by the soldier.  
 10 They say that your satire delighted those listeners.  
 11 They say that the verses will be written.  
 12 They say that you will have no fears.  
 13 They say that the enemy was routed by Caesar.  
 14 They say that Caesar was helped by the Greek boy.  
 15 They say that Troy was conquered.  
 16 They say that their deeds will be told.  
 17 They say that they did not know the names of the

out.  
 168 They say that the nations are joining themselves with us.  
 169 They say that the words of this song are immortal.  
 170 They say that the teacher knew many languages.  
 171 They say that maiden will rule the king.  
 172 They say that philosophy will be the pursuit of wisdom.  
 173 They say that death terrified every human being.  
 174 They say that many stories are being told by the sailor.  
 175 They say that the judge will defend the youth.  
 176 They say that the sisters are being helped by their brothers.  
 177 They say that the ambush will be prevented by those soldiers.  
 178 They say that their lives were brief.  
 179 They say that the slaves lacked money.  
 180 They say that he was called the father of consuls.

women.

- 18 They say that judgment is swift.
- 19 They say that I am being helped by you.
- 20 They say that Romans dined well.
- 21 They say that the student will point out the ancient gates.
- 22 They say that the animals were slain.
- 23 They say that the nations joined themselves with us.
- 24 They say that she avoided the crowds.
- 25 They say that the crowd has tremendous strength.
- 26 They say that the teacher knows many languages.
- 27 They say that Italy has many farmers.
- 28 They say that the speaker was famous.
- 29 They say that the soldiers are calling the citizens.
- 30 They say that art is long and life short.
- 31 They say that he began to make new plans.
- 32 They say that we will be free.
- 33 They say that liberty is being snatched away.
- 34 They say that the truth will be found.
- 35 They say that she is his mother.
- 36 They say that consolation will not be found.
- 37 They say that money was a danger.
- 38 They say that free people were trained to write.
- 39 They say that philosophy was the pursuit of wisdom.
- 40 They say that old age is bad.
- 41 They say that your father understands many things.
- 42 They say that you were losing your house.
- 43 They say that the pursuit of philosophy taught virtue.
- 44 They say that liberty will be snatched away.
- 45 They say that large horns will be a sign of strength.
- 46 They say that his wounds were severe.
- 47 They say that he is called the father of consuls.
- 48 They say that the speaker will be famous.
- 49 They say that consolation can not be found.
- 50 They say that the boy is taking his horse to the river.
- 51 They say that the horses escaped the fire.
- 52 They say that the ships admitted the troops.
- 53 They say that clemency will be given.
- 54 They say that land is being conquered.
- 55 They say that I trust you.
- 56 They say that the enemy is routing Caesar.
- 57 They say that the city was destroyed.
- 58 They say that he will discover new lands.
- 59 They say that we will be taken away to Troy.
- 60 They say that your father will understand many things.
- 61 They say that those clouds will move quickly.
- 62 They say that the city is being destroyed.
- 63 They say that they were helped by the king's favors.
- 64 They say that Italy will have many farmers.
- 65 They say that I am paying no penalty.
- 66 They say that the ships are admitting the troops.
- 67 They say that I will be helped by you.
- 68 They say that the horses are escaping the fire.
- 69 They say that the children will laugh.
- 70 They say that the enemy is being routed by Caesar.
- 71 They say that the children are laughing.
- 72 They say that the river will flow towards the sea.
- 73 They say that the place is delightful.
- 74 They say that I was the leader.
- 75 They say that the judge defended the youth.
- 76 They say that they were looking for a large river.
- 77 They say that the remedy for anger will be patience.
- 78 They say that the truth is being found.
- 79 They say that people desired friendship.
- 80 They say that their friends were spending their lives in Greece.
- 81 They say that the nations will join themselves with us.
- 82 They say that their deeds are being told.
- 83 They say that the conspirators are driving the citizens

- 181 They say that land will be conquered.
- 182 They say that few words are spoken by us.
- 183 They say that he will begin to make new plans.
- 184 They say that consolation could not be found.
- 185 They say that the cities were neglected by the general.
- 186 They say that friendship was desired by people.
- 187 They say that the student pointed out the ancient gates.
- 188 They say that your satire delights those listeners.
- 189 They say that they will be look for a large river.
- 190 They say that they do not know the names of the women.
- 191 They say that the queen will behave well in war.
- 192 They say that the teacher is coming.
- 193 They say that maiden ruled the king.
- 194 They say that the tyrant will be routed.
- 195 They say that the force of memory overcame time.
- 196 They say that she is avoiding the crowds.
- 197 They say that their friends will spend their lives in Greece.
- 198 They say that the tyrant is being routed.
- 199 They say that the Greeks will be overcome.
- 200 They say that their friends are spending their lives in Greece.
- 201 They say that their lives will be brief.
- 202 They say that those clouds are moving quickly.
- 203 They say that you are laboring too much.
- 204 They say that we were giving them a sign.
- 205 They say that I will trust you.
- 206 They say that their deeds were told.
- 207 They say that I receive many gifts.
- 208 They say that the animals will get a disease of the eyes.
- 209 They say that judgment will be swift.
- 210 They say that I trusted you.
- 211 They say that the enemy will rout Caesar.
- 212 They say that the penalty was light.
- 213 They say that you have no fears.
- 214 They say that Romans dine well.
- 215 They say that they will be helped by the king's favors.
- 216 They say that your little book will be destroyed.
- 217 They say that the queen behaves well in war.
- 218 They say that the truth was found.
- 219 They say that the penalty is light.
- 220 They say that the writer will be heard.
- 221 They say that the skies changed.
- 222 They say that we were free.
- 223 They say that the animals will be slain.
- 224 They say that friendship is desired by people.
- 225 They say that the crowd will have tremendous strength.
- 226 They say that the letter will be harsh.
- 227 They say that you are losing your house.
- 228 They say that the tyrant was routed.
- 229 They say that we spoke few words.
- 230 They say that we will blame you.
- 231 They say that the spear is being held by the soldier.
- 232 They say that land was conquered.
- 233 They say that the words of this song will be immortal.
- 234 They say that the roses were beautiful.
- 235 They say that you neglected the household.
- 236 They say that they were giving us a sign.
- 237 They say that fame will be sought.
- 238 They say that the Greeks are being overcome.
- 239 They say that their daughters will be well.
- 240 They say that art was long and life short.
- 241 They say that the boy was taking his horse to the river.
- 242 They say that the judge is defending the youth.
- 243 They say that the citizens will be brave.
- 244 They say that his wounds will be severe.
- 245 They say that your little book is being destroyed.

out.

- 84 They say that you are neglecting the household.
- 85 They say that the city will be destroyed.
- 86 They say that we will speak few words.
- 87 They say that his wounds are severe.
- 88 They say that clemency was given.
- 89 They say that they are giving us a sign.
- 90 They say that death will terrify every human being.
- 91 They say that tyrants live in fear.
- 92 They say that liberty was snatched away.
- 93 They say that large horns were a sign of strength.
- 94 They say that art will be long and life short.
- 95 They say that I am the leader.
- 96 They say that they are looking for a large river.
- 97 They say that few words were spoken by us.
- 98 They say that the soldier will hold a spear.
- 99 They say that maiden rules the king.
- 100 They say that I received many gifts.
- 101 They say that money will be a danger.
- 102 They say that the remedy for anger is patience.
- 103 They say that old age will be bad.
- 104 They say that you will neglect the household.
- 105 They say that the soldier was holding a spear.
- 106 They say that the writer was heard.
- 107 They say that we were taken away to Troy.
- 108 They say that those clouds moved quickly.
- 109 They say that I saved the republic.
- 110 They say that the queen behaved well in war.
- 111 They say that the force of memory overcomes time.
- 112 They say that we have no reasons for anger.
- 113 They say that the river flows towards the sea.
- 114 They say that they will give us a sign.
- 115 They say that the teacher was coming.
- 116 They say that many stories were told by the sailor.
- 117 They say that the verses were written.
- 118 They say that you will lose your house.
- 119 They say that Troy is being conquered.
- 120 They say that the Greek boy was helping Caesar.
- 121 They say that we blame you.
- 122 They say that the farmer will send his daughter.
- 123 They say that the animals are getting a disease of the eyes.
- 124 They say that the pursuit of philosophy will teach virtue.
- 125 They say that we are giving them a sign.
- 126 They say that part of Rome will be terrified.
- 127 They say that free people are being trained to write.
- 128 They say that friendship will be desired by people.
- 129 They say that the letter is harsh.
- 130 They say that she was writing delightful verses.
- 131 They say that you will work too much.
- 132 They say that the writer is being heard.
- 133 They say that I will receive many gifts.
- 134 They say that I was helped by you.
- 135 They say that the horses were leaving.
- 136 They say that we are free.
- 137 They say that many stories will be told by the sailor.
- 138 They say that the Greek boy is helping Caesar.
- 139 They say that the language will be difficult.
- 140 They say that the soldier is holding a spear.
- 141 They say that tyrants will live in fear.
- 142 They say that the ancient traditions were left behind.
- 143 They say that the soldiers were calling the citizens.
- 144 They say that the children are laughing.
- 145 They say that the days will be sweet.
- 146 They say that philosophy is the pursuit of wisdom.
- 147 They say that old age was bad.
- 148 They say that people desire friendship.
- 149 They say that the animals have gotten a disease of the

- 246 They say that the farmer sent his daughter.
- 247 They say that the days were sweet.
- 248 They say that the remedy for anger was patience.
- 249 They say that the slaves will lack money.
- 250 They say that your father understood many things.
- 251 They say that you were laboring too much.
- 252 They say that the ancient traditions will be left behind.
- 253 They say that the roses are beautiful.
- 254 They say that the Greek boy will help Caesar.
- 255 They say that the sailor told many stories.
- 256 They say that you had no fears.
- 257 They say that the verses are being written.
- 258 They say that I will be the leader.
- 259 They say that their daughters were well.
- 260 They say that she will be his mother.
- 261 They say that the enemy was routing Caesar.
- 262 They say that the pursuit of philosophy teaches virtue.
- 263 They say that the animals are being slain.
- 264 They say that I will save the republic.
- 265 They say that death terrifies every human being.
- 266 They say that the ships will admit the troops.
- 267 They say that the cities are being neglected by the general.
- 268 They say that the sisters will be helped by their brothers.
- 269 They say that the evidence is weak.
- 270 They say that the citizens are brave.
- 271 They say that the soldiers will call the citizens.
- 272 They say that the Greeks were overcome.
- 273 They say that we blamed you.
- 274 They say that the ambush was prevented by those soldiers.
- 275 They say that the slaves lack money.
- 276 They say that the cities will be neglected by the general.
- 277 They say that free people will be trained to write.
- 278 They say that the conspirators drove the citizens out.
- 279 They say that I am saving the republic.
- 280 They say that the place was delightful.
- 281 They say that the horses will leave.
- 282 They say that she is writing delightful verses.
- 283 They say that I will fall.
- 284 They say that the ambush is being prevented by those soldiers.
- 285 They say that the evidence will be weak.
- 286 They say that the teacher will come.
- 287 They say that money is a danger.
- 288 They say that Caesar will be helped by the Greek boy.
- 289 They say that they are being helped by the king's favors.
- 290 They say that I was falling.
- 291 They say that the horses will escape the fire.
- 292 They say that the crowd had tremendous strength.
- 293 They say that the sisters were helped by their brothers.
- 294 They say that the roses will be beautiful.
- 295 They say that the spear will be held by the soldier.
- 296 They say that large horns are a sign of strength.
- 297 They say that she was his mother.
- 298 They say that Italy has many farmers.
- 299 They say that the farmer is sending his daughter.
- 300 They say that the enemy will be routed by Caesar.
- 301 They say that the teacher will know many languages.
- 302 They say that their daughters are well.
- 303 They say that she will avoid the crowds.
- 304 They say that clemency is being given.
- 305 They say that the place will be delightful.
- 306 They say that he is discovering new lands.
- 307 They say that the ancient traditions are being left behind.

## Recognizing Present Subjunctives

(Cf. Wheelock 1-28)

This exercise should accelerate your recognition of present subjunctive forms. Practice getting the meanings of the following verbs until you can do so *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

(N.B. Only some of the present subjunctive forms have been given here, mixed with some indicative forms. Understand the subjunctives as if independent: *currâmus* = "Let us run.")

1 âvertunt	231 dêlectêmus	461 vertâmus
2 sciâmus	232 servâmus	462 gaudêmus
3 quaerimus	233 timeâmus	463 dent
4 dêmonstrent	234 parêmus	464 êripiunt
5 nûntiêmus	235 accipiant	465 revertêmus
6 taceâmus	236 doceâmus	466 remanêbunt
7 êripiêmus	237 excipiâmus	467 nûntiâmus
8 dêfendunt	238 incipient	468 maneâmus
9 remaneâmus	239 vertent	469 superâbunt
10 iaciâmus	240 patefaciant	470 negent
11 cênâbunt	241 prement	471 dêfendâmus
12 taceant	242 iacient	472 terrêbunt
13 creant	243 recitent	473 êripiunt
14 timêbunt	244 êripiant	474 crêdâmus
15 mûtent	245 dêbeant	475 iacent
16 exspectâbunt	246 incipunt	476 tacêbunt
17 vîvimus	247 faciêmus	477 remanêmus
18 continent	248 navigent	478 parent
19 necent	249 vocâmus	479 premimus
20 remanent	250 docêmus	480 intellegâmus
21 nûntient	251 iaceâmus	481 agêmus
22 quaerant	252 docent	482 narrâbunt
23 valeâmus	253 petunt	483 dêmonstrâmus
24 salvêbunt	254 scrîbimus	484 spêrent
25 sentiunt	255 relinquâmus	485 cupiunt
26 legunt	256 exspectêmus	486 trahant
27 vertunt	257 prônûntiâbunt	487 admittent
28 amittent	258 revertimus	488 spêrant
29 cênâmus	259 amêmus	489 cêdêmus
30 doceant	260 agâmus	490 rîdêmus
31 navigâmus	261 putâmus	491 videant
32 patefacimus	262 carêbunt	492 legant
33 movêmus	263 opprimêmus	493 negligunt
34 premant	264 legent	494 cônservâbunt
35 amittunt	265 iuvent	495 petêmus
36 relinquunt	266 capimus	496 mittant
37 invîtant	267 currunt	497 capiant
38 timeant	268 sentiâmus	498 audent
39 dêlêmus	269 facient	499 superent
40 putent	270 rîdent	500 suscipient
41 satiant	271 navigâbunt	501 recitâmus
42 admittunt	272 servant	502 contineâmus
43 cupimus	273 scrîbêmus	503 movêbunt
44 agunt	274 labôrunt	504 nûntiâbunt
45 timent	275 terreant	505 êripiunt
46 rîdeâmus	276 labôrent	506 alimus
47 egeant	277 errâmus	507 superêmus
48 vincimus	278 êducant	508 discâmus
49 contineant	279 facimus	509 parant
50 crêdunt	280 gerêmus	510 pellêmus
51 satiâmus	281 accipiêmus	511 fluent

52 pônâmus	282 negêmus	512 fluêmus
53 fugiâmus	283 current	513 gerâmus
54 valent	284 culpent	514 teneant
55 manent	285 terreâmus	515 tacêmus
56 dêlectant	286 prohibeâmus	516 cênant
57 pellunt	287 cernâmus	517 regent
58 egeâmus	288 discêdâmus	518 dîcunt
59 gerant	289 pellimus	519 rîdeant
60 miscêmus	290 valêbunt	520 audiant
61 praestâbunt	291 côgitâmus	521 cêdimus
62 cênêmus	292 tangêmus	522 agant
63 invîtâbunt	293 necêmus	523 movent
64 stêmus	294 regunt	524 dêleâmus
65 expellêmus	295 creâbunt	525 pônêmus
66 premunt	296 tangimus	526 navigant
67 negant	297 dâbunt	527 satient
68 invenîmus	298 laudent	528 âvertent
69 dêfendent	299 mittêmus	529 neglegâmus
70 intellegunt	300 oppriment	530 vîvant
71 pônimus	301 cêdâmus	531 inveniant
72 vertêmus	302 trahunt	532 cadunt
73 petent	303 prônûntiêmus	533 fluant
74 suscipiant	304 suscipimus	534 habêmus
75 vîvâmus	305 committâmus	535 intellegent
76 relinquant	306 discunt	536 continêbunt
77 prohibent	307 superant	537 relinquêmus
78 dîligent	308 trahêmus	538 discêdunt
79 culpâbunt	309 fluâmus	539 laudêmus
80 gaudeant	310 tangent	540 gerunt
81 probêmus	311 necâmus	541 errêmus
82 gaudent	312 vidêmus	542 quaerunt
83 suscipiêmus	313 opprimimus	543 dêlectâmus
84 ostendent	314 monent	544 tolerant
85 alêmus	315 agent	545 patefaciêmus
86 cupiêmus	316 culpêmus	546 audeant
87 suscipiunt	317 iungant	547 labôrâbunt
88 crêdent	318 iungent	548 cernant
89 moneâmus	319 dîligant	549 iungâmus
90 capient	320 mûtant	550 servâbunt
91 âvertâmus	321 audêbunt	551 cêdunt
92 committant	322 dêlêbunt	552 dêmônstrêmus
93 recitâbunt	323 prônûntiâmus	553 laudâbunt
94 valêmus	324 praestâmus	554 iungêmus
95 patefaciâmus	325 dîligâmus	555 tollâmus
96 navigêmus	326 neglegimus	556 excipient
97 cupient	327 cônservert	557 vocâbunt
98 accipimus	328 culpant	558 dîligêmus
99 spêrâmus	329 iaciunt	559 miscêbunt
100 invîtêmus	330 parâmus	560 veniunt
101 vincunt	331 scribâmus	561 prohibêbunt
102 vident	332 putant	562 sciunt
103 dûcimur	333 amittimus	563 sentiant
104 putâbunt	334 veniant	564 patefacient
105 mittâmus	335 regâmus	565 amittêmus
106 vîtêmus	336 premâmus	566 dêmônstrant
107 tangant	337 mûtêmus	567 salvent
108 laudant	338 mittimus	568 excipiunt
109 adiuvâbunt	339 stant	569 êripiâmus
110 tollêmus	340 tollant	570 dúcunt
111 lîberâbunt	341 adiuvent	571 intellegant
112 excipiêmus	342 invîtâmus	572 audient
113 creêmus	343 iacêmus	573 tolerent
114 habeant	344 legêmus	574 iacimus
115 veniâmus	345 cadent	575 inveniamus
116 venîmus	346 rapimus	576 careant
117 explêmus	347 admittêmus	577 côgitant
118 invenient	348 prohibêmus	578 iaciêmus
119 regimus	349 sentient	579 carent
120 habêbunt	350 agimus	580 revertant

121 audêmus	351 vîtâmus	581 cōnservant
122 cêdent	352 liberâmus	582 praestêmus
123 appellent	353 ostendimus	583 ostendant
124 trahimus	354 diligimus	584 errent
125 rapiâmus	355 nũntiant	585 valeant
126 cupiâmus	356 appellâbunt	586 opprimunt
127 mittunt	357 putêmus	587 committêmus
128 incipimus	358 carêmus	588 exspectâmus
129 pōnunt	359 vocêmus	589 fugiant
130 tenent	360 êdũcâmus	590 discunt
131 liberant	361 intellegêmus	591 necant
132 cadimus	362 ostendâmus	592 vincent
133 discêmus	363 dêsiderent	593 faciâmus
134 gerent	364 vidêbunt	594 scribent
135 discêdent	365 admittimus	595 fugiêmus
136 superâmus	366 rapiunt	596 incipâmus
137 videâmus	367 stâmus	597 neglegent
138 mittent	368 fugimus	598 manêbunt
139 tolerêmus	369 audiunt	599 recitêmus
140 tollimus	370 dêbêmus	600 expellent
141 praestant	371 dũcent	601 necâbunt
142 accipiâmus	372 dêdicant	602 iuvâbunt
143 dêdicêmus	373 vîtent	603 intellegimus
144 vîtant	374 revertâmus	604 prônũntiant
145 crêdant	375 audeâmus	605 tacent
146 admittâmus	376 rapiunt	606 petâmus
147 tolerâbunt	377 tenêbunt	607 vocant
148 labôrêmus	378 satiêmus	608 creâmus
149 culpâmus	379 dícâmus	609 âvertimus
150 appellâmus	380 probâbunt	610 ostendêmus
151 labôrâmus	381 sciant	611 iuvâmus
152 tenêmus	382 neglegant	612 dícant
153 dant	383 cernimus	613 salveâmus
154 negâbunt	384 dêmônstrâbunt	614 petimus
155 adiuvêmus	385 discêdant	615 moveant
156 admittant	386 iubêbunt	616 iubeâmus
157 regant	387 crêdêmus	617 capiêmus
158 cupiant	388 vîvent	618 premêmus
159 pōnant	389 cêdant	619 vîvunt
160 timêmus	390 dêsiderêmus	620 narrent
161 alâmus	391 pellent	621 quaerêmus
162 incipant	392 vincâmus	622 cõgitent
163 alant	393 iungimus	623 patefaciunt
164 alent	394 exspectent	624 iaciant
165 expellâmus	395 tollent	625 dêlent
166 manêmus	396 discant	626 dêsiderâbunt
167 fluimus	397 dũcêmus	627 moneant
168 cernunt	398 continêmus	628 dêleant
169 currant	399 explent	629 tangunt
170 expellunt	400 diligunt	630 habeâmus
171 dêfendêmus	401 terrêmus	631 trahâmus
172 expellimus	402 vîtâbunt	632 narrâmus
173 recitant	403 iacêbunt	633 fugiunt
174 committunt	404 êdũcâbunt	634 legâmus
175 dêsiderant	405 egêbunt	635 teneâmus
176 dêdicâmus	406 currimus	636 creent
177 adiuvant	407 spêrêmus	637 negâmus
178 rapiant	408 egent	638 cadâmus
179 monêbunt	409 regêmus	639 incipêmus
180 fugient	410 tangâmus	640 expleant
181 suscipiâmus	411 cênent	641 gaudeâmus
182 stent	412 iuvant	642 prônũntiant
183 salvêmus	413 probâmus	643 mûtâmus
184 êdũcêmus	414 appellant	644 revertunt
185 exspectant	415 committent	645 dícêmus
186 vincêmus	416 stâbunt	646 vincant
187 quaerent	417 iubent	647 dícimus
188 dêfendimus	418 pellant	648 petant
189 nesciunt	419 fluunt	649 cadant



## Comprehensive Verb Practice

(Cf. Wheelock 1-30)

This exercise tests your knowledge of almost all verb-forms, including verbals, using some standard paradigm-words. If you are slow to get the meanings of these forms, you should practice writing out more verb-paradigms until you can interpret these words *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

1 audītam	252 audītōs	503 positus eram
2 posuerās	253 positōs	504 amābam
3 monuī	254 audīvisset	505 ponam
4 audīrētur	255 amet	506 amātī erunt
5 ponendus	256 audiēminī	507 posuerō
6 caperēs	257 capiunt	508 audītī eritis
7 moneāmur	258 monēbō	509 capiās
8 capiētur	259 audītārum	510 positī erunt
9 amētur	260 monuerim	511 moneant
10 audiēbam	261 monēbunt	512 amābiminī
11 amāverītis	262 amātae	513 monitī erant
12 captī essent	263 monitās	514 audiēbat
13 ponerētis	264 captus esset	515 monēbitur
14 audītī sīmus	265 amātī sint	516 monitī erātis
15 amātī essēmus	266 ponam	517 monentī
16 ponēs	267 cēpistis	518 monēbam
17 audītās	268 monuisset	519 audīmur
18 capiente	269 monitum irī	520 caperēminī
19 posuisset	270 ponimus	521 audītus est
20 monuisset	271 audītāe	522 monēbantur
21 amēminī	272 captī sītis	523 audītī sint
22 audīveram	273 audīminī	524 capiēnda
23 capiō	274 amātās	525 positī erant
24 audīverātis	275 moneor	526 monēbāminī
25 monitōs	276 capiātis	527 audiam
26 amārent	277 monēre	528 amāte
27 monē	278 captus	529 captus eram
28 audientis	279 capientēs	530 monentia
29 captārum	280 ponō	531 audīte
30 amātīs	281 monitus es	532 amātī sumus
31 audītī estis	282 ponerētur	533 amābar
32 cēperim	283 amāverim	534 amer
33 posuissem	284 amantēs	535 caperēmur
34 capientis	285 audīrī	536 positus erās
35 monitus erit	286 audiunt	537 capiēminī
36 capient	287 amābuntur	538 audītā
37 monuisset	288 audīrem	539 cēpimus
38 capite	289 positās	540 capiet
39 capiēbar	290 positus esse	541 positus sīs
40 audiēmur	291 ponērīs	542 positus es
41 amāvisset	292 captōrum	543 audientem
42 captus esse	293 amātus erit	544 audiēs
43 audiēbātur	294 monitī	545 audītī sītis
44 amāvistī	295 amantem	546 ponentēs
45 captus eris	296 audīvī	547 audītīs
46 monitus essem	297 cēperātis	548 monitī erāmus
47 audiendus	298 cēpisse	549 monendus
48 captī erunt	299 ponente	550 amāris
49 capiantur	300 moneāmur	551 audientibus
50 ponāminī	301 amātī sīmus	552 monitus erās
51 captī eritis	302 audīvisset	553 positī sint
52 capiuntur	303 ponere	554 monitum
53 audīverās	304 audīāmur	555 audīrēris
54 monuistī	305 amō	556 amārēminī



55 capimur	306 audīvistī	557 audītī sumus
56 moneātur	307 amābor	558 audītō
57 amārentur	308 cēpī	559 cēperītis
58 amātī erātis	309 ponēbāmus	560 ponerem
59 capiat	310 amābitis	561 moneās
60 amēris	311 amāveritis	562 amātī sunt
61 monērēmus	312 monitārum	563 posuistis
62 audiēns	313 audītus eram	564 audiāminī
63 ponerēmus	314 cēpērunt	565 audiēbās
64 posuērunt	315 positī sumus	566 moneāminī
65 capientī	316 capiēbātis	567 amābimus
66 amātus esse	317 amat	568 monētur
67 audīverāmus	318 monitus	569 audīverit
68 moneāntur	319 capiēbās	570 capiēns
69 capiar	320 audientēs	571 monēbiminī
70 captās	321 monēbat	572 monuerīmus
71 posuit	322 monuissētis	573 captus sum
72 monitā	323 posuerīmus	574 positī
73 positō	324 amēmus	575 monitī sint
74 captus erās	325 captī erimus	576 monitus eris
75 positī essēmus	326 captī erant	577 audītus sim
76 monitī essētis	327 monēmus	578 ponor
77 amātōrum	328 captī sīmus	579 audīrer
78 ponentium	329 monitus esset	580 captus essēs
79 capiētis	330 amābātis	581 amandum
80 monēris	331 amāvistis	582 audītī essent
81 monitī sumus	332 audītis	583 ponerēminī
82 audītī erant	333 monitus esse	584 ponēmur
83 audītī essēmus	334 positī sīmus	585 monērēminī
84 amātam	335 monita	586 ponerēmur
85 amābitur	336 positus est	587 ponentī
86 posuimus	337 cēperīmus	588 amēmur
87 audīrentur	338 caperēris	589 ament
88 ponēbar	339 capiar	590 amātī eritis
89 amātus es	340 monēbis	591 audīre
90 amātus erat	341 amārētur	592 monēret
91 captus erit	342 monitī eritis	593 captī sunt
92 caperētur	343 monuerat	594 amantibus
93 ponēminī	344 capior	595 cēperit
94 capiendus	345 amantia	596 monuistis
95 monentibus	346 audiant	597 capiēs
96 monuerās	347 caperer	598 positae
97 capere	348 amārem	599 amātus sim
98 monēbātur	349 ponunt	600 monitus erat
99 ponēbātis	350 moneāminī	601 amāminī
100 ponēbāmur	351 monueris	602 audīveritis
101 caperet	352 monentis	603 amābātur
102 amābantur	353 capientia	604 monēs
103 positōrum	354 audiātis	605 ponerentur
104 moneāmus	355 capiātur	606 audientium
105 audiāmus	356 capiēbantur	607 ponar
106 capiēbātur	357 amāvissent	608 audiar
107 positus erō	358 capitis	609 monēbātis
108 captus est	359 audītī sunt	610 ponī
109 amārēs	360 positus esset	611 audiendum
110 captī essētis	361 amātī estis	612 positā
111 monēris	362 amātī erāmus	613 positus sim
112 audīverim	363 amāverāmus	614 monuērunt
113 capiāris	364 audītum	615 posuerant
114 monuerāmus	365 monēbar	616 monuerint
115 monuerītis	366 capiēmus	617 audientī
116 amātur	367 amābō	618 posueritis
117 ponit	368 audītus esse	619 captus sit
118 amāvissēs	369 moneātur	620 audītī erimus
119 ponentur	370 caperis	621 posuerītis
120 audīrētis	371 amāns	622 ponitis
121 captam	372 amātūrus esse	623 captīs
122 monuimus	373 positum īrī	624 ponimur
123 monuissēmus	374 monērētur	625 monentem

124 cēpissēm	375 audiāris	626 positī essētis
125 audītus erō	376 amante	627 amātī essent
126 captus es	377 amāvissēmus	628 amātā
127 amātārum	378 audītōrum	629 cēperō
128 amārer	379 ponerēris	630 audiēbantur
129 ponentis	380 amāmus	631 amātus eram
130 positārum	381 audiēbātis	632 capit
131 ponēbant	382 capimus	633 monēbāmur
132 monērētis	383 ponēbam	634 monitus eram
133 positus erat	384 cēpissent	635 positī estis
134 monitus sīs	385 amāverās	636 ponitur
135 captum	386 cēperat	637 amārēris
136 monentium	387 amāverit	638 amātus erās
137 monuit	388 monentēs	639 monitī erant
138 amāberis	389 capiēris	640 captus essem
139 audīta	390 ponentem	641 amābāmur
140 posuistī	391 monērer	642 amāverō
141 positī essent	392 ponite	643 amātī erant
142 audīvissēs	393 audiēris	644 audītus erat
143 amāta	394 captō	645 monite
144 ponēbās	395 audiēbāminī	646 monēbant
145 poniminī	396 caperent	647 captī sint
146 monueritis	397 amātō	648 ponantur
147 audītī	398 audiātur	649 audiēbant
148 audīvistis	399 amandus	650 captī essēmus
149 posuerit	400 ponēbat	651 captus erat
150 ponētis	401 monēbit	652 monērēmur
151 audiō	402 capientem	653 amātus essēs
152 monēbor	403 positus	654 ponant
153 cēperint	404 amātus sit	655 monitus essēs
154 positūrus esse	405 amāret	656 audirēminī
155 posuerāmus	406 amārēmur	657 amātī
156 audiās	407 capiēmur	658 audītus es
157 amātī sītis	408 amātis	659 capiendum
158 monitī sunt	409 caperem	660 monitīs
159 monērent	410 amāmur	661 ponar
160 audīvit	411 ponentibus	662 audiantur
161 posuissēmus	412 monuerit	663 amābis
162 positus sum	413 captī sumus	664 amātus erō
163 amāre	414 amētis	665 posueris
164 cēpissētis	415 audientia	666 cēperitis
165 monitus sum	416 monitōrum	667 ponis
166 posuī	417 amāveram	668 audienda
167 monendum	418 audīverat	669 audītus eris
168 ponerent	419 ponāmus	670 amāverat
169 audīmus	420 cēperāmus	671 monueram
170 poneris	421 captī estis	672 capiant
171 audiuntur	422 monēbāmus	673 cēpissēs
172 monuerō	423 ponās	674 posuerim
173 amābāris	424 cēpit	675 caperentur
174 audītūrus esse	425 audirēmur	676 moneō
175 capiāmus	426 positus eris	677 audītus essem
176 monēberis	427 positum	678 monuerant
177 amantī	428 audīvisse	679 cēperis
178 capī	429 amem	680 audītus sīs
179 ponētur	430 amāverimus	681 audīris
180 captī	431 amāvimus	682 amārēmus
181 amāverint	432 cēperam	683 captus sim
182 amēs	433 amātī essētis	684 cēperās
183 amārētis	434 monēbāris	685 amant
184 audiam	435 audīveris	686 capientur
185 monitus sit	436 posuerātis	687 audīvissēmus
186 monērēs	437 amābat	688 monitī sīmus
187 capiam	438 capiēbam	689 audiet
188 posuissēs	439 audīret	690 amātum irī
189 audīrēs	440 audīverīmus	691 audient
190 captae	441 ponuntur	692 capta
191 caperēmus	442 amābāmus	693 amātōs
192 amantur	443 positus sit	694 posuerimus

193 amârî	444 capis	695 audiêbâmus
194 amantium	445 amâvêrunt	696 monêns
195 positus erit	446 amâtus est	697 amâbit
196 posueram	447 ponâtis	698 ponêbâminî
197 amor	448 posita	699 audîtum îrî
198 positus essês	449 ponêbâtur	700 capientium
199 audîverant	450 positam	701 audiar
200 ponet	451 audîverimus	702 amanti
201 capiêbâmur	452 ponendum	703 amâvissem
202 monitus erô	453 captum îrî	704 monêbitis
203 audior	454 audiente	705 amâtum
204 capiêbâris	455 captus sîs	706 amâverîmus
205 audiêbâmur	456 ponêbantur	707 amâtus esset
206 monitus sim	457 ponêbâris	708 cêperant
207 amâvissêtis	458 audientur	709 amâvî
208 capiam	459 monêtis	710 cêpisset
209 positî sunt	460 monêbâs	711 capientibus
210 ponâmur	461 monêrêris	712 positîs
211 monuissent	462 cape	713 moneâtis
212 capiêbâminî	463 audîtî erâmus	714 capiâminî
213 positî eritis	464 amentur	715 audîtur
214 monuerâtis	465 posuisse	716 amanda
215 capiminî	466 monitus est	717 audiêmus
216 amâverant	467 monitô	718 amâtus eris
217 cêpissêmus	468 ponerês	719 amâvisse
218 positî erâtis	469 ponêmus	720 capiêbat
219 captî erâtis	470 amâtus essem	721 caperêtis
220 amâtus sîs	471 audîtus esset	722 monitî sîtis
221 audîverô	472 monitûrus esse	723 monêrî
222 amâtus	473 audîs	724 amâbâminî
223 captâ	474 positî erimus	725 monêbimur
224 positus essem	475 amâs	726 moneat
225 ponî	476 amâvit	727 ponâris
226 audîtus erit	477 monêrentur	728 moneâris
227 positî erâmus	478 audîtî erunt	729 ponent
228 monentur	479 ponâtur	730 audîtus
229 amâbunt	480 audîvêrunt	731 ponenda
230 monêbimus	481 monitî essent	732 audîtus essês
231 audîtus erâs	482 audiat	733 posuissent
232 posuerint	483 ponentia	734 amâtî erimus
233 captûrus esse	484 audîrent	735 monet
234 monuissês	485 amâveris	736 amâverâtis
235 audîtî erâtis	486 audîtus sum	737 monitî erimus
236 cêperimus	487 audîrêmus	738 audit
237 audîvimus	488 posuissêtis	739 capiêbâmus
238 amâbant	489 amâ	740 posuerat
239 audîvissem	490 audiêtis	741 audîverîtis
240 audiêbâris	491 captî erâmus	742 monêrem
241 poneret	492 monêbuntur	743 monitî estis
242 audîtus sit	493 moneam	744 monear
243 audîverint	494 monitî essêmus	745 monenda
244 ponerer	495 monitam	746 captus erô
245 amâbimur	496 capiêbant	747 monuerimus
246 amâtus sum	497 ponês	748 ponat
247 amâbâs	498 capitur	749 monente
248 audîtî essêtis	499 captôs	750 cêpistî
249 positî sîtis	500 capiâmur	751 monent
250 audîvissêtis	501 audî	752 audiêtur
251 monitae	502 audiêbar	

## Comprehensive Verb Practice 2

(Cf. Wheelock 1-30)

This exercise tests your knowledge of almost all verb-forms, including verbals. If you are slow to get the meanings of these items, you should practice writing out more verb-paradigms until you can interpret these words *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

1 vincor	299 mixtus esset	596 cupĭtum
2 vĭderis	300 vĭsās	597 mixtus es
3 vidēbātis	301 vident	598 vĭsā
4 vĭdit	302 inventa	599 videnda
5 spērābat	303 cupienda	600 invenĭs
6 inveniat	304 spērābant	601 invenĭātur
7 cupiēs	305 vincētur	602 invenĭrem
8 inventĭ erimus	306 spērātĭ sunt	603 vincunt
9 invēnissēmus	307 spērās	604 spērātus erat
10 cupĭtum irĭ	308 cupĭtĭ eritis	605 spērēs
11 spērātās	309 mixtĭ sunt	606 cupĭtō
12 vĭsĭ essētis	310 miscērent	607 mixtus eris
13 inventus erat	311 vidēbat	608 miscētis
14 victĭ sĭmus	312 invenĭre	609 vidēbor
15 spērēntur	313 cupĭtĭ sumus	610 invenĭrētur
16 vĭceritis	314 vĭcĭ	611 invenior
17 cupiāmur	315 vincēminĭ	612 vĭsūrus esse
18 videntis	316 victus erit	613 victĭs
19 vinceret	317 spērāborbr	614 vincitur
20 videor	318 cupientēs	615 vidēbis
21 misceātis	319 miscēbātis	616 spērāndus
22 spērātus es	320 vidērunt	617 vincēs
23 miscēbitis	321 invenĭēbant	618 vĭcerit
24 vincēbam	322 invēnerĭmus	619 vĭcistis
25 victus sim	323 cupiēbam	620 spērātĭ sint
26 cupiāris	324 miscuisse	621 spērātus sum
27 vĭsĭ	325 inventĭ sĭtis	622 spērāverō
28 cupiētis	326 vĭcerint	623 spērārētur
29 miscente	327 vĭcissētis	624 cuperentur
30 videantur	328 spērātus sĭs	625 cupiar
31 invenientĭ	329 spērāveritis	626 cupĭtĭ erant
32 invēnit	330 cuperēmus	627 cupĭtus es
33 vĭcissē	331 cupiant	628 cupĭverātis
34 cupiminĭ	332 cupĭtus erit	629 mixtĭ sint
35 vĭcerim	333 cupĭverās	630 miscueram
36 spērātus esset	334 mixtus sit	631 miscuērunt
37 cuperem	335 miscuerĭtis	632 miscērēminĭ
38 cupĭtus erās	336 vĭsĭ erant	633 vĭsĭ erimus
39 mixtus est	337 vĭsō	634 vĭsōs
40 vĭse	338 videntĭ	635 vidēbar
41 vidente	339 vidērer	636 videntibus
42 inventā	340 inventārum	637 vidērēs
43 cupĭtĭ sint	341 inventĭ sint	638 invenĭmus
44 vincētis	342 miscērētur	639 invente
45 vincēbātur	343 vincente	640 inventĭ sumus
46 victus eris	344 vincentia	641 victus sit
47 spērābō	345 vĭceram	642 videndum
48 cupientem	346 spērātus erit	643 vincere
49 miscēbat	347 spērētis	644 spērātārum
50 vĭderō	348 cupĭtōs	645 spērantis
51 invenĭēbāmus	349 mixtus erō	646 cupis
52 invēnerimus	350 vĭsa	647 mixtārum
53 spērārer	351 vidēbuntur	648 miscēns
54 vidērēris	352 invenĭris	649 videāmus
55 vĭcisset	353 vincite	650 invenientem

56 spêrâverit	354 cupîverim	651 invênistî
57 cupiâmus	355 invenîte	652 vidêret
58 cupîverant	356 vincêbâmur	653 victî erunt
59 miscueritis	357 vincimus	654 vincêbâs
60 vîsîs	358 victôrum	655 victus eram
61 vidêrentur	359 spêrâtôs	656 spêrâbit
62 inventî sîmus	360 spêrâbâtur	657 cupiêns
63 invênistis	361 spêrem	658 miscêbar
64 mixtus erat	362 cupiêminî	659 vîderit
65 cupîtî erimus	363 cupîtî essêtis	660 invenîebam
66 vincâmus	364 mixtôs	661 invênerat
67 vincerêtis	365 miscêbam	662 cupimus
68 victî essêmus	366 miscêrês	663 vîsus essês
69 spêrâtî essent	367 viderâtis	664 vincendus
70 spêrâbam	368 vidêbiminî	665 victus essês
71 spêrârêris	369 inveniar	666 spêrâmus
72 cupiêbâminî	370 invenîrêmus	667 cupientium
73 cupîtârum	371 inventus sit	668 cupîvissêmus
74 mixtî essent	372 videntem	669 miscêbimus
75 misceâminî	373 invenîrês	670 vîdissêmus
76 misceô	374 invênisse	671 invenîebat
77 vîsus esset	375 vincerer	672 invênerîtis
78 vidêbâmur	376 spêrâtî erimus	673 inventus esse
79 videt	377 spêrârêmus	674 vincî
80 invenîêtis	378 cupîta	675 vincis
81 inventûrus esse	379 mixtî erimus	676 spêrâtum
82 inventus eris	380 miscentibus	677 spêrêminî
83 vîcissês	381 videâtis	678 cupîtî estis
84 vîsî sint	382 invenientur	679 mixtum
85 spêrâverîtis	383 cupîtus sit	680 miscêret
86 vîcisse	384 spêrantem	681 vidêbimur
87 spêrâverim	385 vîcerat	682 invenîrent
88 cuperis	386 spêrâtus essem	683 spêrêris
89 cupîtus sîs	387 cupe	684 spêrâtî sumus
90 miscuerimus	388 cupîtus	685 inventus est
91 vîsî sîmus	389 mixtus essês	686 miscuerîmus
92 vidêrem	390 vîsârum	687 vincâminî
93 inventî erunt	391 vidêns	688 vincerês
94 cupit	392 inveniantur	689 victî eritis
95 invenîêmus	393 spêrêmus	690 spêrâtî erunt
96 vincerentur	394 spêrâverunt	691 spêrâvit
97 spêrâtî erâtis	395 vincâtis	692 spêrârentur
98 spêrârêmur	396 victî sumus	693 cupiâtur
99 cupiuntur	397 spêrâbâris	694 cupîtae
100 mixtî erâtis	398 cupiêbâs	695 mixtî erunt
101 miscentia	399 misceâs	696 miscê
102 videat	400 vîderâmus	697 miscentium
103 invenientium	401 invenîâmur	698 vîsus essem
104 cupî	402 inventus esset	699 vidêbam
105 invenendum	403 mixtus sim	700 vidêris
106 inveniant	404 vincentês	701 invenîês
107 vîcerô	405 vincentur	702 inventum îrî
108 victam	406 spêrâtam	703 inventus erâs
109 spêrâverant	407 spêrantibus	704 vîsus sit
110 spêrâvissem	408 cupior	705 vidêbitis
111 cuperês	409 mixtam	706 vincimur
112 cupîtus essês	410 miscendus	707 spêrâtôrum
113 cupîveris	411 videâmur	708 spêrâtis
114 miscuerâs	412 inveniente	709 cupîtî essent
115 miscuissêmus	413 invênissêtis	710 mixtôrum
116 vîsî essêmus	414 vîsae	711 miscêrêris
117 vîsus eram	415 inventî	712 vidêberis
118 videntur	416 vincêbat	713 invenîrêmur
119 inventî erant	417 victus erâs	714 vîdistî
120 inventôrum	418 spêrâbitis	715 spêrâvissês
121 invênerâmus	419 cupient	716 vincerent
122 invenîêminî	420 miscêbâris	717 spêrâtî erant
123 invênissês	421 videritis	718 spêrârêminî
124 vincentium	422 invenîebâminî	719 cupiunt

125 spērātae	423 invēnerātis	720 mixtī erant
126 spērantia	424 spērātī essēmus	721 miscentī
127 cupiō	425 invenīrētis	722 videās
128 mixtae	426 vidēbās	723 invenientis
129 miscendum	427 vincar	724 spērantī
130 videāminī	428 vincēris	725 misceam
131 invenient	429 victī estis	726 vincenda
132 invēnisset	430 spērātī sīmus	727 victus esse
133 mixtus esse	431 spērābāmus	728 spērāminī
134 miscēbantur	432 spērārētis	729 cupientibus
135 vincō	433 cupiēbant	730 cupīvisse
136 spērātus eram	434 cupītī erāmus	731 miscēbiminī
137 spērer	435 mixtī sīmus	732 vidisse
138 cupītī sunt	436 misceant	733 invenīebāris
139 mixtus erās	437 miscērem	734 invēnerit
140 miscēs	438 vīsus sīs	735 vīcit
141 vidēbitur	439 vidēbantur	736 vincāris
142 invenīret	440 invenī	737 cupītus erat
143 miscērentur	441 invenīmur	738 spērātus
144 miscuī	442 inventus es	739 vincās
145 vincēbāris	443 cuperēminī	740 vincet
146 vincēbant	444 inventī essēmus	741 victī sint
147 vincit	445 cuperētis	742 spērātī sītis
148 victum	446 vincendum	743 spērābantur
149 spērātum irī	447 victus essem	744 spērārī
150 spērābiminī	448 spērāmur	745 cupiēbar
151 spērēmur	449 cupientis	746 cupītī erātis
152 cupiēmus	450 cupīvissem	747 mixtī sītis
153 cupītī sīmus	451 miscēbimur	748 miscear
154 mixtum irī	452 vidissem	749 miscērēmur
155 miscēbāmur	453 invenīebās	750 vīsus sum
156 miscērētis	454 invēneritis	751 vidēbāris
157 vīderimus	455 miscentur	752 inveniam
158 vidēbimus	456 cuperer	753 invenio
159 invenīās	457 inventīs	754 inventus essem
160 invenīrentur	458 vīderās	755 vidērētur
161 invēneram	459 vincātur	756 cupiēbātis
162 inventae	460 vīcērunt	757 invenīrer
163 spērātīs	461 victae	758 cupīvisset
164 spērābis	462 victī sunt	759 vīcerītis
165 mixte	463 spērāverās	760 victa
166 vincitis	464 spērāvisse	761 spērāverāmus
167 victī erātis	465 spērābās	762 spērāvī
168 spērātūrus esse	466 cuperet	763 cuperētis
169 spērāvistī	467 cupiēbat	764 cupiās
170 spērent	468 cupītus esset	765 cupītus essem
171 cupītī sītis	469 cupīverint	766 cupīverimus
172 cupīvī	470 miscuerat	767 miscuerant
173 mixtus	471 miscuissem	768 miscuimus
174 miscuistis	472 misceat	769 vīsī erunt
175 miscērī	473 vīsī essent	770 vīsum irī
176 vīsus es	474 vīsus	771 videntium
177 vidēbit	475 vīderant	772 vidērētis
178 invenīrēris	476 videō	773 inventī erāmus
179 cupītī erunt	477 invenīāmus	774 inveniat
180 mixta	478 inventī erātis	775 spērāverat
181 spērātā	479 miscuerit	776 mixtī essēmus
182 vincēmur	480 vincerem	777 vincēmus
183 victus erō	481 vidisset	778 victus es
184 spērābunt	482 cupīverīmus	779 spērābuntur
185 cupientī	483 vīsōrum	780 cupientia
186 miscēbātur	484 mixtūrus esse	781 cupīvīmus
187 vīdī	485 invenientēs	782 miscēberis
188 invenīebantur	486 cupītīs	783 vīdimus
189 invēnerint	487 spērārīs	784 invenīebar
190 cupītam	488 vīcerimur	785 invēneris
191 spērātus erās	489 miscuisset	786 inventī sunt
192 vincētis	490 vince	787 spērā
193 vincam	491 spērātūr	788 vincēbātis

194 vincerēis  
 195 victī erimus  
 196 spērātī eritis  
 197 spērāvistis  
 198 spērarent  
 199 cupiātis  
 200 cupitā  
 201 mixtī eritis  
 202 miscuit  
 203 miscentis  
 204 vīsus esse  
 205 videatur  
 206 vidērī  
 207 inveniēris  
 208 inventum  
 209 inventus eram  
 210 inventō  
 211 cupīverītis  
 212 videam  
 213 miscēbunt  
 214 vincentī  
 215 vīceris  
 216 victus sum  
 217 spērātus sit  
 218 spērante  
 219 cuperent  
 220 cupiētur  
 221 cupītus erō  
 222 cupīvistis  
 223 mixtus sum  
 224 miscēborbr> 225 vīsī erātis  
 226 vīdistis  
 227 videntia  
 228 inveniēnda  
 229 inventās  
 230 invēnissem  
 231 vīcerant  
 232 vīderīmus  
 233 mixtā  
 234 vincent  
 235 victus est  
 236 spērandum  
 237 cupiēris  
 238 cupīvissēs  
 239 miscēbit  
 240 vīdissēs  
 241 inveniēbātur  
 242 invēnērunt  
 243 vidēs  
 244 vīsum  
 245 misceantur  
 246 vincēbar  
 247 vinciminī  
 248 victūrus esse  
 249 spērātō  
 250 spērābimus  
 251 spērāte  
 252 cupiendum  
 253 cupītī essēmus  
 254 mixtō  
 255 miscēbant  
 256 miscērer  
 257 vīderint  
 258 vidēbātur  
 259 inveniātis  
 260 invenīrēminī  
 261 invēnerant  
 262 vincāmur  
 263 miscēris

492 cupiantur  
 493 spērāte  
 494 mixtās  
 495 spērāta  
 496 cupiendus  
 497 mixtīs  
 498 cupiēbantur  
 499 mixtus eram  
 500 vīsī eritis  
 501 victus  
 502 inventī estis  
 503 spērāt  
 504 spērant  
 505 invenit  
 506 miscuerātis  
 507 inveniet  
 508 inveniēns  
 509 spērō  
 510 miscēbuntur  
 511 vidē  
 512 inveniendus  
 513 invēnissent  
 514 miscērēmus  
 515 vidērēminī  
 516 vinceris  
 517 spērātī estis  
 518 spērāret  
 519 cupītī  
 520 mixtī estis  
 521 miscēre  
 522 vidēbant  
 523 invenīminī  
 524 miscet  
 525 spērātus est  
 526 vincant  
 527 victī essent  
 528 spērābāminī  
 529 cupiēbāmur  
 530 miscēamur  
 531 vīsus est  
 532 vidētis  
 533 inventus  
 534 inventus erit  
 535 spērāveram  
 536 vincerēminī  
 537 cupīverāmus  
 538 vincentibus  
 539 vincat  
 540 victās  
 541 victī sītis  
 542 spērāvissent  
 543 spērābar  
 544 cupiēbāris  
 545 cupīveritis  
 546 miscuissēs  
 547 miscēaris  
 548 vīsus erat  
 549 vīderam  
 550 inveniāminī  
 551 inventus essēs  
 552 miscēnda  
 553 inventur  
 554 vincentem  
 555 victus sīs  
 556 spērāns  
 557 cupiet  
 558 cupīvissētis  
 559 miscēbitur  
 560 vīdissētis

789 victus erat  
 790 spērābitur  
 791 cupiente  
 792 miscēbās  
 793 vīderītis  
 794 inveniēbāmur  
 795 invēnerim  
 796 cupīvistī  
 797 victī  
 798 vincerēmur  
 799 spērātī  
 800 spērāre  
 801 cupitis  
 802 mixtī  
 803 miscentem  
 804 videar  
 805 invenientia  
 806 cupītus esse  
 807 vīsī sunt  
 808 vincēbāminī  
 809 victō  
 810 spērābātis  
 811 cupiēbātur  
 812 misceatur  
 813 vīderat  
 814 inveniantur  
 815 inventus sīs  
 816 invēnerās  
 817 vincēbantur  
 818 vincuntur  
 819 spērātus eris  
 820 spēret  
 821 cupītōrum  
 822 mixtus erit  
 823 miscētur  
 824 vidēbunt  
 825 invenīrī  
 826 cupīverat  
 827 spērantur  
 828 miscent  
 829 spērāntēs  
 830 vīcissēmus  
 831 victī erāmus  
 832 spērāverīmus  
 833 spērāvisset  
 834 cupiam  
 835 cupītus sum  
 836 cupīverō  
 837 miscuerint  
 838 miscuissētis  
 839 vīsī sītis  
 840 vīsus erit  
 841 vidērēmur  
 842 inventī essent  
 843 cupītus est  
 844 vidēbāminī  
 845 vincēns  
 846 victus esset  
 847 spēranda  
 848 cupientur  
 849 cupīvissent  
 850 miscēbis  
 851 vīdissent  
 852 inveniēbātis  
 853 invēnerō  
 854 miscuerō  
 855 cupite  
 856 videant  
 857 cupimur

## Comprehensive Deponent Verb Practice

(Cf. Wheelock 34)

This exercise tests your knowledge of typical deponent verb-forms, including participles. Practice understanding these items until you can interpret them *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

1 mōliāminī	158 hortāta	315 hortantēs
2 fassus est	159 fatentis	316 hortātī erunt
3 mōliēbātur	160 passus	317 fateāmur
4 patiente	161 hortātus esse	318 passī essent
5 hortentur	162 secūtus sum	319 mōlītus est
6 secūtō	163 mōlītī essētis	320 mōlītūra
7 horter	164 fassus erit	321 mōlītus eram
8 hortandum	165 sequar	322 mōlītūrus
9 mōliendus	166 hortandus	323 sequerentur
10 mōlītī sumus	167 sequuntur	324 fatēbāris
11 fassus esse	168 passum	325 fassus sim
12 secūtūrum esse	169 passam	326 paterēmur
13 secūtī erunt	170 sequerer	327 passus erās
14 mōlītūrus esse	171 mōlītus erit	328 mōlītus
15 hortābiminī	172 hortāmur	329 mōliēris
16 secūtus essem	173 pateris	330 secūtī simus
17 secūtī sint	174 patientī	331 mōliēmur
18 patiēminī	175 hortātī sītis	332 fatērēmur
19 patiantur	176 fatērer	333 mōliantur
20 mōlientem	177 paterētis	334 hortābuntur
21 patiēbantur	178 sequentem	335 secūtus essēs
22 patiēbātur	179 hortāris	336 mōlīrī
23 hortātī sunt	180 patientibus	337 hortātus erit
24 secūtī essent	181 secūtī	338 fassum
25 hortātus	182 fassōrum	339 sequentia
26 mōlītus sim	183 fatente	340 secūtus esset
27 secūtī erāmus	184 hortāte	341 fassās
28 mōliāmur	185 paterer	342 mōlītī erāmus
29 passus erō	186 hortātūrus esse	343 hortārī
30 mōlientis	187 patiendum	344 sequātur
31 hortātī erant	188 fatērēminī	345 hortātus sum
32 sequiminī	189 mōliēbāmur	346 patiēns
33 mōlīrer	190 hortāns	347 secūtī essētis
34 fatēns	191 sequendum	348 sequimur
35 hortētur	192 hortātūrus	349 mōlītī essent
36 mōlītus erās	193 sequēbantur	350 mōlīrentur
37 secūtī estis	194 fassī essētis	351 hortātī simus
38 secūtā	195 patiēmur	352 secūtus es
39 passī erāmus	196 fatentēs	353 mōlītūrum esse
40 sequantur	197 mōlīrēmur	354 secūta
41 hortātās	198 hortātī estis	355 hortātus esset
42 fassus erat	199 secūtus sim	356 patiāris
43 sequerēris	200 patere	357 hortātā
44 mōliēbar	201 paterēris	358 patiāmur
45 fateatur	202 passus erit	359 fatēbantur
46 hortābāminī	203 secūtūrus	360 sequentī
47 passus eram	204 hortātī	361 fassus erās
48 hortantis	205 fatēbar	362 fateantur
49 fassī erātis	206 patiuntur	363 sequentur
50 passa	207 hortātum	364 mōlīrēris
51 hortātūrum	208 fassūrus esse	365 hortantem
52 mōliātur	209 mōlītī sītis	366 fatēbāmur
53 mōlītae	210 fatērētur	367 hortāminī
54 patientur	211 fassus essem	368 secūtus erō
55 sequerēmur	212 hortātus es	369 fassa



56 hortârêminî	213 mōlîtârum	370 sequêbâris
57 passâ	214 patientis	371 mōlîtam
58 hortâtus est	215 hortâbâtur	372 fassî erimus
59 hortâbimur	216 passus est	373 fatentur
60 mōlîtus sum	217 hortâtô	374 mōlîtus es
61 secûtus erâs	218 hortâtî erimus	375 passus sîs
62 patiêris	219 fassus erô	376 hortâtî essent
63 fassî sîmus	220 mōlientibus	377 mōlîta
64 fassis	221 fassûra	378 sequitur
65 hortâtîs	222 hortantî	379 secûtî eritis
66 passûra	223 mōlîtâ	380 fatentem
67 fassî essêmus	224 fassî erâmus	381 hortor
68 secûtî erimus	225 fatêtur	382 patiâtur
69 hortârentur	226 mōlientia	383 sequâmur
70 fatear	227 hortêminî	384 fassam
71 patimur	228 secûtî essêmus	385 secûtus erat
72 sequî	229 hortâre	386 fatentibus
73 hortâtus sîs	230 hortantia	387 hortâtôs
74 fassô	231 mōliâris	388 fatêbitur
75 fassî essent	232 fatentium	389 fassûrum esse
76 fasse	233 hortâtus sim	390 fassî sumus
77 fassâ	234 passûrum	391 mōlîtûrum
78 hortâtam	235 patiar	392 secûtus eris
79 passî erâtis	236 sequêmur	393 fatentî
80 hortâtûrum esse	237 secûtus esse	394 secûtum
81 fassûrus	238 fassî eritis	395 mōlientî
82 sequentium	239 mōliêbantur	396 mōliêbâris
83 secûtus eram	240 fassî	397 passôrum
84 fatêrêris	241 fatêminî	398 patiêbâris
85 sequêris	242 fatêbor	399 sequâminî
86 hortâtî erâmus	243 mōliêns	400 hortâtî erâtis
87 mōlîtô	244 secûtî sîtis	401 sequêtur
88 secûtus erit	245 passûrus	402 mōlîtî
89 fatêbuntur	246 fassî sint	403 hortârer
90 mōlîrêtur	247 passî sint	404 mōliente
91 passus es	248 hortantur	405 mōlîtî estis
92 mōlienda	249 passus eris	406 sequenda
93 passî eritis	250 fassî erant	407 fatêrentur
94 hortâtî eritis	251 secûtî erant	408 hortantibus
95 secûtûrus esse	252 hortâtus erat	409 sequêbâminî
96 mōlîtôs	253 fatêbâtur	410 passî sîtis
97 hortâtî essêmus	254 secûtus sit	411 fassus
98 mōliêminî	255 mōliêtur	412 patientem
99 passî erunt	256 passî sumus	413 sequerêtur
100 sequerêtis	257 sequere	414 fassus eram
101 mōlîtur	258 fassî sunt	415 passî sîmus
102 fassus es	259 mōlîmur	416 hortâtôrum
103 secûtîs	260 sequentis	417 fassus essês
104 sequor	261 passô	418 patitur
105 fatêbiminî	262 fassus eris	419 mōlîtur
106 patî	263 mōlîtâs	420 paterêminî
107 passî	264 sequentês	421 mōlientur
108 fatêre	265 sequêminî	422 passus sim
109 sequâris	266 passae	423 mōlîtus erô
110 fatêrî	267 secûtî sunt	424 passî essêtis
111 passus essês	268 fassî erunt	425 mōlîtum
112 mōlîtus sit	269 mōlîtî erant	426 mōlîtî sunt
113 passûrus esse	270 patiêbâmur	427 hortârêtur
114 secûtam	271 fassus sum	428 passus sit
115 patiêbar	272 mōlîre	429 mōlior
116 sequêbâtur	273 sequêbâmur	430 passus esse
117 secûtôs	274 fatentia	431 hortêmur
118 fateor	275 patientia	432 patiêbâminî
119 fatêberis	276 mōlîtus sîs	433 passus erat
120 fatêbimur	277 mōlîtus esset	434 hortâtus erô
121 fatenda	278 mōlîtîs	435 fassus esset
122 mōliêbâminî	279 passus sum	436 hortâbar
123 passus essem	280 fateâtis	437 patiâminî
124 passî essêmus	281 mōlientium	438 sequendus

180

125 passī erant  
 126 passus esset  
 127 passārum  
 128 hortātus essēs  
 129 passī erimus  
 130 hortātī sumus  
 131 fassārum  
 132 hortārēris  
 133 mōlītī sint  
 134 hortātus essem  
 135 mōlītī eritis  
 136 sequente  
 137 hortante  
 138 paterētur  
 139 mōlīrēmīnī  
 140 secūtūra  
 141 mōlientēs  
 142 fassī sītis  
 143 mōlīte  
 144 patientēs  
 145 passī sunt  
 146 hortātī sint  
 147 hortātārum  
 148 hortātūra  
 149 mōlītus erat  
 150 secūtī sumus  
 151 fatendus  
 152 mōliuntur  
 153 secūtae  
 154 hortātī essētis  
 155 secūtus est  
 156 hortābāmur  
 157 mōlītī erunt

282 secūtūrum  
 283 fatēbāminī  
 284 fatendum  
 285 passī estis  
 286 patior  
 287 mōlītōrum  
 288 passās  
 289 fassus sīs  
 290 sequeris  
 291 hortābātis  
 292 fatēris  
 293 mōlītus essem  
 294 secūtōrum  
 295 patientium  
 296 hortātur  
 297 sequēbar  
 298 fassōs  
 299 hortantium  
 300 sequēns  
 301 mōlītī essēmus  
 302 hortātae  
 303 patimīnī  
 304 patiēda  
 305 hortātus eram  
 306 hortāberis  
 307 sequerēmīnī  
 308 hortābantur  
 309 hortanda  
 310 sequentibus  
 311 patiendus  
 312 secūtus sīs  
 313 fassae  
 314 mōlītī erātis

439 mōlīmīnī  
 440 passūrum esse  
 441 mōliendum  
 442 mōlīmus  
 443 hortābitur  
 444 patiētur  
 445 mōlītī erimus  
 446 fateāris  
 447 mōliar  
 448 passōs  
 449 hortārēmur  
 450 secūtus  
 451 hortābāris  
 452 fassus sit  
 453 hortātus sit  
 454 hortābor  
 455 secūtās  
 456 mōlītus esse  
 457 mōlītī simus  
 458 paterentur  
 459 secūtī erātis  
 460 hortātus eris  
 461 mōlītus essēs  
 462 fateāminī  
 463 fassī estis  
 464 mōlīris  
 465 mōlītus eris  
 466 fassūrum  
 467 passīs  
 468 secūtārum  
 469 hortātus erās  
 470 hortēris

## Comprehensive Irregular Verb Practice

(Cf. Wheelock 1-37)

This exercise tests your knowledge of some very important irregular verb-forms. Practice understanding these items until you can interpret them *instantaneously and effortlessly*.

1 allātus esset	371 adī	1141 offerēminī
2 inferēbātur	372 contulisse	1142 offerēmur
3 fueris	373 fueritis	1143 ablātārum
4 eritis	374 adferēmur	1144 fuerātis
5 volēmus	375 cōnferrētur	1145 nōlet
6 intulissētis	376 māluerīmus	1146 eram
7 perierās	377 fuissent	1147 obierīmus
8 perīmus	378 fiēbās	1148 relātārum
9 allātī erimus	379 ineuntibus	1149 inferrēmus
10 adissēs	380 potueritis	1150 obirēs
11 adferēns	381 auferēns	1151 mālueritis
12 cōnferāmur	382 aditum	1152 inierīmus
13 māluerit	383 ablātōrum	1153 inī
14 adferunt	384 peribās	1154 inferentis
15 inferris	385 oblātus essēs	1155 perīrem
16 voluissētis	386 referēmur	1156 referēminī
17 poteritis	387 inferō	1157 ablātus erat
18 erātis	388 relātus sīs	1158 adferrentur
19 offerāmur	389 collātī essent	1159 infertis
20 obissem	390 sim	1160 oblātum
21 mālēs	391 obtulisset	1161 abstulerāmus
22 abieris	392 abstulerat	1162 exeat
23 perītis	393 perirētis	1163 rettulerint
24 exeam	394 exīte	1164 inferēbās
25 cōnferentibus	395 abistī	1165 pereuntis
26 oblātus eris	396 relātus esset	1166 inirent
27 intulisset	397 illātī essent	1167 inferēbāris
28 adferantur	398 offerat	1168 auferentia
29 referrēs	399 factum irī	1169 referentur
30 intulerimus	400 mālēbam	1170 volent
31 offerī	401 adissētis	1171 oblātae
32 attulerātis	402 inferāris	1172 pereuntia
33 poterunt	403 oblātus esse	1173 adierītis
34 collātī sītis	404 abibitis	1174 intulisse
35 allātā	405 volentī	1175 inīstis
36 abīre	406 poterātis	1176 adferēbant
37 futūrus esse	407 collātus erō	1177 cōnferendus
38 referam	408 attuleris	1178 referant
39 vellem	409 obiret	1179 offeriminī
40 adfers	410 initūrus	1180 mālū
41 referēbāmus	411 inferret	1181 possent
42 nōluissent	412 obierō	1182 peritūrus esse
43 perire	413 offerēbantur	1183 factus erit
44 intuleris	414 obtulērunt	1184 cōnferēbātur
45 māluisset	415 offerantur	1185 inferet
46 fuistis	416 adeāmus	1186 abibunt
47 nōllēs	417 nōluerimus	1187 auferrem
48 collātī sint	418 mālueram	1188 cōnferentis
49 peribātis	419 obtulit	1189 periit
50 ablātī erunt	420 velit	1190 oblātī essētis
51 illātus	421 obierit	1191 rettulī
52 mālītis	422 adīte	1192 oblātōrum
53 inieris	423 contulerint	1193 volēbant
54 factus esse	424 referendus	1194 inferuntur
55 intulimus	425 abistis	1195 possēmus

182

56 volueram	626 illâtī eritis	1196 eris
57 exhibâtis	627 rettulerit	1197 contulistī
58 attulerâs	628 nôlītis	1198 illâtus essem
59 inībō	629 oblâtī essent	1199 obīrem
60 nôluerim	630 fuisset	1200 nôlêbam
61 adieram	631 fuerant	1201 factī essētis
62 fiêmus	632 abeâmus	1202 obeunti
63 illâtī essētis	633 potuissês	1203 perissês
64 adeundum	634 abstulissētis	1204 factus essem
65 offerêbam	635 inierim	1205 offerêbâmur
66 adeunte	636 obtulerimus	1206 adīstis
67 inferrī	637 abierâs	1207 abīret
68 fieret	638 intulerâs	1208 inferent
69 allâtī erâmus	639 exierant	1209 cōnferar
70 offerentis	640 perirêmus	1210 collâtus erâs
71 oblâtī sītis	641 abstulerâs	1211 collâta
72 collâtus eram	642 ablâtus sum	1212 adībunt
73 inferentia	643 allâtum irī	1213 aufert
74 attulerâmus	644 allâtus erō	1214 relâtus erō
75 voluissês	645 essētis	1215 contulisset
76 nôlêbat	646 adībit	1216 vultis
77 obībit	647 possumus	1217 abstulerâtis
78 relâtum irī	648 abissent	1218 esse
79 abitum	649 abeunte	1219 abeuntibus
80 adībam	650 inferêris	1220 erâmus
81 sum	651 inī	1221 nôlō
82 oblâtī sint	652 inferêbant	1222 obierant
83 exeunte	653 illâtus es	1223 abeam
84 abstulerant	654 inferês	1224 abstulerint
85 auferant	655 attulerat	1225 allâtus erâs
86 adeunt	656 mâluerâmus	1226 possim
87 ablâtī	657 mâluerim	1227 mâluerâtis
88 auferam	658 inisse	1228 intulerâtis
89 adferâs	659 volumus	1229 fierī
90 offerrêtis	660 mâlêmus	1230 adferentur
91 offerimus	661 nôluī	1231 voluêrunt
92 cōnferêbâmur	662 perībimus	1232 fierêtis
93 exierâtis	663 abissem	1233 intulerō
94 allâtus sit	664 relâtûrus esse	1234 perierīs
95 allâtōrum	665 auferantur	1235 offerentem
96 adferêbantur	666 adferêris	1236 inrem
97 abstulisse	667 contuleram	1237 perierō
98 obierim	668 fuissētis	1238 abiens
99 cōnferat	669 oblâtus erō	1239 cōnferentia
100 pereuntī	670 perierim	1240 rettuleritis
101 abissētis	671 nôllent	1241 auferrêminī
102 referunt	672 fiēt	1242 ablâtī sītis
103 offerâris	673 fuerim	1243 illâtus erat
104 auferent	674 inīmus	1244 adferentia
105 cōnferrent	675 cōnferêmus	1245 peribat
106 collâtae	676 offerentês	1246 potest
107 inissētis	677 factus erat	1247 cōnferêbant
108 adferrī	678 adferō	1248 inferrês
109 adierō	679 oblâtī sunt	1249 abībâs
110 ablâtum irī	680 contulistis	1250 contulisse
111 inī	681 inferêtur	1251 allâtī sunt
112 offerêbâmus	682 offerêbâminī	1252 referêbam
113 potuerâs	683 abierimus	1253 illâtus sum
114 nōn vīs	684 fiêtis	1254 mâluerīs
115 adferêmus	685 illâtus eram	1255 cōnferer
116 referrêmus	686 mâlint	1256 potuimus
117 obierimus	687 potuerâmus	1257 obeam
118 factī sītis	688 offerō	1258 relâtī sunt
119 periī	689 volêbâmus	1259 pereuntem
120 auferêbâmur	690 obibâtis	1260 offerêbâs
121 auferâminī	691 inītûrus esse	1261 fuisset
122 exītis	692 exhibō	1262 adierimus
123 collâtus eris	693 cōnferrentur	1263 auferam
124 abit	694 offerente	1264 poteris

125 obitûrus	695 illâtus sîs	1265 factî erâmus
126 adferat	696 ineuntium	1266 obiêns
127 pereuntibus	697 collâtî erâmus	1267 cōnferrês
128 peream	698 adîret	1268 exeunt
129 abstulistî	699 offerâminî	1269 aufertur
130 obîrêmus	700 referâtis	1270 inferrem
131 illâtî estis	701 illâtî sint	1271 referêns
132 adîssêmus	702 relâtûrus	1272 pereunte
133 cōnferâminî	703 referar	1273 obeant
134 abstulerit	704 vellent	1274 abstulit
135 offerrêmus	705 attulissêtis	1275 intulit
136 adeuntibus	706 mâlunt	1276 inierimus
137 inierâmus	707 allâtûrus	1277 inferentês
138 illâtûrus	708 adferrêtis	1278 allâtus sim
139 inferiminî	709 attulerant	1279 adîtis
140 fuî	710 adferâmus	1280 oblâtî erant
141 pereuntês	711 auferâtis	1281 referentês
142 adierim	712 cōnferor	1282 collâtus essem
143 adierâmus	713 obtulerâtis	1283 adferrent
144 relâtî sumus	714 adferêminî	1284 mâlîs
145 exîrês	715 nôluerant	1285 offerrem
146 intulerâmus	716 offerêns	1286 estis
147 rettulissent	717 obeuntium	1287 nôluimus
148 inferêbâmus	718 adierit	1288 ineat
149 volentium	719 obîssêtis	1289 vult
150 velint	720 obierâmus	1290 auferêris
151 volêbat	721 perierint	1291 abeuntem
152 exîssêmus	722 adeô	1292 exierâmus
153 nôlint	723 inferrêtur	1293 exieris
154 poteste	724 exierîmus	1294 inferentium
155 obîrêtis	725 perierit	1295 allâtus erit
156 exîre	726 nôlêbam	1296 illâtâ
157 adîbitis	727 allâtî eritis	1297 exîrent
158 referêbâs	728 abstuleritis	1298 possunt
159 mâluerâs	729 fiêbâtis	1299 voluistis
160 exitum	730 ablâtus esset	1300 nôllêtis
161 rettulerim	731 nôlêbant	1301 attulisset
162 adferêtur	732 inferrent	1302 auferentur
163 perieritis	733 adîbis	1303 cōnfers
164 adferêtis	734 inierit	1304 allâtî erunt
165 auferâtur	735 abierant	1305 erat
166 inierîtis	736 contulerîs	1306 offerrêtur
167 inferâmur	737 abeô	1307 factus sîs
168 collâtô	738 offers	1308 mâlet
169 referrêtur	739 rettulit	1309 inferêbâmur
170 cōnferentês	740 inferêbâtis	1310 nôlit
171 relâtum	741 contulerat	1311 inîbat
172 collâtî eritis	742 obtulî	1312 obitûrus esse
173 mâlam	743 relâtô	1313 possîs
174 nôlentês	744 attuleritis	1314 factus erâs
175 auferente	745 volumus	1315 inîssent
176 referêbâminî	746 erimus	1316 inferendus
177 abstulerô	747 oblâtî sumus	1317 factî estis
178 posse	748 obtuleris	1318 ablâtîs
179 essês	749 offerrêris	1319 ineunt
180 ablâtî estis	750 adferentium	1320 relâtus es
181 volês	751 collâtî sunt	1321 referêminî
182 oblâtîs	752 inîre	1322 attulerîmus
183 fiâs	753 possîmus	1323 intulî
184 obîrent	754 abierâmus	1324 possint
185 exîbam	755 obîbam	1325 adferent
186 nôluerâmus	756 auferris	1326 nôluisset
187 offerentium	757 relâtus erâs	1327 allâtus sîs
188 adierat	758 potuissent	1328 obeâs
189 abîbam	759 abeâs	1329 relâtî sîmus
190 aditûrus	760 relâtus est	1330 auferendus
191 illâtî sumus	761 attulêrunt	1331 poterant
192 allâtô	762 inîbitis	1332 cōnferêbâtis
193 referêtis	763 allâtus eram	1333 inferar

194	abeuntī	764	referentia	1334	referris
195	nōlentī	765	exieritis	1335	perīte
196	nōllem	766	referrentur	1336	cōnferent
197	es	767	allātī sīmus	1337	obīmus
198	abiimus	768	relātī erunt	1338	potuerīmus
199	cōnferēbāris	769	illātus essēs	1339	adeuntis
200	offerēbātis	770	oblātus est	1340	exeuntis
201	collātī erant	771	attulerint	1341	exiimus
202	mālēbātis	772	potuerit	1342	illātus esset
203	referrem	773	obtulistētis	1343	cōnferētis
204	exitūrus esse	774	rettulistī	1344	referō
205	perībam	775	oblātī eritis	1345	māluerō
206	abīrent	776	perierātis	1346	relātus erat
207	adīrem	777	potuerō	1347	referēbantur
208	contulerint	778	ablātī erātis	1348	oblātus erat
209	obtulisse	779	referrētis	1349	volentibus
210	rettulerītis	780	contulerīmus	1350	fuerō
211	fuērunt	781	adierant	1351	referrētis
212	volentis	782	volet	1352	obtulerītis
213	volentem	783	sis	1353	adferam
214	factī erunt	784	attulerint	1354	exeās
215	oblātī estis	785	māvultis	1355	perībō
216	īnferente	786	fierent	1356	ineuntia
217	abieris	787	exissem	1357	illātī
218	illātī sunt	788	māllem	1358	obeuntia
219	referrēminī	789	offerentia	1359	collātī essētis
220	māluerimus	790	collātī erunt	1360	rettulistētis
221	allātus es	791	allātārum	1361	obībimus
222	auferrī	792	obierint	1362	adferrētis
223	adībat	793	oblātus erās	1363	exit
224	illātus erit	794	perībis	1364	adiī
225	illātum	795	potuerītis	1365	poterās
226	referrent	796	refertur	1366	peritum
227	exeō	797	obeuntibus	1367	īnferat
228	māluerint	798	abierītis	1368	ablātum
229	contulerāmus	799	factus es	1369	offerrēs
230	rettulerātis	800	fore	1370	cōnferrem
231	adferrēmur	801	ineuntī	1371	volueris
232	potueris	802	exeātis	1372	īnferās
233	inīsem	803	relātus sit	1373	abstulissēmus
234	cōnferēbās	804	abībant	1374	māluerat
235	intulerītis	805	adferēbāmus	1375	referre
236	exīset	806	referātur	1376	referētur
237	abstulerītis	807	nōluissēs	1377	cōnferturn
238	īnferrētis	808	potuissēmus	1378	obībis
239	rettulerant	809	perīssētis	1379	attulisse
240	cōnferente	810	māluerant	1380	factī sunt
241	offerunt	811	adeās	1381	obītis
242	obitum	812	inīstī	1382	cōnferātis
243	attulerit	813	exīrem	1383	abis
244	exībunt	814	ineunte	1384	iniērunt
245	ablātus eram	815	aufērāmus	1385	fiant
246	relātā	816	adferrem	1386	relātōrum
247	abeuntēs	817	intulisse	1387	aufērāris
248	mālīt	818	iniimus	1388	abierātis
249	allātus eris	819	voluerim	1389	nōlente
250	cōnferunt	820	māllet	1390	referrī
251	collātus esse	821	voluerat	1391	oblātus eram
252	nōlētis	822	aufērēbāmur	1392	nōluissēmus
253	factus eris	823	intuleritis	1393	nōlēs
254	oblātī sīmus	824	adferrer	1394	velītis
255	referentis	825	adeuntēs	1395	rettulerō
256	māluissemus	826	relātī essent	1396	perierimus
257	attulit	827	collātus	1397	fīēbat
258	obierās	828	relātī essēmus	1398	ineant
259	contulerim	829	obiimus	1399	sit
260	inierō	830	nōluerās	1400	exierint
261	est	831	perīssent	1401	obeāmus
262	fit	832	abstulerīs	1402	auferar

263 obībant	833 inīrēmus	1403 auferentem
264 abīrētis	834 fierēmus	1404 adiēns
265 cōnferātur	835 exis	1405 offerendus
266 inīferētis	836 abstulistis	1406 adferuntur
267 pereāmus	837 intulerat	1407 oblātus esset
268 allātus erat	838 auferimus	1408 nōluerātis
269 contulissēs	839 periērunt	1409 contulissent
270 adferendus	840 refertis	1410 oblātus
271 collātī	841 intulerit	1411 attulistis
272 exeant	842 collātus erit	1412 fuissēs
273 este	843 offerentī	1413 faciendus
274 potuerant	844 velle	1414 oblātus sum
275 exīssētis	845 contulit	1415 obieris
276 contulerītis	846 nōlīte	1416 abstulisset
277 referantur	847 collātum	1417 obtulerit
278 auferentēs	848 nōlēbāmus	1418 mālēbāmus
279 offerre	849 rettulerimus	1419 adiērunt
280 oblātus sim	850 adieritis	1420 voluerit
281 volēbam	851 velīmus	1421 referēbant
282 nōlī	852 obtulerit	1422 adīsse
283 vellēs	853 ablātus	1423 oblātus sit
284 inīferant	854 inīferātis	1424 potuit
285 illātō	855 exeāmus	1425 contulissētis
286 oblātī erunt	856 exīssēs	1426 offerēmus
287 obībō	857 allātī erātis	1427 adferēbāminī
288 fuimus	858 obtulissēs	1428 possēs
289 factī erātis	859 auferretur	1429 obeat
290 inīferor	860 inīferāmus	1430 adīrēs
291 nōlīs	861 rettulissēs	1431 factī essent
292 oblātō	862 abīrēmus	1432 inīferēbāminī
293 illātī essēmus	863 contulerit	1433 adferentēs
294 potuerat	864 cōnferrēminī	1434 cōnfertis
295 inībās	865 attulī	1435 auferēminī
296 cōnferēbantur	866 nōlueris	1436 attulerimus
297 inieritis	867 illātus erō	1437 obtulerat
298 inībant	868 obierātis	1438 voluerō
299 allātī	869 perībunt	1439 cōnferrēmur
300 obit	870 māllet	1440 potueris
301 auferrer	871 rettulisset	1441 illātōrum
302 adīrētis	872 perīssēmus	1442 adeuntem
303 intulerīmus	873 factus est	1443 allātus essem
304 rettulērunt	874 inītis	1444 obtulistī
305 adferet	875 perībībitis	1445 auferrēmus
306 auferrentur	876 exīmus	1446 ablātus erās
307 volueritis	877 ineō	1447 rettulerit
308 abieritis	878 cōnferre	1448 adiimus
309 adferāminī	879 adferentī	1449 iniēns
310 ablātae	880 inīferentibus	1450 auferēbās
311 intulissēmus	881 offerant	1451 collātum īrī
312 referāmus	882 illātae	1452 obtulissēmus
313 potueram	883 allātī estis	1453 adferrēminī
314 oblātum īrī	884 abstulisse	1454 exierat
315 essent	885 abeunt	1455 contulimus
316 fīet	886 rettuleris	1456 illāta
317 obtulistis	887 nōlīmus	1457 auferet
318 abeuntium	888 obībībitis	1458 offerēbat
319 adīrent	889 collātī essēmus	1459 auferret
320 factus esset	890 nōluerint	1460 referuntur
321 illātī erunt	891 inieris	1461 nōluistis
322 voluissent	892 abieram	1462 possit
323 mālumus	893 auferrent	1463 cōnferēminī
324 obtulerant	894 collātūrus esse	1464 volō
325 inīferam	895 referet	1465 erunt
326 potuerimus	896 offerētur	1466 nōlueritis
327 nōluerīmus	897 exierim	1467 inībis
328 obībat	898 attuleram	1468 abiērunt
329 abī	899 auferō	1469 inīferēbāmur
330 inīs	900 adfertis	1470 obeundum
331 offerret	901 oblātī	1471 adferiminī

332 nōluērunt	902 offerētis	1472 nōlēs
333 adīs	903 contulerō	1473 offertis
334 offeram	904 oblāta	1474 perierītis
335 mālle	905 potuistī	1475 aufertis
336 abīte	906 potuissem	1476 abeātis
337 māluisse	907 nōlumus	1477 offerēbāris
338 intulerim	908 sītis	1478 auferat
339 exīstī	909 poterimus	1479 cōnferimus
340 relātī erāmus	910 intulerint	1480 abīmus
341 voluissem	911 relātus sim	1481 abstulerint
342 obtulerāmus	912 contulerant	1482 fuerāmus
343 rettulīstis	913 fīam	1483 adferrēs
344 contuleritis	914 factus sim	1484 abstulerim
345 māvīs	915 pereant	1485 relātī erant
346 nōlēbātis	916 inferēbat	1486 cōnferrēris
347 exieram	917 sint	1487 auferāmur
348 ineundum	918 cōnferant	1488 adferēbam
349 poteram	919 referor	1489 allātī sint
350 rettuleram	920 fuerītis	1490 potuerim
351 auferēbātur	921 abierīmus	1491 obeunte
352 referrer	922 cōnferāmus	1492 rettulīssēmus
353 illātus esse	923 exiēns	1493 inierat
354 adībāmus	924 abīssēt	1494 abīrem
355 cōnferret	925 voluerīmus	1495 nōllēmus
356 collātōrum	926 fīēbāmus	1496 offerēbātur
357 collātus est	927 ablātī erant	1497 ineās
358 fuerīmus	928 auferre	1498 abībāmus
359 intulīstis	929 referēbāris	1499 adībant
360 perīret	930 offerēbāmur	1500 abeant
361 factī sint	931 māluissem	1501 auferimīnī
362 voluerās	932 ablātī erāmus	1502 adībās
363 relātus	933 volunt	1503 collātīs
364 fierem	934 auferentium	1504 referēbat
365 exīrēmus	935 allātī essēmus	1505 referārīs
366 perīstis	936 intulīstī	1506 cōnferēris
367 exīsse	937 illātī erātis	1507 inferam
368 inierint	938 offeret	1508 abierim
369 abīrēs	939 fuerit	1509 obtulerim
370 oblātī essēmus	940 collātus sim	1510 offerris
371 intulerint	941 obeunt	1511 mālō
372 illātī sītis	942 cōnferēbat	1512 referēris
373 relātī sītis	943 cōnferrētis	1513 fuīssēmus
374 mālent	944 contulerātis	1514 māluisēs
375 intulīssent	945 abīssēs	1515 fuit
376 attulerim	946 obieris	1516 voluīssēt
377 voluerīs	947 refert	1517 factī essēmus
378 factus sit	948 obtuleram	1518 offeram
379 collātī sumus	949 mālueris	1519 ablātus sit
380 exitūrus	950 auferēbātis	1520 essem
381 nōlam	951 nōlim	1521 cōnferārīs
382 relātus sum	952 inierās	1522 referret
383 fīam	953 fueram	1523 relātus erit
384 adībimus	954 posset	1524 contulērunt
385 fītis	955 nōn vult	1525 intuleram
386 obiit	956 exeuntibus	1526 voluerant
387 exīrētis	957 aufers	1527 māluerunt
388 exierās	958 fueris	1528 factus eram
389 obtulimus	959 rettulerat	1529 adferant
390 inferrēmur	960 exierīs	1530 abīsse
391 voluerint	961 exībat	1531 pereās
392 obīstī	962 obiī	1532 inīte
393 vīs	963 infert	1533 fīēbam
394 offerrentur	964 māluerītis	1534 adībātis
395 perieram	965 attuleris	1535 adfert
396 voluerātis	966 relātus eris	1536 inferēbantur
397 obīsse	967 cōnferentī	1537 ineuntēs
398 exeuntia	968 mālēbās	1538 allātae
399 referent	969 volam	1539 adferēbātur
400 abitūrus esse	970 obīssent	1540 māluissem



187

401 referēs	971 inībimus	1541 contulissēmus
402 adierīs	972 perīstī	1542 inierant
403 abīssēmus	973 abstulerimus	1543 illātus est
404 auferēbant	974 oblātā	1544 cōnferās
405 referam	975 rettulisse	1545 potuerint
406 cōnferō	976 relātī sint	1546 adferentem
407 factī erant	977 relātus eram	1547 nōluissetis
408 mālēbat	978 abierit	1548 oblātūrus esse
409 abierat	979 volēbās	1549 ablātus sim
410 exierō	980 adferam	1550 adferēbāris
411 auferor	981 relātī estis	1551 obībāmus
412 perierimus	982 allātum	1552 mālletis
413 relātis	983 nōlunt	1553 collātus erat
414 intulerit	984 exiit	1554 volēbātis
415 ablātī essēmus	985 cōnferantur	1555 obierat
416 illātum frī	986 illātūrus esse	1556 exierit
417 oblātārum	987 abeundum	1557 abiī
418 nōlentium	988 iniferunt	1558 obieritis
419 relātae	989 illātī erant	1559 iniferunt
420 auferēbat	990 potestis	1560 iniferēmur
421 factī erimus	991 factī sumus	1561 iniferāminī
422 perit	992 poterit	1562 exeuntī
423 exieritis	993 oblātūrus	1563 adferātis
424 nōlentis	994 inīssēt	1564 oblātī erimus
425 adferre	995 nōluissem	1565 illātis
426 abībātis	996 fiēbant	1566 cōnferēbāminī
427 nōluerat	997 abierint	1567 mālēbam
428 collātī sīmus	998 rettuleris	1568 peritūrus
429 pereunt	999 adeat	1569 oblātus essem
430 inībam	1000 relāta	1570 iniferer
431 sumus	1001 auferrēmur	1571 inierātis
432 pereundum	1002 adīstī	1572 auferentis
433 adeant	1003 adferente	1573 abstulerimus
434 offertur	1004 offerent	1574 adferimus
435 auferēs	1005 collātārum	1575 volente
436 collātus sit	1006 exhibāmus	1576 allātus essēs
437 oblātus es	1007 iniit	1577 referentibus
438 ablātūrus esse	1008 ablātī sīmus	1578 obībās
439 auferēbam	1009 fīs	1579 cōnferam
440 potēns	1010 referentī	1580 māllemus
441 intulerīs	1011 cōnferēs	1581 obīssēmus
442 cōnferris	1012 ablātus eris	1582 inferrēs
443 allātus est	1013 collātī erātis	1583 obībunt
444 exierimus	1014 allātī essent	1584 auferēmur
445 referrēmur	1015 adferātur	1585 periēns
446 adībō	1016 factī eritis	1586 fite
447 cōnferam	1017 mālles	1587 inībunt
448 oblātī erātis	1018 attulissent	1588 abstulissēs
449 possem	1019 potuisset	1589 illātus erās
450 offeruntur	1020 factī sīmus	1590 potuī
451 obieram	1021 inībāmus	1591 iniferimus
452 voluerāmus	1022 obeuntēs	1592 ineātis
453 sunt	1023 fuerās	1593 obeuntis
454 potuistis	1024 attulerō	1594 abstulerit
455 periiimus	1025 inferrēminī	1595 allātus sum
456 obtulerō	1026 exī	1596 collātus es
457 ablātus erō	1027 essēmus	1597 ablātō
458 obeō	1028 ineuntem	1598 attulerītis
459 adferrētur	1029 attulisse	1599 mālīm
460 relātī erātis	1030 adīrēmus	1600 fuerimus
461 obtulerās	1031 exīstis	1601 factus essēs
462 nōlēmus	1032 fierēs	1602 voluī
463 ablātus es	1033 fiātis	1603 referiminī
464 contuleris	1034 referimus	1604 voluisse
465 exeuntēs	1035 inīssēs	1605 poterat
466 obiērunt	1036 adferentibus	1606 perībit
467 intulērunt	1037 abstulissent	1607 attulistī
468 erō	1038 ablātī sunt	1608 abeat
469 adferēbās	1039 offerās	1609 obeātis

470 adîmus	1040 înerêmus	1610 relâtus esse
471 referâs	1041 ablâta	1611 pereô
472 nôlent	1042 offeror	1612 auferâs
473 fuerint	1043 contulerimus	1613 ineuntis
474 înerêns	1044 poterâmus	1614 fîês
475 inîret	1045 înerantur	1615 abîbit
476 exîbitis	1046 relâtus essês	1616 abîtis
477 auferêmus	1047 referentium	1617 cônferêbâmur
478 cônferêbâmus	1048 adierâtis	1618 offerâmus
479 pereâtis	1049 referêbâtur	1619 cônferiminî
480 auferuntur	1050 erant	1620 adeuntia
481 contulî	1051 collâtî erimus	1621 voluissêmus
482 referêbâmur	1052 fiat	1622 velîs
483 rettulerîmus	1053 vellêmus	1623 allâtus esse
484 abîbat	1054 initum	1624 ablâtâ
485 inîssêmus	1055 adferêbat	1625 obîs
486 înerentem	1056 adeam	1626 fîâmus
487 înerentur	1057 offerentur	1627 adferris
488 illâtus sit	1058 adferor	1628 inîrêtis
489 ablâtus esse	1059 nôlêbâs	1629 adiit
490 collâtus sum	1060 referêbâtis	1630 relâtus essem
491 nôlle	1061 erâs	1631 allâtî erant
492 attulerit	1062 attulissêmus	1632 oblâtus erit
493 sîmus	1063 înerentur	1633 abstuleris
494 offerâtis	1064 volêtis	1634 collâtûrus
495 cônferet	1065 perierat	1635 allâtî essêtis
496 adferâris	1066 nôllet	1636 obî
497 ineam	1067 volentês	1637 ablâtî erimus
498 nôluerit	1068 obeuntem	1638 auferêbantur
499 adissent	1069 fîô	1639 offerês
500 adierâs	1070 ablâtus est	1640 adieris
501 referâmur	1071 perisset	1641 relâtî eritis
502 abeuntia	1072 volêbam	1642 mâluissêtis
503 cônfert	1073 exiî	1643 offerêbant
504 refers	1074 abeuntis	1644 mâlêbant
505 allâtûrus esse	1075 illâtus sim	1645 înerêminî
506 rettulimus	1076 inieram	1646 adfertur
507 attulimus	1077 offerêris	1647 relâtî essêtis
508 înerre	1078 înerâtur	1648 adierîmus
509 abitûrus	1079 adferês	1649 auferrêris
510 cônferês	1080 illâtus eris	1650 vellêtis
511 rettulerâs	1081 collâtî estis	1651 allâtîs
512 exîbant	1082 ablâtus essês	1652 ablâtî sumus
513 adîsset	1083 exiêrunt	1653 perî
514 nôluerîtis	1084 offerar	1654 exeuntem
515 inîbit	1085 illâtârum	1655 fuisse
516 collâtus esset	1086 inîrês	1656 auferunt
517 pereat	1087 exîbimus	1657 referentem
518 perîs	1088 potuisse	1658 adferêbâmur
519 aditûrus esse	1089 relâtî	1659 auferentî
520 fiunt	1090 possîtis	1660 cônferuntur
521 factus sum	1091 nôlentem	1661 abstulimus
522 abîbis	1092 exeundum	1662 attulissês
523 ablâtî eritis	1093 mâluimus	1663 collâtus essês
524 obîssês	1094 adit	1664 adferêbâmur
525 abstulêrunt	1095 pereuntium	1665 poterô
526 intulissês	1096 obtulissem	1666 nôlueris
527 ablâtî sint	1097 exîssent	1667 fuistî
528 auferêbâris	1098 referente	1668 abîbô
529 cônferri	1099 exîret	1669 collâtâ
530 adeuntium	1100 perîsse	1670 ablâtî essent
531 adferâmur	1101 auferrês	1671 potuêrunt
532 ablâtî essêtis	1102 adeuntî	1672 nôlentibus
533 contulerit	1103 adferrêmus	1673 mâlîmus
534 referat	1104 cônferentur	1674 cônferentem
535 obîsset	1105 illâtî erâmus	1675 factus
536 velim	1106 fimus	1676 perîssem
537 adferêbâtis	1107 cônferêmus	1677 adferre
538 rettulerâmus	1108 cônferêbam	1678 exîbit

# GAUDEAMUS.

**CHORUS. TENORS.**

1. Gau - de - a - mus i - gi - tur, Ju - ve - nes dum su - mus;

**BASSES.**

**QUARTET.**

Gau - de - a - mus i - gi - tur, Ju - ve - nes dum su - mus;

**CHORUS.**

Post ju - cun - dam ju - ven - tu - tem, Post mo - les - tam se - nec - tu - tem,

Nos ha - be - bit hu - - mus, Nos ha - be - bit hu - - mus.

2 Ubi sunt, qui ante nos  
In mundo fuere?  
Transeas ad superos,  
Abas ad inferos,  
Quos si vis videre.

3 Vita nostra brevis est,  
Brevi finietur,  
Venit mors velociter;  
Rapit nos atrociter,  
Nemini parcetur.

4 Vivat academia,  
Vivant professores,  
Vivat membrum quodlibet,  
Vivant membra quælibet,  
Semper sint in flore.

5 Vivant omnes virgines  
Faciles, formosæ,  
Vivant et mulieres,  
Teneræ amabiles,  
Bonæ laboriosæ

6 Vivat et republica,  
Et qui illam regit,  
Vivat nostra civitas,  
Mæcenatum caritas,  
Quæ nos hic protegit.

7 Pereat tristitia,  
Pereant osores,  
Pereat diabolus,  
Quivis antiburschius,  
Atque irrisores.

8 Quis confusus hodie  
Academicorum?  
E longinquo convenerunt  
Pro<sup>1</sup>inusque successerunt  
In commune forum.

9 Alma Mater floreat,  
Quæ nos educavit,  
Caros et commilitones,  
Dissitas in regiones  
Sparsos congregavit.